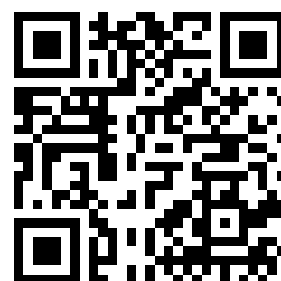

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





BRITISH GUIANA.

Blue Book.

1917.

DEMERARA:
PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" COMPANY, LIMITED,
GEORGETOWN.

1918.

Doc. 1, 22
1), of 4,

Sup. 10-3
D. of 16,



ACQUIRED THROUGH THE HOOVER
INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY

A. D.
St. Brit.
Colonies

New York to Port of Spain

JAN 17 1919



BRITISH GUIANA.

Blue Book.

CLAY

1917.

DEMERARA:

PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" COMPANY, LIMITED,
GEORGETOWN.

1918.

B Dupel 1923

ETC

Digitized by

Google

PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" CO., LTD.,
PRINTERS, STATIONERS, AND ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS,
AT THEIR OFFICES,
LOTS 35, 36 AND 37, WATER STREET, GEORGETOWN, DEMERARA,
BRITISH GUIANA.

MAY 25 1939



COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA.

1917.

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE FOR CIVIL, JUDICIAL, ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	P
AGRICULTURE, WAGES, LOCAL MARKET PRICES, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Y
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FF
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L
CRIMINAL STATISTICS, GAOLS AND PRISONERS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BB
EXCHANGES, CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS...	...	...	...	...	...	...	T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	U
EXPORTS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	W a
FEES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	B
FOREIGN CONSULS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Q
GOVERNMENT HOUSES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	KK
GRANTS OF LAND ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	AA
HOSPITALS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	CC
IMPORTS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	W
LEGISLATION, LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	J
LEPER ASYLUM ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	EE
LUNATIC ASYLUM ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	DD
MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Z
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	HH
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—MILITIA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	G
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES (LOCAL REVENUE) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	N
PENSIONS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	O
POLITICAL FRANCHISE ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	K
POPULATION ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	R
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH RETURNS...	...	...	...	...	...	...	GG
PUBLIC DEBT AND STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	F
PUBLIC WORKS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	LL
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	JJ
SHIPPING ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	X
TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A

A

SCHEDULE
OF
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,
AND ALL OTHER
SOURCES OF REVENUE,

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

1917.

TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Table of Specific Duties of Customs.

Levied under Annual Customs Duties Ordinance and Amendment Ordinance.

On articles imported or taken out of Bond for Consumption during the Financial Year 1917.

							RATES OF DUTY.		
							British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	
*Aerated and Mineral Waters—									
(a)	Per dozen bottles	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	
(b)	Per dozen splits	...	...	...	...	...	0 08	0 08	
Animals, Living—									
(a)	Oxen, Bulls and Cows, with or without calves	...	...	...	per head...	...	4 00	5 00	
(b)	Dogs	...	...	...	...	...	5 00	5 00	
(c)	Donkeys	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	
(d)	Horses	...	...	...	...	...	8 00	10 00	
(e)	Mules	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	10 00	
(f)	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	0 80	1 00	
(g)	Swine	...	...	...	...	...	0 80	1 00	
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—									
(a) Arms—									
	Guns, muzzle-loading	...	...	...	each...	...	1 00	1 00	
	Pistols and Revolvers	...	...	...	...	...	5 00	5 00	
(b) Ammunition—									
	Percussion Caps	...	...	...	per 100...	...	0 04	0 04	
	Shot	...	...	...	per lb....	...	0 02	0 02	
(c) Explosives—									
	Dynamite and preparations of nitro-glycerine certified by the Govern- ment Analyst to contain less than 75% of nitro-glycerine, Blasting Gelatine, Gelatine Dynamite or Gelignite, Gun-cotton, and all other explosives admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes						per lb. ..	0 04	0 04
	Gunpowder, Rackarock and Fuses, admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes						per lb....	0 01	0 01
	Gunpowder and all other explosives other than fireworks, not admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes						per lb....	0 20	0 20
Bags and Sacks—									
	Empty, and not of paper, canvas or cotton						per doz....	0 15	0 15
Beer and Ale—									
(a)	In bulk	...	...	...	per gallon...	...	0 20	0 20	
*(b)	In bottle	...	...	...	...	...	0 22	0 22	
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes—									
(a)	Unsweetened and in barrels			...	per 100 lbs....	...	0 40	0 50	
(b)	Do. and in tins			...	...	...	0 60	0 75	
(c)	All other kinds			...	...	...	5 00	6 25	
Bricks							per 1,000...	2 00	2 00
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal							per dozen...	0 50	0 50
(a)	Butter			...	per 100 lbs....	...	1 60	2 00	
(b)	Butter Substitutes			...	...	...	1 00	1 00	

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

						RATES OF DUTY.	
						British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Candles—							
(a) Tallow	...	...	...	...	per lb....	\$ 0 01	\$ 0 01
(b) All other kinds	...	...	...	...	„	0 05	0 05
Cards—							
Playing—per pack not exceeding 53 cards	...	...	...	...	...	0 16	0 16
Cattle and other Animal Foods—							
Oilcakes and Oilmeal, including Cotton Seed Meal...	...	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....	0 10	0 12½
Cement—per barrel not exceeding	...	...	...	...	400 lbs....	0 20	0 25
Cheese	...	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....	1 60	2 00
Chemicals—							
(a) Acetic Acid—							
(I) Containing 66% and upwards of the real acid	...	...	...	...	per lb....	0 12	0 12
(II) Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid	...	...	...	...	per gallon...	0 60	0 60
(III) Vinegar, and substitutes for Vinegar, containing less than 10% of the real acid	...	...	...	...	per gallon...	0 10	0 10
(b) Brimstone and Sulphur	...	...	...	...	per lb....	0 01	0 01
(c) Calcium Carbide	...	...	...	...	per 100 lbs. ...	0 80	1 00
Cider and Perry—							
(a) In bulk	...	...	...	...	per gallon...	0 16	0 16
(b) *In bottle	...	...	...	...	„	0 20	0 20
Coal, Coke, &c.—							
(a) Coal, bituminous	...	...	...	...	per ton...	0 40	0 50
(b) Do. other—	...	...	...	...	„	0 50	0 50
(c) Patent Fuel and Coke	...	...	...	...	„	0 50	0 50
Cocoa—							
(a) Including Chocolate prepared otherwise than as Confectionery	...	...	...	...	per lb....	0 06	0 06
(b) Raw, and imitations and substitutes thereof	...	...	...	...	„	0 04½	0 04½
Coffee—							
(a) Raw	...	...	...	...	„	0 04½	0 04½
(b) Roasted, and all imitations of and substitutes for it, including Chicory, Dandelion, and Taraxacum	...	...	...	...	per lb....	0 04½	0 04½
Confectionery	...	...	...	...	„	0 06	0 06
Cordage	...	...	...	...	per cwt....	1 00	1 25
Cork Manufactures	...	...	...	...	per lb....	0 10	0 10
Fireworks, which in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs are imported with a view to produce a pyrotechnic effect							
...	...	...	...	...	per lb....	1 00	1 00
Fish—							
(a) Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles	...	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....	1 60	2 00
(b) Smoked or dried	...	...	...	...	per cwt....	0 50	0 65
(c) Mackerel and Salmon, pickled, per barrel not exceeding	...	...	...	...	200 lbs....	0 80	1 00
(d) All other sorts unenumerated, per barrel not exceeding	...	...	...	...	200 „	0 40	0 50
Fruit—							
(a) Currants	...	...	...	...	per lb....	0 01	0 01
(b) Nuts used in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs as fruit	...	...	...	...	per lb....	0 00½	0 00½
(c) Other, dried, canned or preserved	...	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....	1 60	2 00

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

A 3 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

		RATES OF DUTY.	
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Fruit—			
(a) Ghi	... per 100 lbs....	\$ 2 00	\$ 2 00
(b) Phalkaghi	... „ ...	1 00	1 00
Gold Bullion, Balata, Rubber and other substances of a like nature, Venezuelan, per lb., an amount equal to the royalty for the time being.			
Grain and Flour and Preparations thereof—			
(a) Flour of Wheat or grain other than corn, per barrel of	... 196 lbs....	0 90	1 15
(b) Grain, Cornmeal and all kinds and mixtures and preparations thereof unenumerated	... per 100 lbs....	0 20	0 25
(c) Beans, Peas and Pulse, all kinds	... 100 „ ...	0 20	0 25
(d) Rice	... 100 „ ...	0 50	0 50
(e) Other farinaceous preparations such as Arrowroot, Cornflour, Macaroni, Sago and Tapioca and not being animal feeding stuffs	per 100 lbs....	0 80	1 00
Grease, including all lubricants whether of animal, vegetable or mineral origin			
	... per lb....	0 01	0 01
Hay and Chaff	... per 100 lbs....	0 08	0 10
Jams and Jellies	... per lb....	0 06	0 06
Lard and Lard Compounds and Substitutes	... per 100 lbs....	0 80	1 00
Lime, all kinds	... per ton...	1 00	1 00
Matches—			
(a) In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each	per gross of boxes...	0 80	0 80
(Matches in boxes containing any greater quantity than 100 matches each to be charged in proportion.)			
(b) Other than in boxes	... per 14,400...	1 10	1 10
(c) Vestas	... per 14,400...	0 75	0 75
(d) Match Splints, in cases containing each equal to ten gross of matches of the ordinary length	... per case...	3 75	3 75
Meats—			
(a) Beef and Pork, pickled or salted, per barrel not exceeding	... 200 lbs....	1 60	2 00
(b) Canned	... per 100 lbs....	1 60	2 00
(c) Fresh, including Poultry and Game	... per 100 lbs....	1 60	2 00
(d) Other kinds, including Bacon, Hams and Tongues	per 100 lbs....	1 60	2 00
Metals: Iron or Steel—			
(a) Bolts, Chains and Nuts	... per cwt...	0 40	0 40
(b) Hoop	... „ ...	0 15	0 15
(c) Galvanized in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated	... „ ...	0 50	0 50
(d) Black, in bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than boiler plates	... „ ...	0 40	0 40
(e) Nails and Spikes	... „ ...	0 25	0 28
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved	... per 100 lbs....	0 80	1 00
Oil—			
(1) Petroleum, Shale Oil and their products when tested in the Abel-Pensky apparatus in the manner laid down in the Schedule to the Proclamation of the 22nd day of December, 1908, made under the Petroleum Ordinance, 1872—			
(a) Refined Petroleum (flashing point 85 degrees Fahrenheit and upwards)	per gallon...	0 25	0 25
(b) Petrol including gasolene mineral naphtha, benzine and petroleum spirit	...per gallon...	0 05	0 05
(c) Oil fuel distilled including Gas Oil and intermediate oils	per 100 gallons	0 75	0 75
(d) Crude Petroleum including residual oils	per 100 gallons...	0 33	0 33

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

				RATES OF DUTY.	
				British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
(2) All other, (Essential, Medicinal other than Castor Oil and Perfumed Oils excepted) per gallon...\$				0 25	\$ 0 25
Opium as defined by the Opium Ordinance, 1916, and Indian Hemp as defined by the Indian Hemp Ordinance, 1913 per lb....				6 00	6 00
(a) Extract of Opium „				12 00	12 00
(b) Official Tincture of Opium or Cannabis Indica per gallon...				0 80	0 80
Paints, including Colours and Pigments per cwt....				0 60	0 75
Pitch per barrel, not exceeding 200 lbs....				0 50	0 50
Pickles and Sauces per reputed quart...				0 06	0 06
*Pipes, Clay, for smoking tobacco per gross...				1 00	1 00
Rosin per barrel, not exceeding 200 lbs....				0 50	0 50
Salt—					
(a) Coarse or Rock per 200 lbs....				0 75	0 75
(b) Fine, including Table Salt „ ...				1 50	1 50
Seeds (except seeds for propagation) lb....				0 02	0 02
Silver, raw per oz., troy...				0 12	0 12
Soap, Common per 100 lbs....				0 60	0 75
Spices—					
(a) Ginger, raw per lb....				0 01	0 01
(b) All other kinds (including ground mustard and pepper) per lb....				0 04	0 04
Spirits and Strong Waters—					
For every gallon computed by Sykes' Hydrometer at proof of Spirits of any description (except perfumed Spirits) including Wood Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol, purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing Spirits.					
Enumerated Spirits—					
Which from the 1st January, 1916, shall be held exclusively to be spirits as defined in the Fourth Schedule hereto.					
(1.) Brandy	}	the proof gallon ...	3 55	3 55	
(2.) Gin					
(3.) Whisky					
(4.) Rum					
Unenumerated Spirits—					
Sweetened		the proof gallon...	3 55	3 55	
(Including Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits; if tested).					
Not Sweetened		the proof gallon...	3 55	3 55	
(Including Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits; provided such spirits are both unenumerated and unsweetened; if tested.)					
Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested the liquid gallon...					
Perfumed Spirits not over proof the liquid gallon...					
(Being in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs not potable.)					
Bay Rum not over proof 0 50 0 50					
Perfumed Spirits, including Bay Rum over proof the liquid gallon 4 00 4 00					
(Being in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs not potable.)					

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 20 per centum for breakage.

A 5 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

						RATES OF DUTY.		
						British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	
Wood Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol not purified so as to be potable								
				the liquid gallon...		\$ 0 25	\$ 0 25	
Methylated, certified by the Government Analyst to contain not less than 10 per cent. of Wood Naphtha and three-eighths of one per cent. of Dippel's Oil or of Mineral Naphtha								
				the liquid gallon...		0 50	0 50	
Spirituos Compounds, being medicines composed of preparations recognized by the British Pharmacopœia, and which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied are to be used in the compounding of medicines only								
				the liquid gallon...		0 60	0 60	
Other Spirituous Medicinal Preparations, containing not more than 50 per centum of proof spirit								
					...ad valorem.	ad valorem.		
Containing more than 50 per centum of proof spirits are to pay duty at the rate of unenumerated spirits.								
Starch	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....		0 40	1 00	
Sugar—								
(a) Refined	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....		0 45	0 45	
(b) Unrefined	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....		0 40	0 40	
Tea	...	...	...	per lb....		0 16	0 16	
Tobacco—								
Manufactured, viz :—								
Cigars and Cigarettes	...	...	...	per lb....		1 50	1 50	
Snuff	...	...	...	„		1 50	1 50	
Other sorts	...	...	...	„		1 00	1 00	
In Leaf—								
If in packages containing not less than 400 lbs. :—Containing not less than 25 lbs. and not more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof								
				per lb...		0 50.	0 50	
Do.	Containing less than 25 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof						0 60	0 60
If in packages containing less than 400 lbs. :—Containing not less than 25 lbs. and not more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof								
				per lb...		0 60	0 60	
Do.	Containing less than 25 lbs. and not more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof						0 70	0 70
Cigars,—								
Cigars, Cigarettes, Tobacco and Snuff imported, in terms of the Regulations dated 12th November, 1915, made by the Comptroller of Customs under Section 29 and the first Schedule (as amended by Ordinance 14 of 1911) of the Customs Ordinance 7 of 1884, may be admitted to payment of duty on the Importer paying 24 cents per lb. or fractional part of a pound, in addition to the rates of duty payable under this Ordinance.								
Turpentine—								
(a) Crude	...	...	...	per barrel...		0 50	0 50	
(b) Spirits of	...	...	...	per gallon...		0 18	0 18	

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

						RATES OF DUTY.	
						British Preferential Tar ff.	General Tariff.
Twine (all kinds) ...	...	...	...	per lb....	\$	0 02	\$ 0 02
Varnish and Polish—							
(a) Not containing Spirits ...	...	...	...	per gallon...		0 09	0 12
(b) Containing Spirits ...	...	...	...	per gallon...		0 50	0 65
Vegetables—							
(a) Dried, canned or preserved ...	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....		1 60	2 00
(b) Garlic ...	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....		0 75	0 75
(c) *Onions ...	...	...	...	per 100 lbs....		0 80	1 00
Wine—							
(a) Sparkling ...	...	...	...	per gallon...		1 50	1 50
(b) Still—							
(I) In bottle, and containing not more than 26 per centum of proof spirit, as verified by Sykes' Hydrometer ...	...	...	...	per gallon...		0 60	0 60
(II) In bulk and containing not more than 26 per centum of proof spirit, as verified by Sykes' Hydrometer ...	...	...	...	per gallon...		0 55	0 55
For each degree or fraction of a degree of strength of Still Wine in excess of 26 or 30 per cent. (as the case may be) per centum of proof spirit as aforesaid an additional duty of 10 cents per gallon until the strength reaches 42 per centum of proof spirits.							
Wines and Spirits in cask or bottle imported in terms of the Regulations dated 12th November, 1915, made by the Comptroller of Customs under Section 29 and the first Schedule (as amended by Ordinance No. 14 of 1911) of the Customs Ordinance No. 7 of 1884, may be admitted to payment of duty on the Importer paying 48 cents per gallon or fractional part of a gallon, in addition to the rates of duty payable under this Ordinance.							
Wood and Timber—							
(a) †Lumber, undressed, ...	...	...	per 1,000 feet board measure...			2 40	3 00
(b) Do. dressed ...	...	...	do. do. ...			4 00	5 00
(c) Shingles, wooden of all kinds ...	...	...	...per 1,000...			0 40	0 50
(d) Shooks, for making puncheons, hogsheads or barrels for holding rum or molasses, per pack or packs containing shooks for 1 puncheon, or 2 hogsheads, or 3 barrels ...	...	...	per pack or packs...			0 32	0 40
(e) Staves and headings—							
White Oak ...	...	...	...per 1,000...			6 40	8 00
Of every other description ...	...	...	...per 1,000...			4 80	6 00

And in addition to each of the duties enumerated in the above Schedule five per centum thereof provided that the additional five per centum shall not be charged on Matches, or Gold, Bullion, Balata Rubber and other substances of a like nature coming from Venezuela.

And at these rates upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively

Provided that the following articles shall not be allowed to be entered for consumption or use within the Colony:—

Aerated and Mineral Waters containing lead, copper, arsenic or other matter which in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs is injurious to health.

Dynamite and preparations (other than Blasting Gelatine, Gelatine Dynamite and Gelignite), containing more than 75% of nitro-glycerine.

Butter and Butter Substitutes, where the proportion of fat is less than 75 per centum.

* Subject to an allowance of 12½ per centum for deterioration on voyage in lieu of any allowance for survey.

† Spruce and White Pine Lumber not grooved, tongued or dressed, to be subject to a reduction of five per centum for splits.

A 7 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

Lard and Lard Compounds and Substitutes containing more than 1 per centum of water.

Refined Petroleum, which gives off an inflammable vapour at a temperature of less than 85 degrees Fahrenheit when tested in the Abel-Pensky apparatus in the manner laid down in the Schedule to the Proclamation of the 22nd day of December, 1908, made under the Petroleum Ordinance, 1872.

Skins, or any portions thereof of wild Birds prohibited under Section 11 of the Wild Birds Protection Ordinance No. 6 of 1877, except those imported for the use of Museums or Scientific and Educational Institutions.

Spirits of a lower strength than 25 under proof or which do not conform to the standards of purity defined in the Fourth Schedule hereto except such as may be passed by the Comptroller of Customs as Liqueurs.

Tobacco-in-Leaf containing more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof.

Where in any case in the Schedule reference is made to any article as packed in a particular way or imported in a particular form, the same duty shall be imposed on such article if packed in any other way or in any other form imported; and the amount of duty payable in any such case shall be computed by the Comptroller so as to equal as nearly as may be, but be not less than the amount of duty payable in the like case if the article had been packed in the usual way or imported in the usual form.

Bottles not measured on importation shall be taken to contain as follows:—

Imperial quarts—a quarter of a gallon.

Imperial pints—an eighth of a gallon.

Reputed quarts—a sixth of a gallon.

Reputed pints—a twelfth of a gallon.

Bottles of Wines and Spirits measured singly on importation to be measured up to .001 of a gallon.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF AD VALOREM DUTIES.

Articles.	RATES OF DUTY.	
	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Bicycles and Tricycles and their parts	13½ per cent. ad valorem.	16½ per cent. ad valorem.
Brooms and Brushes...	do.	do.
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	12 per cent. ad valorem.	15 per cent. ad valorem.
Cartridges, filled	40 per cent. ad valorem.	60 per cent. ad valorem.
„ cases, capped but not filled }	12 per cent. ad valorem.	15 per cent. ad valorem.
Cash registers, Coffins, Caskets, Casket Robes and Linings, and Casket Hardware	do.	do.
Doors, Sashes and Blinds	do.	do.
Electric Dental Appliances of all kinds	do.	do.
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glasware	do.	do.
House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of wood, iron or other material	do.	do.
Machinery, including Electric, not particularly exempted in the Third Schedule	do.	do.
Manufactures of India Rubber	do.	do.
Nickel-plated, gilt or Electro-plated Ware	do.	do.
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper	do.	do.
Pianos and Organs	do.	do.
Rivets and Clinches	do.	do.
Trunks, Valises, Travelling and Tool Bags, and Baskets of all kinds	do.	do.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued):

Vehicles, including Automobiles and Motor Cars	...	...	12 per cent. ad valorem.	15 per cent. ad valorem.
Wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, and metal gates	...	...	do.	do.
All other articles not in this or the First Schedule particularly mentioned or in the Third Schedule particularly exempted; Provided that Patent or Proprietary Medicines gazetted as such by order of the Medical Board not containing more than 50 per centum of proof spirit shall pay an additional duty of 10 per centum ad valorem.			15 per cent. ad valorem.	do.

And in addition to each of the duties enumerated in the above Schedule, ten per centum thereof.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

- Advertising matter of no commercial value passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Agricultural Implements passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Animal Charcoal.
- Articles passed by the Customs authorities as the personal baggage of passengers arriving in the colony from abroad.
- Articles passed by the Comptroller of Customs subject to the sanction of the Governor, as imported for the Official use of the Consulate of any foreign Country or Place: Provided that a similar privilege in respect of similar articles is accorded by the laws and customs of such foreign Country or Place to His Majesty's Consulate therein.
- Articles sent to the colony for repair or improvement when passed by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Artificial Limbs.
- Bank Notes (signed).
- Bottles, empty, passed by the Comptroller of Customs as suitable for preserves.
- Bee Culture, Implements and Supplies used in, passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Belting for Machinery.
- Bullion and Coin other than raw silver Mexican dollars and Venezuelan gold bullion.
- Chemicals and other substances, which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied are imported for the purification of water.
- Chemicals necessary for the Cyanide Process in Gold Mining; also Chemicals for use in the preparation of Rubber.
- Chimneys or Smoke Stacks imported exclusively for use in connection with any machinery exempted from duty under this Schedule.
- Cinematograph Films.
- Cotton Seeds.
- Drugs and appliances imported by or for the use of the Society for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis.
- Fire Engines and hose and couplings for the same, and fire extinguishers; also hose used in connection with pumps employed in the gold-fields in Surface Mining.
- Fish, fresh, not imported in cold storage.
- Fruit, Vegetables and Ground Provisions not preserved and not enumerated in the Table of Specific Duties of Customs.
- Furniture and Ornaments of a non-consumable nature proved to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs to be imported for any place of worship of the Christian Religion in the colony.
- Goods, Stores, Arms and Ammunition imported by order of the Governor of the Colony.
- Hides and skins (raw).
- Horses, Baggage, and Furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.
- Ice.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

EXEMPTIONS.—(Continued).

Locks and Sluices for Sea Defences, Water Supply or Drainage of Land.

Launches and Steamers of all kinds.

Library appliances and all articles and materials imported exclusively for the use of the Georgetown Public Free Library.

Locomotive Engines and railway plant.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), viz. :—

Machines, or sets of Machines to be worked by steam, water, fire or other power, or which before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, and which are intended—

- (a) machinery for rolling plantation rubber ;
- (b) for agricultural and industrial purposes when passed by the Comptroller of Customs ;
- (c) for brick and tile-making ;
- (d) for the preparing and ginning of cotton ;
- (e) for electric lighting ;
- (f) for railway and power plant ;
- (g) for mining, milling, and cyaniding, including hand pumps used in the gold-fields in Surface Mining ;
- (h) for the draining of land, the manufacture or preparation of the produce of raw materials, or for use in the manufacture or preparation of manures ;
- (i) for sawmills, foundries and factories of whatever kind ;
- (j) for steam and motor boats, launches and barges ;
- (k) for the construction of gas works ;
- (l) for the reaping and preparation of rice for the markets ;
- (m) for the clearing of land and for the removal of tree stumps and roots for the purposes of cultivation.

NOTE.—The term “Machinery” does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour ; and only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to other especial quality, not adapted for any other purpose,

Machinery accessories and other appliances or apparatus hereinafter specified, and which are intended—

- (a) for industrial or commercial purposes, viz. :—Cane-carrier, lifter and elevator chains, iron bridges, iron cane-punts, grating bars, and steam fittings, of every description ;
- (b) for use in cyaniding and industrial purposes, viz. :—Tanks, passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs ;
- (c) for use in electric lighting and for railway power plant, viz. :—Wire ;
- (d) for use in electric street lighting and locomotion :—Motors and their parts, Controllers and their parts, Rheostats and rails and their appendages ;
- (e) for use in connection with electric lighting when imported by the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown or New Amsterdam for lighting any street or place belonging to them, or subject to their control, viz. :—Implements ;
- (f) for use in mining, viz. :—Trucks and rails, wire cables, wheels and pulleys, ore buckets, battery perforated metal screens, belt conveyors, automatic samplers, amalgamated plates, pipes, and drill steel ;
- (g) for the construction of steam boats and barges, viz. :—Angles, plates, and other materials ;
- (h) for the construction of gas works, viz. :—Gasometer, pipes and retorts ;
- (i) for use exclusively in the manufacture of sugar or for the storage or supply of water, viz. :—Pans, tanks, tatches and other vessels ;
- (j) for use exclusively in connection with any machinery exempted from duty under this schedule ;
- (k) apparatus and appliances to be used exclusively in the distillation of rum ; and
- (l) for the cultivation, collection and preparation of Rubber.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

EXEMPTIONS - (*Continued*).

- Motor Omnibuses imported by a contractor with the Government for the carriage of mails, passengers and their baggage.
- Manures, Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Limo, and other substances which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manure or as remedies for diseases of or preventives of insect attacks on plants.
- Maps (wall) and Copy Books imported for educational purposes.
- Medals for numismatic collections.
- Mosquito-proof netting and mosquito-proof gauze as approved by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Oil iron for transhipment.
- Packages in which goods are imported, including Carboys, and Drums containing Sulphuric Acid, except Trunks, and Canisters, and except Hogsheds and Puncheons not containing Tobacco, Coals, Wines or Spirits, and except second-hand packages containing lime and unsuitable for containing spirits and except inner packages of a fancy description.
- Packages and bags exported filled with produce and returned empty passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Paraphernalia for use by Registered Friendly Societies, including Regalia, Recognition Badges, Banners, Certificates, Emblems of Societies passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Patterns and samples subject to any Regulations in that behalf made by the Governor-in-Council.
- Photographs, unframed.
- Pipes to be exclusively used for the sinking of Artesian wells.
- Plans.
- Postage stamps.
- Poultry.
- Printed Books, Maps and Almanacks, including illustrated picture books and alphabetical cards for educational purposes.
- Printing presses, and types, printing paper ordinarily used for the printing of newspapers, posters, printed books and the like, printers cards, paper used for book-binding or book covers and paper used for printing forms supplied under contract to the Government, printing ink, and printing ink reducers and driers used exclusively for letterpress printing composition, and all book-binders sundries including leather, canvases, and cloths, straw boards, gold leaf, glue and thread, imported by or on behalf of the conductor of any newspaper or printing establishment for the exclusive purpose of being used by him in the course of his trade.
- Provisions and Stores of every description imported by His Majesty's Government for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces.
- Quinine, Hydrochlorate and Sulphate of, and Euquinine.
- Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments, and preparations including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school, or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Comptroller of Customs shall prescribe.
- Sewing Machines.
- Specimens illustrative of Natural History.
- Seeds, garden, bulbs and roots, trees, plants, vines and seeds, and grains of all kinds for propagation or cultivation.
- Steam Boilers of every description, and steam-boiler plates, fittings, mountings, tubes and lagging.
- Steam Diggers.
- Steam Dredgers.
- Telegraph instruments, and other materials imported by Telegraph companies and necessary for the construction and use of their works, offices and stations in the Colony, Telegraph forms, telephones and materials necessary for the construction of telephones.
- Thymol.

A 11 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

EXEMPTIONS.—(Continued).

Tools used by artisans, woodcutters, miners and gold-diggers, passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs. Uniforms, Naval, Military, Civil or Consular, also Uniforms, arms, ammunitions, accoutrements and prizes, imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, or the Colonial Militia or the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor.

Vaccine lymph, and medicinal serum.

▲ All steam and other vessels, locomotives, carriages, rolling-stock, rails, and such other material and appliances not herein already exempted as the Governor-in-Council considers necessary for the construction and maintenance of a Railway between the Demerara River and Essequibo River in terms of the contract dated the 11th day of December, 1893, made between the Sproston Dock and Foundry Company and the Government of this Colony.

All stores landed from an Immigrant vessel for the purpose of feeding the Immigrants conveyed thereby in terms of Contract of Conveyance, and subsequently certified by the Immigration Agent General to have been so used.

All materials for use in Railways or other special works which in the opinion of the Governor-in-Council may be useful in the development of the resources of the Colony.

All materials and articles imported by or on behalf of the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown, or of New Amsterdam, to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs for municipal purposes

All drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Surgeon General for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.

All cement, iron-work, ferro-concrete, and building materials for construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs, to an amount of duty not exceeding six thousand dollars for the period of re-construction.

Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor-in-Council, provided that the list of all such special exemptions be laid before the Combined Court each year at its annual session.

THE FOURTH SCHEDULE.

DEFINITION OF BRANDY, GIN, WHISKY AND RUM.

- (1.) Brandy or Cognac is a spirit distilled from the wine of grapes and contains the proportions of volatile acidity, aldehydes, furfural and higher alcohols as are natural to such a spirit with not less than 60 parts of ethers calculated as ethyl acetate in 100,000 parts by volume of the absolute alcohol contained in such a spirit and has the aroma and flavour natural to such a spirit.
- (2.) Hollands, geneva or gin is a rectified spirit distilled from a mash of cereal grains, sweetened or unsweetened, and has the aroma and flavour characteristic of such a spirit.
- (3.) Whisky is a spirit distilled from a mash of cereal grains and contains not less than 160 parts in 100,000 parts by volume of the absolute alcohol in such spirit of volatile acidity, aldehydes, furfural, ethers, and higher alcohols in the proportions as are natural to such a spirit; and has the aroma and flavour natural to such a spirit.
- (4.) Rum is a spirit distilled directly from sugar-cane products and contains the proportions of volatile acidity, aldehydes, furfural, and higher alcohol as are natural to such a spirit with not less than 50 parts of ethers calculated as ethyl acetate in 100,000 parts by volume of the absolute alcohol contained in such a spirit, and has the aroma and flavour natural to such a spirit.

LICENCES.

Levied under Tax Ordinance 30 of 1916.

PRIVATE.

							£	s.	d.
Four-wheeled Carriage	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	8
Two-wheeled Carriage	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10

LICENCES.—(Continued).

PRIVATE.—(Continued).

	£	s.	d.
Two-wheeled Carriage drawn by a donkey	0	8	4
Horse, Pony or Mule	0	16	8
Cart drawn by any of the above animals	1	5	0
Cart drawn by a donkey	0	16	8
Bicycle	0	8	4
Motor Bicycle	1	0	10
Motor-Car not exceeding 12 horse-power Royal Automobile Club rating	2	1	8
Motor-Car exceeding 12 horse-power and not exceeding 26 horse-power	4	3	4
Motor-Car exceeding 26 horse-power and not exceeding 30 horse-power	6	5	0
Motor-Car exceeding 30 horse-power	10	0	0
Occasional Cycle for one month	0	2	1
Occasional Motor-cycle for one month	0	4	2
Occasional Motor-Car for one month	0	12	6
Schooner, Sloop, Vessel, Boat, Bateau, Corial or Craft (except those used by Aboriginal Indians) and except Craft used exclusively within the plantations, Estates or Villages and except the ballahoos used by wood-cutters exclusively within the creeks, and except bateaux, corials and ballahoos not exceeding 20 feet in length and not used for trade or hire	0	1	0
FOR TRADE OR HIRE.			
Omnibus or Tram Car other than a Tram Car worked by electricity plying within Georgetown or New Amsterdam	5	4	2
Each Tram Car worked by electricity	10	8	4
Each Tram Car not constructed to be worked by electricity but which is attached to and drawn by a tram car worked by electricity in accordance with such conditions as the Director of Public Works may impose for Public safety	2	10	0
For every other Omnibus or Tram Car	2	10	0
Hackney Carriage in Georgetown	1	0	10
Four-wheeled Carriage, including Hearse used in Georgetown and New Amsterdam	2	1	8
Four-wheeled Vehicle used in any Rural District exclusively for the conveyance of passengers and their baggage	2	1	8
Two-wheeled Carriage	1	0	10
Horse, Pony, or Mule	0	16	8
Cart drawn by any of the above-mentioned animals, with or without springs, kept and used in Georgetown... ..	5	0	0
Four-wheeled Cart, drawn by any of the above-mentioned animals with or without springs kept and used elsewhere than in Georgetown	2	10	0
Two-wheeled Cart, drawn by any of the above-mentioned animals with or without springs, kept and used elsewhere than in Georgetown	1	5	0
Cart drawn by a bullock or ox, with or without springs, kept and used in any part of the Colony	0	16	8
Donkey Cart (kept and used in Georgetown) two-wheeled	0	16	8
Do. do. four-wheeled	1	13	4
Donkey Cart (kept and used elsewhere than in Georgetown) two-wheeled	0	8	4
Do. do. four-wheeled	0	16	8
For a licence for a Bicycle or other Cycle	0	8	4
Do. for each Motor-Cycle	1	0	10
(a) For a licence for each Motor-Car or Motor-Bus not exceeding 12 horse-power, Royal Automobile Club-rating	2	1	8
(b) For a licence for each Motor. Car exceeding 12 horse-power and not exceeding 26 horse-power, Royal Automobile Club-rating	4	3	4

A 13 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

LICENCES.—(Continued).

FOR TRADE OR HIRE.—(Continued).

(c) For a licence for any Motor-Car or Motor-Bus over 26 horse-power, Royal	£	s.	d.
Automobile Club rating and not exceeding 30 horse-power ...	6	5	0
(d) For a licence for any Motor-Car or Motor-Bus exceeding 30 horse-power ...	10	0	0

EXEMPTIONS.

Carriages, Carts, Horses, Mules, Motor-Cars, Motor-Cycles, Bicycles or other Cycles kept by any member of the Police Force for the performance of his duty as a member of such Force, Naval and Military Officers on actual Service or Bicycles or other Cycles kept by any member of any Cycle Corps of the British Guiana Militia Force for the performance of his duty as a member of such Corps, or kept for the use of, and used only by, children under twelve (12) years.

Craft used exclusively within the Plantations, Estates or Villages; Ballahoo, used by woodcutters exclusively within the Creeks and except bateaux and corials not exceeding twenty feet in length and not used for trade by Aboriginal Indians.

Horses, Ponies, Mules, Motor Cars or Carts belonging to and used only within the bounds of any Sugar Estate as defined by the Road Ordinance, or Wood-cutting Grant, Cattle Farm, Village, Lot or Farm under cultivation, Cocoa Estate or Private Grant for any mining or Placer claims.

Hearse not used in Georgetown or New Amsterdam.

Race Horses brought to the Colony and entered at any race, if such horse does not remain in the Colony for a period exceeding 3 months.

For any watering Cart, Mule, or Donkey Cart, or any animal drawing the same which is owned and used exclusively by the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown, or the Mayor and Town Council of New Amsterdam for Municipal purposes.

Licences are not required by a Government Officer in receipt of a salary of not more than £300 per annum for purposes of transport in the execution of his duty.

STORES OR SHOPS.

										Licence Duty.			
Where the appraised rental value exceeds			£	s.	d.					£	s.	d.	
			£2,083	6	8	...	...	...	...	52	1	8	
"	"	"	1,875	0	0	but does not exceed	£2,083	6	8	47	18	4	
"	"	"	1,666	13	4	"	"	1,875	0	0	43	15	0
"	"	"	1,458	6	8	"	"	1,666	13	4	39	11	8
"	"	"	1,250	0	0	"	"	1,458	6	8	35	8	4
"	"	"	1,041	13	4	"	"	1,250	0	0	31	5	0
"	"	"	833	6	8	"	"	1,041	13	4	27	1	8
"	"	"	625	0	0	"	"	833	8	8	25	0	0
"	"	"	416	13	4	"	"	625	0	0	22	18	4
"	"	"	312	10	0	"	"	416	13	4	20	16	8
"	"	"	208	6	8	"	"	312	10	0	18	15	0
"	"	"	156	5	0	"	"	208	8	8	14	11	8
"	"	"	104	3	4	"	"	156	5	0	10	8	4
"	"	"	52	1	8	"	"	104	3	4	6	5	0
"	"	"	31	5	0	"	"	52	1	8	4	3	4
"	"	"	20	16	8	"	"	31	5	0	3	2	6
"	"	"	10	8	4	"	"	20	16	8	2	10	0
"	"	"	does not exceed			...	...	10	8	4	1	13	4

appraisements of rental value must be made by the Commissary of Taxation of the District subject to the approval of the Chief Commissary, and the Commissary shall, as soon as they are made, communicate them to the persons requiring the licences, respectively.

Any person may appeal from such appraisal to the Stipendiary Magistrate of Georgetown when the premises in question are situate in or near Georgetown and the Stipendiary Magistrate of the Berbice

LICENCES.—(Continued).

STOERS OR SHOPS.—(Continued).

Judicial District when the premises are in New Amsterdam, who shall, respectively, have power to fix the rental value, and whose decision shall be final.							£	s.	d.
Store or Shop in Rural District	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	4
o. do. if provisions alone are dealt in	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	16	8
Druggist Shop (if such be situated in Main Street, or to the westward of it in Wards of North Cumingsburg, South Cumingsburg, Robbstown, Newtown and Stabroek, in Georgetown) ...							12	10	0
Druggist shop in any other part of Georgetown, or within a mile thereof, or in New Amsterdam							4	3	4
Drugs sold in any market owned by Town Councils of Georgetown or New Amsterdam							3	6	8
Druggist Shop in Rural District							0	16	8
Shop for the sale of Cooked Provisions or Food prepared for use in Georgetown or New Amsterdam							0	4	2
Shops for the sale of Bread, Cakes, Milk, etc.							0	12	6
Sale of Wine, Malt, Liquors, in Georgetown or within a quarter of a mile of the Municipal Boundaries thereof or in New Amsterdam, not to be consumed on the premises—holders of Hotel, tavern, or Retail Spirit Shop Licences excepted							3	6	8
Do. do. in any part of the Colony							1	1	8
Butcher Shop in Rural District other than for the sale of Fresh Pork or Game							1	13	4
Ditto. Occasional (3 days)							0	2	1

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown shall take out a licence for each Public Market owned by them, and shall pay for the same the following sum—

Stabroek Market	...	...	...	...	...	\$	200
Cumingsburg Market	...	...	...	...	...		30
Bourda Market	...	...	...	...	...		30

The Mayor and Town Council of New Amsterdam shall take out a licence for the Public Market owned by them, and shall pay for the same the sum of forty dollars.

Provided that nothing in this section shall exempt any person trading in any market aforesaid who trades in any articles for the sale of which a licence with a special duty thereon is provided by law, from taking out such last mentioned licence.

Banking House Licences (not more than one Licence required in respect of each Banking Company) ...

Banking House Licences (not more than one Licence required in respect of each Banking Company)	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	6	8
Master or Supercargo of a vessel to sell goods not consigned to any person having a Store or Licence for each voyage							10	0	0
Hucksters (sale of Bread, Ice, Pastry, Sweetmeats, Jams, Jellies, Fresh Fish, Pork, Game, Eggs, Milk, Fruit, or Vegetables excepted)							0	16	8
Huckster's Assistant							0	8	4
Sale of Gunpowder—									
By Wholesale							1	13	4
By Retail								16	8
Firework							5	0	0

Sale of Indian Hemp, Charas Bhang or Ganje—

By Wholesale, in quantities not less than 10 lbs. Ayoidupois	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
By Retail, in less quantities 4 oz. Ayoidupois	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	4

Guns (except those used by Militia, Volunteer Force, Rifle Association, Officers of His Majesty's Military and Naval Forces on actual service, Police or other persons duly authorised or Aboriginal Indians and Sugar Estates for rifles kept and not used)

Guns (except those used by Militia, Volunteer Force, Rifle Association, Officers of His Majesty's Military and Naval Forces on actual service, Police or other persons duly authorised or Aboriginal Indians and Sugar Estates for rifles kept and not used)	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	4
Ditto, for two months	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	2
Pistol or Revolver (Military and Naval Officers on actual service exempted from the tax	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10

A 15 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

MISCELLANEOUS.—(Continued).

	£	s.	d.
Precious Stones	5	4	2
Public Ball or Dance in Georgetown or New Amsterdam ..	1	13	4
Do. in Rural Districts	16	8	
Public Concerts, Theatrical or other Public Entertainments, each performance (except Concerts, or Public Entertainments held for the exclusive benefit of a purely religious, educational or charitable object	0	8	4
Ditto for a term not exceeding 3 months if in Georgetown or New Amsterdam or their suburbs	5	0	0
Ditto if in the Rural Districts	1	13	4
Public or Subscription Billiard Table or Bagatelle Board or Table, if in Georgetown or New Amsterdam	5	0	0
Auctioneer	20	16	8
Auctioneer in New Amsterdam only	6	5	0
Licence to trade in Gold	5	4	2
Dog (except it belongs to an Aboriginal Indian)	4	2	
No licence required to keep a dog under 6 months of age nor for a dog kept by a blind person for his guidance			
House Agent	10	8	4
Bonded Warehouse	25	0	0
Pawnbroker—in the City of Georgetown or within a circuit of half a mile thereof ...	100	0	0
Pawnbroker—in the town of New Amsterdam or within a circuit of half a mile thereof ...	25	0	00
Pawnbroker—elsewhere than the above	10	8	4
Liquor Store Licence in Georgetown and New Amsterdam	20	16	8
Single Bottle Licence (for holder of Liquor Store Licence only)	10	0	0
Steam Boiler	4	2	
Holder of Tavern Licence, if in Georgetown (payable in advance in equal quarterly instalments)	100	0	0
Holder of Tavern Licence elsewhere in the Colony (payable in advance in equal quarterly instalments)	25	0	0
In any station of the Demerara Railway, except the Georgetown Railway Station ...	2	10	0
Retail Spirit Shop Licence, if in Georgetown or New Amsterdam	52	1	8
Do. elsewhere in the Colony	26	0	10
Insurance Company	52	1	8
Explosives, sale of, not including Fireworks, wholesale	1	13	4
Arms or Ammunition	4	3	4
Manufacturer of Arms or Ammunition	16	8	
Arms Repairer	4	2	
Explosives retail	16	8	
Tobacco, Sale of	1	0	10
Cocanut Rum or Toddy, sale of —	120	0	0
Theatre Bar Licence for the sale of Spirituous liquors quarterly	5	0	0
Sale of Spirituous liquors and Tobacco on passengers Steamers per annum	5	0	0
Additional Daily Licence for ditto do on the same route	8	4	
Do. occasional Spirits	8	4	

SPIRIT DUTIES.

Spirituous Compounds manufactured under the Bitters and Cordial Ordinance, per gallon			
Spirituous Compounds passed by the Comptroller of Customs as medical preparations made from or containing Spirits	10	5	
All Spirits manufactured in the Colony, other than Rum for consumption per gallon ...	10	5	

MISCELLANEOUS. —(Continued.)

£ s. d.

RUM DUTIES.

Rum taken out of Bond for consumption to Licensed Retail Spirit Dealers	9	2
Rum taken out of Bond by, or sold for consumption to, other than Licensed Retail Spirit Dealers per gallon	14	7

EXCEPTIONS.

Rum used exclusively in any Laboratory or in the preservation of specimens or Natural History for any Museum in the Colony.

STAMP DUTIES.

Affidavit or Declaration under the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893	0	1	0
---	---	---	---

Exemptions—

- (1) Affidavits made by police or rural Constables for the purpose of proving the service of process in a Magistrate's Court.
- (2) Declarations made by officers of the Post Office under Section 9 of the Post and Telegraph Ordinance, 1893.
- (3) Affidavits made by the Commissioner of Lands and Mines or any officer of the Department of Lands and Mines in connection with the transport or lease for a period of more than 10 years by the colony, of immovable property to any person.
- (4) Declarations as regards weight or quantity of shipments of sugar or Rice made by a shipper or his agent *re* Export Duty on same.

Agreement or any Memorandum of Agreement not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument	0	6	0
---	---	---	---

Exemptions—

- (1) Agreement or Memorandum the matter whereof is not of the value of \$25 ;
- (2) Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labour, artificer, manufacturer or menial servant ;
- (3) Agreement, or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods ware or merchandise ;
- (4) Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and any mariner of any vessel for any voyage coastwise in this Colony ;
- (5) Agreement made with the Postmaster General or anyone on his behalf for the renting of any telephone wire and apparatus ;
- (6) Guarantee for treatment of paying patient under the Hospital Patients regulations ;
- (7) A guarantee given by any person under regulations made by the Committee of the Georgetown Public Free Library under the Georgetown Public Free Library Ordinance, 1908 ;

Ante-Nuptial Contract or Marriage Settlement	0	15	0
---	---	----	---

Articles of Apprenticeship or Clerkship to a Barrister-at-Law, Advocate, or Attorney-at-Law	4	3	4
---	---	---	---

Application to Stamp Commissioners for assessment of duty under Ordinance No. 8 of 1915	0	4	2
---	---	---	---

Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any stamp duty—

Where such duty does not amount to \$1.20. The same duty as the original instrument,

In any other case	0	5	0
--------------------------	---	---	---

Banker's Cheque—

On any Cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony	0	0	2
--	---	---	---

Exemptions—Cheques drawn by any Public Officer or any officer of His Majesty's Naval or Military Service in the execution of his duty.

BILL OF EXCHANGE—FOREIGN OR INLAND—

Payable on demand or at three days' sight	0	0	2
--	---	---	---

A 17 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

Every other kind whatsoever drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid, or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—								£	s.	d.
For every sum not exceeding \$	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Exceeding \$	24 and not do.	48	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
Do.	48 do. do.	120	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Do.	120 do. do.	240	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Do.	240 do. do.	360	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Do.	360 do. do.	480	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
For every additional \$480 or part thereof								0	2	0
Promissory Note										
Payable on demand or at sight for \$10 and upwards								0	0	1
Of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) for Ten Dollars drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid, or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony for any of the sums above specified the above rates,										
Exemptions—										
(1) Bills of Exchange purchased by the Government.										
(2) Bills of Exchange drawn by the Government on the Crown Agents, for remittances for charges in respect of the Postal Union expenditure.										
(3) Bills of Exchange, Inland, for payment of wages for any sum not exceeding \$25.										
Bills of Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	2
Exemption—Bills of Health issued for the use of vessels mentioned in section 9, sub-head 1.										
Bills of Lading, each copy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Bill of Sale or Mortgage, for every \$250 or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	3
Bill of Transfer, Transfer of Assignment thereof; for every or part \$250 thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	7½
Transfer or Assignment thereof for every \$250 of the amount due under the Bill of Sale or Mortgage, transferred or assigned or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	7½
Cancelment of Bill of Sale or Mortgage, for every \$250 or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	3
Provided that the total Stamp Duty shall not exceed \$3.60.										
Certificate or Declaration by the Governor legalising any document or documents or signature or signatures										
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10
Contract Note—										
For the sale or purchase of any stock or marketable security: where the market value of the stock or marketable security—										
Is \$	24 and does not exceed	\$	480	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeds	480 do. do.	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Do.	2,400 do. do.	4,800	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Do.	4,800 do. do.	7,200	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Do.	7,200 do. do.	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Do.	12,000 do. do.	24,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
Do.	24,000 do. do.	36,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
Do.	36,000 do. do.	48,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Do.	48,000 do. do.	60,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	12	0
Do.	60,000 do. do.	72,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	14	0
Do.	72,000 do. do.	84,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	16	0
Do.	84,000 do. do.	96,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	18	0
Do.	96,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Charter-party, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel, or any Memorandum, Letter or other writing between the master or owner of any vessel and any other person, for or relating to the freight or conveyance of any money, goods or effects on board of such vessel										
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Every Company incorporated in the Colony shall pay at the time of registration, or when registering or recording any authorised increase of capital as the case may be, a stamp										

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

duty of one quarter of one per cent. on the nominal capital or the increase of registered capital, and one-eighth of one per cent. on any loan capital which may be raised at any time.

In this section the expression "loan capital" means any debenture stock or funded debt by whatever name known or any capital raised which is borrowed or has the character of borrowed money whether it is in the form of stock or in any form, but does not include bills payable not later than twelve months from the date or any overdraft at the bank or other loan raised for a merely temporary purpose for a period not exceeding twelve months.

On every conveyance, transport or letters of decree for immovable property and on all transfers of rights over or interests in any Crown lands held under any lease, licence or permission an *ad valorem* duty of one per centum on the consideration paid for such conveyance, transport, letters of decree, or transfer : Provided

(a) that this duty shall not be charged in cases where immovable property or such rights or interests in Crown lands as aforesaid is or are sold by a licensed auctioneer at public auction.

(b) that no duty shall be payable by the colony on the acquisition by the colony for public purposes of immovable property by conveyance, transport or letters of decree or where such duty would be payable by the colony on the transport by the colony of immovable property to any person.

(c) that where any immovable property or any interest in Crown lands held under any lease, licence or permission is conveyed by transport, letters of decree or other transfer to any person as a gift or donation or in any other way not above provided for without any consideration being paid or given therefor, the *ad valorem* duty shall then be paid on the value of the property to be ascertained by the sworn valuation of a competent appraiser.

(d) that where any immovable property or any interest in Crown land held under any lease, licence or permission is conveyed by transport, letters of decree or other transfer to any person in consideration wholly or in part of any debt due to him or subject either certainly or contingently to the payment or transfer of any money, stock or other property, movable or immovable, and whether constituting a charge or incumbrance upon the property or not, the debt, money, stock or other property (in the latter case after the sworn appraisement) is to be deemed the whole or part as the case may be of the consideration in respect whereof the conveyance is chargeable with *ad valorem* duty, and further provided that all leases of Crown Lands and the transfers thereof executed in the office of the Department of Lands Mines shall be exempt from Stamp Duty.

On every Transfer of any Scrip or Stock at the following rates :—

						£	s.	d.
Where the face value does not exceed	\$	24	...	...	...	0	0	1
Exceeds \$ 24 and does not exceed		48	...	...	...	0	0	2
Do.	48	do.	do.	120	...	0	0	3
Do.	120	do.	do.	240	...	0	0	6
Do.	240	do.	do.	360	...	0	0	9
Do.	360	do.	do.	480	...	0	1	0
For every additional \$480 or part thereof		...	...	...	...	0	1	0

Deeds—

On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person resident in and remaining in the colony	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person in his absence from the colony	...	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
On a Power of Attorney for the sale, transfer or acceptance of any Scrip, Stock or shares	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
On every Deed of any kind whatever not otherwise specifically charged with duty and not expressly exempted from all Stamp Duty	...	...	...	...	...	0	15	0

A 19 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

On every Deed, Decree, or instrument whereby immovable property is conveyed in exchange, if no sum or sums under \$960 is or are paid for equality of exchange ...	£ s. d.
Above \$960 <i>ad valorem</i> duty as on a sale on the sum to be paid.	2 0 0
On every Deed or other instrument executed wholly out of the colony and not bearing British <i>ad valorem</i> Stamp, the same duty as on a like instrument executed in the colony.	
On every Deed or other instrument executed partly in the colony on which the British <i>ad valorem</i> duty has been impressed, one-half of the colony duty.	
On every Bond or Debenture issued by any person, company or corporation for the payment of money borrowed by them, an <i>ad valorem</i> duty of one-half of one per centum on the amount of such Bond if such amount does not exceed \$700 and if such amount does not exceed \$700 a duty of	0 15 0
On every Deed or other instrument executed wholly or out of the colony, bearing the British <i>ad valorem</i> Stamp, the colony duty, or in the option of the parties, a duty of ...	3 10 0
But of every such Deed, or Instrument executed wholly or partly out of the colony relates to land or property therein and is not stamped within 12 months from its execution, then the full colony duty shall be payable.	
On every Bond issued under the Customs Ordinance, 1884, and any amending Ordinance. (Tariff. See Tax. Ord. 1917).	
When the penalty does not exceed \$ 25	0 0 6
Exceeding \$ 25 and does not exceed 100	0 1 0½
Do. 100 do. do. 250	0 2 2
Do. 250 do. do. 500	0 4 2
Do. 500 do. do. 1,000	0 8 4
Do. 1,000 do. do. 1,500	0 12 6
And in every other case	0 15 0
Exemptions—	
(1) All Bonds executed under the provisions of the Spirits Ordinance, 1905.	
(2) Bonds given by vendors of stamps under the Stamp Duties Management Ordinance, 1888.	
(3) Powers <i>ad lites</i> .	
(4) Acts of deposits of any document or money in the Registry of Court.	
(5) Colonial Bonds and Bonds issued by the Consolidated Immigration Loan Commissioners.	
(6) Bonds of Recognizances under the provisions of the Small Tenements and Rent Recovery Ordinance, 1903.	
(7) Bonds or Recognizances entered into in any criminal proceeding.	
Lease of House or Land or of House and Land or transfer thereof, where the annual value exceeds \$250	0 2 6
Where no fees are otherwise prescribed by any law for official signatures and where the law does not provide that such signatures shall be made without charge the following duty shall be raised, levied and collected for the following signatures:—	
For the signature of His Excellency the Governor	1 0 10
For the signature of the Government Secretary	0 8 4
For the signature of all heads of departments and their chief assistant	0 4 2
For any duplicate receipt for money paid	0 0 6
Licence for Marriage without publication of Banns: Provided that a Licence for Marriage of a War Recruit shall be free	2 1 8
Licence to practise as a Chemist and Druggist, to be issued by the direction of the Chief Commissary to those persons who are, under the Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1899, qualified to dispense and compound drugs: Provided that a person who obtains any such Licence under this section, or under any similar enactment, shall not be required to renew the same in any Financial Year thereafter: Provided further that	

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

	£	s.	d.
no person who at the commencement of this Ordinance holds a licence to practise as a Druggist shall be required to take out any further licence in order to enable him to practise as a Chemist and Druggist	1	0	10
Oath or affidavit taken or made by a Barrister-at-Law, Advocate or Attorney-at-Law, on his admission to practise	20	16	8
Oath or Affidavit taken or made by a Notary Public or Sworn Clerk, on his admission ...	6	5	0
Passports—each	0	4	2
Policies of Insurance and transfer and assignment thereof	0	0	6
Private Bill to be paid before the second reading (except where the Governor and Court of Policy may be pleased to remit payment of the same)	20	16	8
Proxy to vote at a meeting	0	0	2
Receipt including any Note, Memorandum, or writing whatsoever whereby any money amounting to ten dollars or upwards is acknowledged or expressed to have been received, or deposited or paid, or whereby any debt or demand, or any part of a debt or demand, is acknowledged to have been settled, satisfied, or discharged, or which signifies or imports any such acknowledgment, and whether the same is or is not signed with the name of any person	0	0	1

Exemptions—

- (1.) Banker's acknowledgment of any Bill or Note for acceptance, or collection.
- (2.) Banker's Receipt in a deposit Book for lodgment at call.
- (3.) Receipt for any Postal Money Order.
- (4.) Receipt given by any Public Officer or any Officer of His Majesty's Naval or Military Service in the execution of his duty.
- (5.) Receipt given by any Public Officer for subsistence or travelling allowances.
- (6.) Receipt given for return of duties in over-entries.
- (7.) Receipt given to or by a depositor on lodging or withdrawing money from any Government or Post Office Savings Bank, or the Savings Department of the Royal Bank of Canada, or of the Colonial Bank.
- (8.) Receipt given by any Building Society for subscription shares.
- (9.) Receipt given by any person who has been an inmate of any institution belonging to the Government, for money paid to him which has been in the custody of any officer of such institution for safe custody.
- (10.) Receipt written upon any Promissory Note duly stamped. Share or Scrip Certificates in all Companies or Corporations other than subscription shares in any Building Society or Agricultural or Co-operative Loan or Credit Bank ...

0 1 0

The following Estate Duty shall be raised, levied and collected in the case of persons dying after the commencement of this Ordinance, on the value of the property of the deceased (as defined by the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1898).

Estate Duty—

Where the net value of the entire assets of the Estate wherever situate :—

Exceeds	...	...	...	\$	500	...	1 per cent.
Do.	...	...	...		2,500	...	2 "
Do.	...	...	...		5,000	...	3 "
Do.	...	...	...		25,000	...	4 "
Do.	...	...	...		50,000	...	5 "
Do.	...	...	...		100,000	...	6 "
Do.	...	...	...		200,000	...	7 "
Do.	...	...	...		350,000	...	8 "
Do.	...	...	...		500,000	...	9 "
Do.	...	...	...		750,000	...	10 "
Do.	...	...	...		1,000,000	...	11 "
Do.	...	...	...		2,000,000	...	12 "

A 21 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

STAMP DUTIES—(Continued).

Estate Duty—(Contd.)—

Provided that where the value of an estate or share of an estate passing to the widow ^{or} _{and} minor children of the deceased, including property situate out of the Colony, does not exceed \$5,000, no duty shall be payable on such share, and that where the share so passing exceeds \$5,000, half of the above rates shall be paid.

The said duties shall be raised, levied and collected in the manner and subject to the definitions, provisos, limitations and conditions, set forth in the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1898.

In the case of persons who have died before the coming into force of this Ordinance the Legacy, Succession, Testamentary and Estate duties which were in operation under the Ordinance in force at the date of such deaths shall continue to be collected.

Succession Duty—

On every succession, according to the value thereof—

To the lineal issue or lineal ancestor of the predecessor	...	...	... $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
To a brother or sister or any descendant	...	...	... $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
To an uncle or aunt or any descendant	...	...	... $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
To a great-uncle or aunt or any descendant	...	...	... 3 per cent.
To any other relation or to a stranger in blood	...	...	... 5 per cent.

Exemptions—

- (1) Where the whole succession or successions derived from the same predecessor and passing upon death to any person or persons shall not amount in money or principal value to \$500.
- (2) Any succession which, as estimated according to the provisions of the Ordinance in that behalf, is of less value than \$100 on the whole.
- (3) Any money applied to the payment of the duty on any succession according to any trust for that purpose.
- (4) Any succession which, if it were a legacy bequeathed to the successors by the predecessors, would be exempted from legacy duty.
- (5) Any property subject to a legacy duty.

Testamentary Duty—

On the affidavit to be required and received from the person depositing the will or on the inventory to be filed in a case of intestacy, where the value of the estate and effects exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a trustee and not beneficially shall be above \$500 £ s. d.
1 11 3

And so on at the rate of \$7.50 for every \$500 or a part of \$500 *ad infinitum*.

GOVERNMENT BONDED WAREHOUSE STORAGE RENT.

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance).

Article.				Rate per month or part of a month.		
				£	s.	d.
Wines, Spirits and other liquids—In bottle	For each 2 liquid gallons or part thereof	...		0	0	1
Do. do. *In bulk	Packages not exceeding 40 gallons capacity	...		0	0	4
Do. do. * Do.	Packages not exceeding 80 gallons capacity	...		0	0	8
Do. do. * Do.	Exceeding 80 gallons capacity	...		0	1	4
Tobacco, Opium, Indian Hemp and cognate goods—In bales, barrels or cases. Not exceeding 100 lbs.						
	net	...		0	0	6
Do. do. do. do.	Not exceeding 150 lbs.					
	net	...		0	0	8

* Colony made Rum for exportation—Half the abovementioned rates.

TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE A 22

GOVERNMENT BONDED WHAREHOUSE STORAGE RENT.—(CONTD.,

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance).

Articles.					Rate per month or part of a month		
					£	s.	d.
Tobacco, Opium, Indian Hemp and cognate goods—In bales, barrels or cases, Not exceed-							
ing 200 lbs.							
net ...					0	1	0
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Exceeding			
200 lbs. net					0	1	4
Do.	do.	do.	In hogsheads	Per hogshead	0	4	2
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Per $\frac{1}{2}$ hogshead	0	2	1
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Per $\frac{1}{4}$ hogshead	0	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
All other goods—In packages not exceeding 3 cubic feet					0	0	1
Do.	In packages of between 3 and 6 cubic feet			...	0	0	4
Do.	In packages exceeding 6 cubic feet, for every 6 feet or part thereof			...	0	0	3

Cases of galvanised sheets and heavy pieces of iron or steel goods, according to agreement.

The above rates respectively are to be exclusive of all other charges.

All goods for the Government, and Army or Navy, sent to the Colonial Bonded Warehouse, shall be free of Storage rates

Goods if taken away within twenty-four hours are exempt from charges ; if taken away within 72 hours, one quarter of the above rates.

All imported goods not duly entered within fourteen days from date of landing, and all goods not taken out of Bond for consumption in the colony within fourteen days from the date of payment of duty shall be subject to treble the above rates.

LANDS AND MINES,

ACREAGE TAX.

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance).

On land, being part of or worked with a Plantation which contains more than fifty acres under cane cultivation at and on which sugar is manufactured the rates following, that is to say :—

For each acre of land under cane cultivation the sum of ...	£	s.	d.
(To be exclusively applied in diminution of the amounts payable by the employers of indentured immigrants to the Immigration Fund).	0	10	5
For each acre of land empoldered but not under cane cultivation	0	0	1
An additional tax of thirty-three cents per acre on areas exceeding five acres to be paid to General Revenue during continuance of the Canada and West Indies Reciprocity Agreement	0	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

TONNAGE DUES.

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance).

For Vessels of 100 tons and upwards, on entering, per ton	£	s.	d.
Do. under 100 tons do. do. (not to be collected more than four times in one year	0	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	0	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$

LIGHT DUES.

Vesselsother than coasting vessels, on entering any port of the Colony, per registered ton...	£	s.	d.
Coasting vessels, on entering the Port of New Amsterdam	0	0	2
Provided that vessels belonging to His Majesty or belonging to chartered by His Majesty or His Majesty's Government, or any Foreign Government recognised by His Majesty not employed in the carriage of merchandise on freight shall be exempted from the payment of light duty.	0	0	1

A 23 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

FINES AND SEIZURES.

(As Levied and made under various Ordinances).

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

FEEs.

(Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance No. 1 of 1868).

At the General Registrar Office—					£	s.	d.
For every general search in indexes	...	...	...	...	1	0	10*
For every particular search in indexes	...	...	...	...	0	1	0†
For every certified copy of an entry of Birth or Death	...	...	...	...	0	2	6

(Under the Marriage Ordinance, No. 25 of 1901.)

Registration of a "Separate Building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	...	...	...	...	0	10	5
Registration of a "Substituted Building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	...	...	...	...	0	10	5
For every "General Search" not directed to any particular entry	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
For every search for a particular entry	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries	..	...	...	...	0	1	0‡
For every Certified Copy of the Marriage Register	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

POUND FEES.

(Under Ordinance 1 of 1866).

					£	s.	d.
For delivery of every horse, mare, gelding, pony, mule, bull, ox, cow, heifer or steer	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
" " " ass	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
" " " calf, sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
For keep of every horse, mare, gelding, pony, mule, ass, bull, ox, cow, heifer or steer...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
per day	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
" " " calf, sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	0	0	4

AUCTION DUES.

(Under Ordinance 6 of 1888 and Annual Tax Ordinance).

By an AUCTIONEER.

3 per cent. on gross amount on all sales, whereof 2 per cent. is paid by the purchaser and 1 per cent. by the seller.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS.

(Under Ordinance 10 of 1893.)

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE RECOVERY OF PETTY DEBTS AND PETTY DAMAGES.

(See Ordinance No. 11 of 1893.)

1. (a) Filing the plaint, filling up the summons to Defendant, and Service of the same upon him, where the amount or the value of the article sought to be recovered is	£	s.	d.
\$25 and under	0	2	0
(b) Do. do. exceeds \$ 25 and does not exceed \$ 50	0	4	0
(c) Do. do. exceeds \$ 50 and does not exceed \$ 75	0	6	0
(d) Do. do. exceeds \$ 75 and does not exceed \$100	0	8	0

Interpleader Actions:—

The same fees as are chargeable and payable in ordinary actions, based on the value of articles claimed plus damages where claimed (*vide* Order by Governor-in-Council dated 27th January, 1914.)

* "General Search" means a search during any number of successive days, not exceeding six, without stating the object of search.

† "Particular Search" means a search over any period not exceeding five years for any given Register of Births or Deaths.

‡ For every entry.

TARIF OF FEES AND COSTS.—(CONTD).

	£	s.	d.
2. Summons to a Witness, filling up the same and Service thereof	0	2	0
3. Affidavit of Service of Process	0	2	0
4. Filling up and issuing Writ of Execution, including levy and sale thereunder...	0	2	6
5. (a) For the daily keep of each horse, mule, or head of horned cattle taken in execution...	0	1	0
(b) For the daily keep of each head of other kinds of live stocks	0	0	6
6. Copy of evidence or of any document, per page of 120 word	0	0	6
7. (a) Petition for Order of Execution in case of levy on Immovable property and Order... thereon, including printed copy of Petition and order thereon	0	12	6
(b) Act of levy, Inventory, and Advertisement of day of Sale	0	8	0
8. Commission on Amount of Sale of any property, whether movable or immovable, 2½ per cent. (Distance money shall not be charged, but the Marshal shall receive the actual travelling expenses, plus \$1 for every 24 hours of absence.)			
9. Where the amount or the value of the article sought to be recovered is \$25 or upwards —Fee to Counsel or Solicitor for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from \$2.50 to \$10.			
10. Witnesses' Remuneration (not to exceed the sum specified, namely,—			
(a) Agricultural Labourer, Seamen, Domestic Servant or day Labourer, or wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person	0	2	0
(b) Every other person, except a child under 12 years of age... ..	0	5	0
(c) Child under 12 years of age	0	1	0
and such actual travelling expenses in every case as may be allowed by the Magistrate.			
11. Copy of Judgment	0	1	0
12. Drawing and preparing the Plaint	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS IN RELATION TO
SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES

(See Ordinance No. 12 of 1893.)

	£	s.	d.
1. Filling up each Summons, including filing the Information or Complaint	0	3	0
2. Filling up each Warrant	0	2	6
3. Each Copy of a Conviction or Order	0	0	8
4. Each Certificate of Dismissal	0	1	0
5. Copy of evidence or of any Document, per page of 120 words	0	0	6
6. For removal of property taken in execution, the reasonable expenses actually incurred and paid.			
7. Drawing and preparing the Complaint or Information	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE SUMMARY
RECOVERY OF SMALL RENTS AND TENEMENTS.

(Under Ordinance 9 of 1903.)

1. Filling up each Warrant of Distress, including the Levy	0	4	0
2. Appraisement—not to exceed	0	8	4
3. Complaint when goods are fraudulently removed	0	1	0
4. Warrant thereon	0	4	0
5. Notice to apply to recover possession, including Complaint and Affidavit of Service if necessary	0	2	6
6. Warrant of ejectment	0	2	0
7. For removal of Property, the reasonable expenses actually incurred and paid.			
8. Drawing and preparing any claim for the recovery of rent or possession of tenements ...	0	1	0

A 25 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ORDINANCE NO. 13 OF 1907, SECTION 132.

- | | | | |
|---|---|----|----|
| 1. Entering and recording Application for Warrant of Distress, including Swearing to Return | £ | s. | d. |
| of Service or Notice | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 2. Issuing Warrant of Distress, including Levy and Sale of Property | 0 | 1 | 4. |

Amended by Ordinance 20 of 1911.

CROWN LANDS REVENUE.

(Under Ordinance 32 of 1903.)

Crown Lands are leased for the ordinary agricultural purposes at the following rentals—	£	s.	d.
For any area up to 5 acres per annum	0	4	2
For areas over 5 acres and up to 100 acres per acre, per annum	0	0	10
For areas over 100 and up to 500 acres, per acre per annum	0	0	7½
For areas over 500 acres, per acre per annum	0	0	5
And are leased for the cultivation of Rubber, Limes, Cocoa, Coffee, Fibres, Coconuts, and other permanent agricultural products on the following terms—			
Application (Filing Fee)	1	0	10
Survey Fees are fixed in Table of Fees following :—			
Cost of executing lease in Registrar's Office, about	3	7	6
The rental payable is during the first five years			<i>Nil.</i>
From the 6th to the 10th year inclusive, per acre	0	1	0½
During the remainder of the lease, per acre	0	3	4
And are licensed for Woodcutting and other purposes, and a Royalty is levied on the products of the land as stated in detail below.			

TABLE OF FEES AND ROYALTIES.

*(Fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy under Section 17 (2) of the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1903, on
the 25th day of January, 1915.)*

THE SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF FEES AND ROYALTIES.

OFFICE FEES.

	£	s.	d.
1. For filing any application for a Grant, Lease, Wood-cutting Licence or Quarrying Licence, or renewal of same	1	0	10
2. For filing any application for a licence to collect rubber or balata, or renewal of same...	1	13	4
3. For filing any application for the transfer of a Licence or Permission	0	16	8
4. For filing any application for a Permission to occupy Crown Land as a depot or timber or cart path, in connection with a licence, or transfer of same	0	4	2
5. For any extension of a licence or Permission by the Commissioner	1	0	10
6. For Permission to sublet any tract or part thereof...	0	0	6
7. For a Permission to collect gums other than rubber or balata, or any substance of a like nature, or any plants other than orchids, or any substances which can be obtained without cutting a tree or shrub, and for a collection of which no licence is issued	0	4	2
8. For a Permission to collect orchids for export	1	0	10
9. For a Permission to collect orchids for trade, but not for export	0	8	4
10. For a Permission to collect balata from trees felled under the provisions of Clause 24 (4) of these Regulations	0	4	2

SURVEY FEES.

11. For making any survey of an area up to 500 acres including diagram in duplicate per acre	0	1	3
12. For rsurveying each acre above 500 and up to 1,000	0	0	10
13. Do. do. 1,000	0	0	5

TABLE OF FEES AND ROYALTIES.—(Contd).

SURVEY FEES.—(Contd).

	£	s.	d.
14. For making any survey of a strip of Crown land for canal or other purposes, including diagram in duplicate, per yard of length surveyed	0	0	1
15. For any preliminary survey or cutting any Boundary line between tracts no diagram being required, per yard of length surveyed or cut	0	0	1
These charges include labour, cutting line, etc.			

ROYALTIES.

16. Timber or round wood, the specific gravity of which is not more than .7 per cubic foot (string measure)	0	0	0½
17. Timber or round, the specific gravity of which is more than .7 per cubic foot (string measure)	0	0	1
18. Boards, planks or scantlings, per 100 ft. (board measure)	0	0	2½
19. Shingles, per 1,000	0	0	5
20. Paling staves not more than 5½ feet (longer in proportion) per 100	0	0	6
21. Vat Staves, per 100 feet	0	0	5
22. Tacouba paling posts per 100 ft.	0	0	5
23. Hardwood beams not more than 6 inches in diameter (thicker in proportion per 100 ft.	0	0	2½
24. Hardwood spars not more than 4 inches in diameter (thicker in proportion) per 100 ft.	0	0	1½
25. Wattles, one and a half inches by 20 feet (larger in proportion) per 100	0	0	2½
26. Shovel sticks per 100	0	0	5
27. Hackia and other sticks not more than half an inch by 8 feet (larger in proportion) per 100	0	0	5
28. Charcoal, (a) exported, per 100 lbs. or part thereof	0	0	2½
(b) all other charcoal per 100 lbs. or part thereof	0	0	0½
29. Firewood, per cord	0	0	4
30. Greenheart or Mangrove Bark, per 100 lbs. or part thereof	0	0	1
31. Balata, rubber, or any substance of a like nature, per lb.	0	0	1
32. Other gums, including balsam of copaiba and tonka beans or other nuts, per lb.	0	0	0½
33. Orchids, exported, each	0	0	2½
34. Sand, gravel, shell, caddy, or clay, or any substance of a like nature, per ton	0	1	0½
35. Kaolin clay or like substance, per ton	0	0	2½
36. For registering any person under Part V.	0	1	0

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE 31 OF 1903.

	£	s.	d.
Fee for copy of any document other than a diagram, per page	0	1	0
Fee for copy of Diagram	0	8	4
And upwards at the discretion of the Commissioner			
Fee for inspecting or searching records kept in Department of Lands and Mines for the first hour or part thereof	0	2	1
For each succeeding hour or part thereof	0	1	0½

TARIFF OF FEES PAYABLE TO LAND SURVEYORS IN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

(Section 28 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1891.)

- Surveying a lot or any portion of a lot, not exceeding 5 roods by 30 roods, in the City of Georgetown or any Town or Village.—
 - Showing boundaries only and furnishing a diagram, planting an iron or concrete paal, excluding the cost of paal 3 2 6
 - Showing boundaries and details of buildings, &c., from £4 3s. 4d. to ... 20 16 8
- For each paal planted in defining boundaries, excluding the cost of the paals ... 1 0 10

A 27 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.
3. Subdividing a plantation or any tract of land, where the boundaries are already defined, planting two paals on the divisional line between the two lots, and furnishing a diagram as follows :—			
For 5 Lots	£ 8	6s.	8d.
For each Lot under 5 per per Lot	...	...	1 13 4
For each additional Lot, between 5 and 10 per Lot	...	...	0 16 8
For 10 „	12	10 0	...
For 30 „	20	16 8	...
For 50 „	28	2 6	...
For 80 „	37	10 0	...
For 100 „	42	14 2	...
For every additional Lot over 100, at	...	...	0 4 2
4. Surveying empolder lands when the dams are clean, not for the purpose of defining boundaries, and furnishing a diagram showing dams—			
(I.) If not exceeding 5 acres	...	...	3 4 7
For every additional acre above 5, but not exceeding 99, per acre	...	...	0 0 5
(II.) For 100 acres, and every additional acre above 100, but not exceeding 250, at the rate per acre of	...	...	0 1 0½
(III.) For every additional acre above 250, at the rate per acre of	...	...	0 0 5
(IV.) Showing details of drainage and cultivation in addition to the above charges, at the rate per acre of	...	...	0 0 7½
(V.) Showing buildings or erections, &c., according to details and in addition to the above charges	...	...	from £1 0 10 20 16 8
(VI.) Surveying for Railway or Canal purposes, viz., laying out curves or taking levels, per mile	...	...	10 8 4
5. Defining boundaries and furnishing diagram in addition to the charges under No. 2 :—			
(I.) Where there is no bush or obstacles, for the first 100 roods, per rood	...	...	0 0 5
For every rood beyond 100, per rood	...	...	0 0 1½
(II.) Where the path has to be cleaned, for the first 100 roods, per rood	...	...	0 0 10
For every rood above 100, per rood	...	...	0 0 2½
6. Acting as Umpire in any case, from £3 2s. 6d. upwards, according to circumstances.			
7. Triplicate or other copies of diagram to be furnished at the following rates—			
Where the cost of survey does not exceed	£ 4 3 4	...	1 0 10
is over	4 3 4	...	2 1 8
10 8 4	...	3 2 6	
15 12 6	...	4 3 4	
20 16 8	...	5 4 2	
31 5 0	...	6 5 0	
and upwards.			
Amount of detail on diagram to be also taken into account in charges for copies.			
8. All expenses connected with a Survey, including the actual travelling expenses of the Surveyor, are to be paid by the person for whom the survey is made.			
9. Duplicate diagrams for Commissioner of Lands and Mines to be furnished free of charge.			
10. For each day or part of a day that the Survey may be delayed, either in going to or coming from a tract to be surveyed, when such delay arise from the part of the person employing him	...	...	3 2 6

GOLD MINING.

(Under Ordinance 1 of 1903 and the Mining Regulations, 1905, and Amendment Regulations, 1915.)

For a Prospecting Licence	...	1 0 10
On filing Notice of the Location of any Claim and application for a Licence	...	0 2 0

GOLD MINING.—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.
For filing application for a Concession or Exclusive Permisson	2	1	8
For a Certified Copy of particulars relating to a Prospecting Licence	0	0	6
For a Licence to mine for Gold for each financial year or part thereof	1	0	10
For a Licence to search for Precious Stones, for each acre, or part of an acre, for each financial year or part thereof	0	2	1
For a Licence to mine for Gold and Precious Stones	1	0	10
and in addition for each acre, or part of an acre, for each financial year, or part of a financial year	0	2	1
For every duplicate Licence issued	0	2	1
For every duplicate Concession issued	0	4	2
For Filing notice of a transfer of any single Claim or of any number of Claims	0	4	2
For every Metal Tablet to be fixed to a Claim	0	1	0
For every Mining privilege under Registration 51 (3)	0	1	0
For every certificate, including Registration of Labour	0	1	0

Surveys—

For surveying a Claim exclusive of cost of survey, per acre	0	0	5
(This charge to include one copy of the diagram).			

Fees in Proceedings before the Commissioner or Warden—

Filing Complaint	0	2	0
Summons of a Witness	0	1	0
Copy of evidence or any document, per page of eighteen lines	0	0	6

Witnesses' Remuneration (not to exceed the sum specified) per diem, viz. :—

Agricultural Labourer, Seamen, Domestic servant, or Day Labourer, or the wife or child			
above 12 years of age of any such person	0	3	0
Every other person except a child under 12 years of age	0	8	4
Child under 12 years of age	0	1	0
and such actual travelling expenses as may be allowed by the Officer hearing the case.			

Under the Mining (Mineral Oil) Regulations 1912.

Exploration Licence (payable on filing of application)	2	1	8
Rent per acre per annum upon the area leased under a Prospecting Licence	0	0	10
Royalty per ton on all crude oil obtained	0	2	0

POST OFFICE REVENUE.

INLAND CORRESPONDENCE.

(Court of Policy, 14th December, 1917.)

Letters—

	£	s.	d.
On each letter posted to any part of the Colony—			
If not exceeding 1 oz.	0	0	1
If above 1 oz., but not exceeding 2 ozs.	0	0	1½
If above 2 ozs. „ „ 4 „	0	0	2
And at the rate of half penny for every additional 2 ozs. up to 2 lbs.			

Newspapers—

Each	0	0	1
or when made up in packets of 2 or more at Book-packet rate.			

Book Packets—

On each packet not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight	0	0	1
On each additional 4 ozs.	0	0	2

Circulars and Prices Current—

For each	0	0	1
-----------------	---	---	---

A 29 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued)

<i>Post Cards—</i>	£	s.	d.
Each	0	0	1

(Court of Policy, 26th July, 1917.)

Newspaper Wrappers—

1 cent—in quantities of not less than five for the inclusive price of 6 cents.

2 cent—in quantities of not less than five for the inclusive price of 11 cents.

(Court of Policy, 19th September, 1890.)

Registration Envelopes (bearing an embossed 4 cent stamp in payment of the registration fee)

for each envelope (available also for Foreign Correspondence) ... 0 0 2½

Interception of Letters and other Postal matter per mensem ... 0 0 6

Private Letter Boxes—

Small size, per annum ... 0 4 2

Medium size, per annum ... 0 6 3

Drawers ... 1 0 10

Large size, per annum ... 1 5 0

(Instruction, 1908).

Private Letter Bags—

Each, per annum ... 1 0 10

(Court of Policy, 26th July, 1917.)

Embossed Envelopes—

1 cent—in quantities of not less than five for the inclusive price of 7 cents.

2 cent—in quantities of not less than five for the inclusive price of 12 cents.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.*

(Court of Policy, 11th April, 1907, and 21st August, 1907, 14th December, 1917.)

Letters—

For each Letter, per ounce ... 0 0 1

And War tax on each letter of ... 0 0 1

To the United Kingdom and the undermentioned British Possessions and Protectorates,

viz.:—Aden (including Perim), Afghanistan, Antigua, Ascension, Australia,

Bahamas, Bahrim, (Persian Gulf), Banks Island, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuana-

land (British), Bechuana-land Protectorate, Bermuda, Bismark Archipelago (New

Britain, New Ireland, New Hanover, Admiralty Islands,) Borneo, British Central

Africa, British East Africa, British South Africa, British Honduras, British New

Guinea, British North Borneo, British Somaliland, Brunei Canada, Cape of

Good Hope, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China, (British Agencies), Amoy, Canton,

Cheefoo, Foochow, Hantcow, Noihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Tientsien and

Wei-hai-Wei, Cook Islands, Cyprus, Dominica, Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan),

Falkland Islnds, Fanning Islands, Fiji Islands, French India, Chandernagore

Karitcal, Make Pondichery and Yanaon, Friendly Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar,

Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorates Gold Coast Colony, Grenada, Hawaii

or Sandwich Island, Hong Kong, India (British), Jamaica, Labrador, Labuan,

Malay States (Negri-Sembilan, Pahng, Perak Selangor, Jadore, Kelantan, Kedah,

Perlis and Trenggann), Malta, Mauritius, Mucat, Natal, Nevis, Newfoundland,

New Guinea (except Dutch New Guinea), New Hebrides (including Banks and

Torres Islands), New Zealand, Nigeria, Norfolk Island, North Borneo,

Nyasaland Protectorate, Orange Free State, Papua (British New Guinea) Persian

Gulf Ports, (Basrah and Koweit), Rhodesia (Northern and Southern), St. Helena,

St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Samoa (Territory in British Occupation),

Sandwich Islands, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierre Leone, Solomon Islands (includ-

ing Borginville and Buku), Somaliland, Straits Settlements (Malacca), Penang

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued.)

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—(Continued.)

Province, Wellesley, Singapore, Labuan, Christmas Islands, and Cocos Islands), Sudan Egyptian, Swazaland, Tibet (Indian Post Office Agencies at Gyantse, Pharijong and Yatung) Tobago, Togoland (Homeland, Misatoke, Tonga,) Tartola, Transvaal, Trinidad, Tobago, Tristan Da Cunha, Turks and Caicos Island, Uganda, Zanzibar.	£	s.	d.
---	---	----	----

To the United States of America, per ounce	...	...	...	0	0	1
And war tax on each letter of	...	...	...	0	0	1
For each Letter per ounce to other Countries	...	...	...	0	0	2½
For each additional 1 ounce or part thereof	...	...	...	0	0	1½

Newspapers or other Printed Papers—

For Newspapers or other Printed Papers, for every two ounces	...	...	0	0	0½
--	-----	-----	---	---	----

Post Cards—

For each single Post Card	...	...	...	0	0	1
For each Reply paid Post Card	...	...	...	0	0	2

Commercial Papers—

Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is	...	...	0	0	2½
--	-----	-----	---	---	----

Patterns and Samples—

Same as for Printed Papers except that the lowest charge is	...	...	0	0	1
---	-----	-----	---	---	---

*Ship Letters—**

For each Letter, per half ounce	...	...	...	0	0	1
For each Post Card	...	...	...	0	0	1
For each Newspaper or other Printed Papers, per 2 ozs.	...	...	...	0	0	0½
For Trade Patterns or Sample, a minimum charge of	...	...	...	0	0	1
For commercial Papers, a minimum charge of	...	...	...	0	0	2½

Unpaid and insufficiently paid Letters—

Double the deficient postage on each letter.

REGISTRATION FEES.

(Ordinance 2 of 1860, and Resolution of the Court of Policy, 22nd October, 1883.)

On each registered article, Inland and Foreign	...	...	0	0	2
For an acknowledgment of receipt from the addressee (Inland)	...	...	0	0	2
For an acknowledgment of receipt from the addressee (Foreign)	...	...	0	0	2½

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.

(Court of Policy, 23rd December, 1898.)

For a Parcel to the United Kingdom not exceeding 3 lbs. in weight	...	...	0	1	0
For a Parcel to the United Kingdom not exceeding 7 lbs. in weight	...	...	0	2	0
For a Parcel to the United Kingdom not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight	...	...	0	3	0

No Parcel may exceed 11 lbs. in weight. Parcels are also accepted for places beyond the United Kingdom, with which the Imperial Post Office Established Parcel Post arrangements the charge for such parcel is made up of two rates, viz.:—A rate from British Guiana to the United Kingdom, and a rate thence to the place of destination.

For parcels to Surinam and to the following W.I. Islands, viz.:—Antigua, Barbados, Bermuda, Dominica, Danish West Indies, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad, Turks Island, and the Virgin Islands, the rate is as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding three lbs. ...	0	1	0
Exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs. ...	0	2	0
Exceeding 7 lbs. and not exceeding 11 lbs. ...	0	3	0

* The Ship's Captain receives out of this charge a fee of ½d. per letter, irrespective of the weight of letters, but no gratuity aid on any other postal matter.

A 31 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued).

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.—(Continued.)

To Canada and the United States of America—

The rate for each Parcel is 6d. per lb. up to 11 lbs.

(Court of Policy, 16th August, 1915.)

Cash on delivery Parcels or Packets—

On "each Cash on delivery" Packet a special fee of 2 pence is charged, and in addition a fee will be charged abroad for delivery service. The delivery fees to be charged in this Colony on "Cash on Delivery" packets received from abroad are as follows:—

	Fee.
Where the Trade charge does not exceed £5	4 pence.
" exceeds £ 5 but not £10... ..	6 "
" " £10 " £15... ..	9 "
" " £15 " £20	1 shilling.

The maximum Trade charge can in no case exceed £20.

(Court of Policy, 9th September, 1907).

Insurance—

Parcels addressed to the United Kingdom, Barbados, Tobago, Trinidad, St. Vincent, Grenada, Jamaica, Cayman Islands, Dutch Guiana, Somaliland, Danish West Indies, St. Lucia, and parcels in transit through England for certain countries, which contain money (i.e., coin, bank notes, Postal Orders, Bills of Exchange, Cheques, Bonds, Coupons, Securities), articles of gold and silver, precious stones, jewellery, &c., must be insured during transit to their destination.

The charge for insurance must be prepaid in stamps as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Up to £12	0	0	5
" 24	0	0	7½
" 36	0	0	10
" 48	0	1	0½
" 60	0	1	3

and at the rate of 2½d. for every additional £12.

To the United Kingdom and certain countries via England, the limit of insurance is £400.

Any uninsured parcel arriving in this colony from or through the United Kingdom or from any of the West India Islands above named, found to contain money or jewellery, will be compulsorily registered the addressee being charged with a fee of 16 cents.

A claim for compensation must be made in the manner required by the said regulations, but must be made within three months from the date of posting.

INLAND PARCEL POST.

(Court of Policy 12th November, 1917.)

Parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight can be sent through the Post at the following rates:—

For a parcel not exceeding 1 lb. in weight	12 cents.
" " exceeding 1 lb. but not exceeding 2 lbs.	16 "
" " " 2 lbs. " 3 lbs.	20 "
" " " 3 lbs. " 4 lbs.	24 "
" " " 4 lbs. " 5 lbs.	28 "
" " " 5 lbs. " 6 lbs.	32 "
" " " 6 lbs. " 7 lbs.	36 "
" " " 7 lbs. " 8 lbs.	40 "
" " " 8 lbs. " 9 lbs.	44 "
" " " 9 lbs. " 11 lbs.	48 "

The transmission of Parcels over 2 lbs. and not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight, is limited to Post Offices served by the Railway and Steamboats.

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(Continued.)

MONEY ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 11th December, 1880.)

<i>Inland Orders—</i>	£	s.	d
For every Ten Shillings or portion of Ten Shillings	0	0	1
<i>Telegraphic Orders—</i>			
For every Ten Shillings or portion of Ten Shillings, exclusive of cost of Telegrams ...	0	0	2

Foreign Orders—

Money Orders are issued on the following Countries :—

LIST A.—(Places with which there is a direct exchange of Orders.)

United Kingdom (including Channel Islands.)

British West Indies :—

Antigua, Dominica, St. Kitts, Montserrat, Nevis, Virgin Islands, Barbados, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia, Bermuda, British Honduras.

United States of America.

Dominion of Canada.

British India.

Surinam.

Danish West Indies.

LIST B.—Places with which exchange of Orders is made through London, England.

Foreign Countries—

Aden, Algeria, Adaman Islands, Angola, Anguilla, Argentine Republic, Ascension, Austria, Austrian Agencies in the Levant, Asia Minor, &c., Azores, Bagdad, Bahamas, Bahrein, Bassorah or Basra, Basutoland, Bechuanaland (British), Bechuanaland Protectorate, Belgium, Beluchistan, Benadir (Italian Colony) Benghazi Tripolitana, Beyrout, Bolivia, Borneo, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Brazil, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British New Guinea, Bulgaria, Bunder Abbas or Gomboon, Burma, Bushire or Abushehr, Cameroons, The Cape of Good Hope (Province of) Cape Verde Islands, Caroline Islands, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, Chatham Islands, Chile, China :—(a) British P.O. Agencies, (b) Japanese P. O. Agencies, Congo (Belgian), Congo (French), Constantinople, Cook Islands, Corea (Chosen), Costa Rica, Crete, Cuba, Curacao, (Dutch West Indies), Cyprus, Dahomey, Denmark, Durazzo, Dutch East Indies, Dutch West Indies, Egypt, Ellice Islands, Erithrea (Italian Colony), Falkland Islands, Fanning Island, Faroe Islands Federated Malay States, Fiji, Finland, Famosa, (including Pescadores Is.), France and Algeria, French Colonies : Dahomey, French Congo, French Guinea, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mauritania, Senegal, Upper Senegal and Niger, (For New Caledonia, see page 861.) French Congo, French Guinea, Friendly Islands, Gambia, Germany, German E. Africa, German S. W. Africa, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate, Gold Coast, Greece, Guadar or Gwadel, Guam, Hawaii, (Sandwich Is.), Heligoland, Herzegovina, Holland, Honduras, (Republic of) Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, Inagua, Indian P.O. Agencies on the Persian Gulf, Indian P. O. Agencies in Thibet, Italy (including San Marino and the Colonies of Benadir, Erithrea, and Libya), Tripolitana and Cyrenaica), Ivory Coast, Japan, Jask, Jahore (Malay States), Karufuto, (Japanese Saghalien), Kedah (Malay States), Kelantan (Malay States), Korea (Chosen), Labuan, Ladrone (or Marianne) Islands (except Guam), Levant (The), Liberia Libya (Tripolitana and Cyrenaica), Linga or Lingor, Long Cay, Lorenzo Marques, Luxemburg, (Grand Duchy of), Macao, Madagascar, Madeira, Mahe Islands (Seychelles), Malay States (Federated), Malay States of Jahore, Kedah, Kelantan, and Perlis, Malta, Manchuria (Japanese Postal Agencies in), Manchuria (Northern), Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands, (except Guam) Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mexico (United States of), Mohammedrah, Monaco Montenegro, Morocco, Mozambique (including Lorenzo Marques), Muscat Natal (Province of), Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea (British), New South Wales, New Zealand, Nigeria, North Borneo (State of), Norway, Novi Bazar, (Austrian Field Posts in), Nyasaland Protectorate (late British Central Africa Protectorate), Orange Free States (Province of), Panama (British P. O.), Papua, Pelew (or Palaos) Islands, Penrhyn Is., Perlis (Malay States), Persian Gulf (Postal Agencies on), Peru, Pescadores Is., Phillippine Is., Pondicherry, Porto Rico,

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued.)

MONEY ORDERS.—(Continued.)

Foreign Countries.—(Continued.)—

Portugal (including the Azores and Madeira). Portuguese Colonies (except Macao, Mozambique and Portuguese India) Portuguese Guinea, Portuguese Timor Queenstand, Rhodesia, North and South), Rodriguese Is., Roumania, Russia; Saghalien (Japanese), St. Helena, St. Thomas and Principe, Salonica, Salvador (Republic of), Samoa (Apia), Sandwich Islands, San Giovanni di Medua, San Marino, Santi Quaranta (Serandoz), Sarawak, Savage Island, Scutari (Albania), Senegal, Servia, Seychelles, Siam Sierra Leone, Singapore, Smyrna, Solomon Islands (British Protectorate), Somaliland Protectorate South Africa—Union of (Provinces of the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State, and the Transvaal), South Australia, Southern Rhodesia, (see Rhodesia), Straits Settlements (including Labuan), Sudan, Swaziland, (see Transvaal), Sweden Switzerland, Tangier, Tasmania, Tibet, Togo, Tongo (Friendly Islands), Transvaal, Province of (including Swaziland, Tripoli, Barbary Tripolitana), Tunis, Turkey in Europe and Turkey in Asia (Ottomon Offices) Turks and Caicos Islands Uganda Protectorate, Ordinary Orders, Telegraph Orders, Upper Senegal and Niger, Uruguay, Valona, Victoria, Australia, West Australia, Yukon, Zanzibar, Zululand.

The Commission charged upon each Order is for every ten shillings or portion of ten

shillings	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2*
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

In the case of Orders drawn upon Countries in List B, a deduction is made by the

Imperial Post Office from the amount of each Order as follows :—

For each £5 or fraction of £5	...	...	...	...	0	0	5
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Court of Policy, 27th July, 1916.

Telegraph Money Orders with the United Kingdom.

For each Telegraph money order—in addition to ordinary money order Commission and the cost of the Telegram of advice a supplementary fee of 6 pence is charged.

BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 6th December, 1904.)

British Postal Orders are sold to the Public for remittances to the United Kingdom and other British Colonies at the following rates :—6d. for 7d. ; 1/- for 1/1 ; 1/6 for 1/7 ; 2/ for 2/1½ ; 2/6 for 2/7½ ; 3/ for 3/2 ; 4/- for 4/2 ; 5/- for 5/2 ; 10/- for 10/2 ; 10/6 for 10/8½ ; 12/6 for 12/8½ ; 16/6 for 16/10 ; 20/ for 20/4 ; 21- for 21/4.

INLAND POSTAL ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 13th April, 1906.)

The following are the amounts for which Inland Postal Orders are issued and the Commission charged for the same :—

Twelve cents	...	...	...	...	1 cent.
Twenty-four cents	...	...	...	...	1 cent.
Forty-eight cents	...	...	...	...	1 cent.
One dollar	...	...	...	...	2 cents.
One dollar and Forty-four cents...	...	...	...	...	2 cents.
Two dollars	...	...	...	...	2 cents.
Three dollars	...	...	...	...	4 cents.
Four dollars	...	...	...	...	4 cents.
Five dollars	...	...	...	...	4 cents.

POST OFFICE TELEGRAMS.

(Court of Policy, 4th August, 1904, and 14th December, 1917.)

Inland Telegrams—	£	s.	d.
For each message not exceeding 12 words	0	0	7½
For every additional six words	0	0	3
For every message for delivery beyond 1 mile of the terminal Telegraph Office, portorage per mile or part of a mile	0	0	3

* This rate is liable to alteration. It will not be less than two points above the local Bank rate for sight bill.

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(Continued).

POST OFFICE TELEGRAMS.—(Continued).

Press Telegrams—

For each Telegram not exceeding 100 words	0	1	0
For every additional 100 words	0	1	0

(Court of Policy 26th November, 1902, 9th June, 1905, and 14th December, 1917.)

Telephone Exchange, Georgetown—

Metallic Circuit. Single Wire.

For Mercantile premises paying a Store Licence of over \$200 ... 8 2 6	5	12	6
For Mercantile premises paying a Store Licence of over \$100 and not exceeding \$200	5	12	6
For Mercantile premises paying a Store Licence of \$100 or under ... 4 7 6	3	10	10
For Surgeries, Lawyers' Chambers, Offices, and Boarding Houses ... 5 12 6	4	7	6
For other business premises	4	7	6
For private residences	2	14	2

Telephone Exchange, Georgetown—

Single Wire.

For service beyond 2 miles for the Telephone Exchange, a further annual rental over where poles are already erected, for each additional $\frac{1}{4}$ mile	0	10	5
Where new poles are erected	1	0	10

Country Telephone Services—

£ s. d.

Where a private wire is led into the Post Office on existing poles, for use of wire, per annum, for each additional $\frac{1}{4}$ mile	0	12	6
Where poles are specially erected, per annum	1	5	0
For each set of Telephone Apparatus, per annum	2	1	8
For each ordinary Switch, per annum	0	4	2
For desk accommodation and Clerk's services	1	0	10

TRUNK LINES.

(Court of Policy, 3rd May, 1910.)

The fee charged for the use of Trunk Lines, for every five minutes conversation or portion thereof	0	1	0
---	---	---	---

B

SCHEDULES OF THE FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Specifying the Authority under which they were originally established, and by

which the present rates were fixed, and at what period.

1917.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

SUPREME COURT.

	£	s.	d.
Copies of Depositions, &c., for each folio of 120 words (sec. 69, Ord. 19 of 1893) ...	0	0	6
For preparing and issuing writ of Subpœna for witnesses in cases other than provided ...	4	2	
* * No other charges to be made against the Colony for any service performed by the Registrar in connection with the Supreme Court in its Criminal Jurisdiction.			
<i>Under *Ordinance 7 of 1893, Rules of Court, 1900.</i>			
IN PROCEEDINGS IN ACTIONS.			
1. On filing a writ of summons ...	0	8	4
2. On certifying each copy of a writ of summons ...	0	2	0
3. On filing an amended writ of summons ...	0	2	0
4. On issuing a third party notice under Order XIV. ...	0	2	0
5. On filing an entry of appearance, for each person ...	0	2	0
6. On filing any pleading ...	0	4	2
7. On filing a special case ...	0	8	4
8. On filing any document other than those hereinbefore mentioned ...	0	2	0
9. On entering any action on the hearing list ...	0	4	2
10. On hearing any application to a Judge or the Court ...	0	12	6
11. On hearing any action in the limited jurisdiction of the Court ...	1	0	10
12. On hearing any action in the general civil jurisdiction of the Court ...	1	9	2
13. On hearing any appeal to the Full Court ...	1	0	10
14. On drawing up any judgment or order ...	0	8	4
15. On issuing any writ of execution ...	0	4	2
16. On entering satisfaction of a judgment ...	0	4	2
17. On certifying that any document has or has not been filed or that any proceeding has or has not been taken ...	0	4	2
18. On application to search for any entry of appearance or for any affidavit, pleading or other document filed in the course of an action, and inspecting the same - ...	0	1	0
19. For a copy of any document, per page of not less than 18 lines of 30 letters to the line ...	0	1	0½
20. Attending examination of witnesses <i>de bene esse</i> , and minuting the whole of the proceedings taken on such examination, per page ...	0	2	0
21. Giving notice in the <i>Official Gazette</i> of appointment of sequestrators to a plantation, citing persons to file their claims, and receiving and filing the same ...	1	5	0
22. Preparing and exhibiting to the Court a statement of the assets of a plantation sold at Execution Sale and of the amount of Claims against the same, each claim ...	0	2	0
23. Receiving, keeping and re-paying any moneys paid into Court ...	½	per cent.	
24. On issuing any warrant of arrest under "The Supreme Court Ordinance 1915" ...	0	4	2
25. On taxation of any bill of costs :—			
Where the amount of the bill does not exceed £41 13 4 ...	0	4	2
For each additional £20 16 8 or part thereof ...	0	2	0
26. Giving any notice to any party in the course of an action ...	0	4	2
IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.			
27. For service of any writ of summons ...	0	8	4
28. For endorsing return to summons ...	0	2	0
29. For proceeding to carry into execution any writ of sale of property (movable or immovable) or for delivery of property or sequestration ...	0	16	8
30. Each summation in cases of parate execution, including all charges for copies, service, return, and recording ...	0	8	4
31. For each return to writ of execution or other process ...	0	2	0
† 32. For proceeding to execute each writ of attachment of the person ...	1	9	2
33. For retaining possession of property under writ of sequestration for each day possession is retained ...	0	16	8

* Ordinance 10 of 1915, repealing Ordinance 7 of 1893 came into force on March 12th, 1915.

† This fee is under Section 17 of Ordinance 13 of 1897, personal to the Marshal making the arrest.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 2

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued.)

IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.—(Continued.)						£	s.	d.
34.	On service of any order, notice, or other document, unless otherwise specially provided for					0	8	4
35.	Preparation of summons to a witness and service...	...	...	...	...	0	6	3
36.	Service of authorization <i>de facto</i> ...	...	...	...	...	0	12	6
37.	Any service with the strong hand ...	...	...	...	...	2	18	4
38.	Petition for sequestration or sale of a plantation...	...	...	...	...	0	12	6
39.	Placing sequestrator in charge, including preparation of inventory	...	...	...	...	1	9	2
40.	Publishing sale of property exclusive of costs of printing and exclusive of costs of postage and advertisements where publication is in Europe	...	...	...	...	0	8	4
41.	Preparing conditions of sale ...	...	...	...	...	0	8	4
42.	Countersigning opposition or withdrawal of opposition to sale	...	...	...	...	0	4	2
43.	Percentage on proceeds of sale of property movable or immovable—							
	Where amount does not exceed £ 416 13 4	...	...	...	...	3		per cent.
	" " exceeds £ 416 13 4 but does not exceed £1,041 13 4	...	...	...	...	2½		" "
	" " " £ 1,041 13 4	...	...	...	...	2		" "
	" " " £ 2,083 6 8	...	...	...	...	1½		" "
	" " " ...	...	...	...	...	1		" "
44.	Any report to the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
45.	Inventorising property :—							
	For first page ...	...	...	...	...	0	4	2
	Each subsequent page ...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
46.	Any proceeding taken by the Registrar not herein provided for, such fees as the Court or Judge may determine							
47.	Mileage: For each mile travelled by land or water	...	...	...	...	0	1	8

Distance to be calculated in the case of a Marshal from his office in the country in which service is to be effected or writ executed; and in the case of service by a person authorized by the Registrar from the place of residence of the person appointed or the Court or office in which he is employed to the place where service is to be effected. No charge to be allowed for the return journey. Ferry and bridge tolls actually paid to be charged in addition.

The following table shall, until the same be revised or amended, regulate the distances in respect of which mileage is chargeable in cases to which the table is applicable.

Under Ordinance 2 of 1843.

For the recovery of any Colonial or Town Taxes not exceeding in amount the sum of \$100.

	£	s.	d.
For drawing and serving the Process of Summary Execution, including copies or documents served therewith	...	4	2
Levy on property, including Inventory	...	8	4
Condition of Sale	...	1	0½
To the printer for publishing the execution sale	...	4	2

Commission one-half per cent. on amount of sale.

A charge of distance money for service of Process of Execution made beyond the boundaries of the City of Georgetown and the Town of New Amsterdam: Provided always that the said claim for distance money shall in no case exceed \$2.

Under Local Government Ordinance, 1907.

For Summation and serving same	...	4	2
For Act of Levy, Inventory and Advertisement of sale	...	4	2
For distance money shall be paid the actual cost of Marshal's or Bailiff's services.			
For commission, 2½% on amount realised at sale.			
For Fiat Executio	...	1	0½
Letters of Decree and recording same :—			
Where the value of the property does not exceed \$300	...	12	6
Where the value of the property exceeds \$300	...	1	13 4

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—*Continued.*)IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.—(*Continued.**Under the Supreme Court (Fees) Rules, 1913.*

1. The fees specified in the Appendix to these Rules shall be taken and received by the Registrar in all cases for process of parate or summary execution, including all acts, conditions of sale, copies of documents, printing and publishing and all other matters relating thereto, where the amount to be recovered does not exceed one hundred dollars in lieu of the fees specified to be taken in Part I of Appendix I of the Rules of Court, 1900.

2. These Rules shall not apply to—

- (a.) Proceedings for the recovery of Colonial or Town Taxes under Ordinance No. 2 of the year 1843 :
- (b.) Proceedings for the recovery of rates under section ten of the Vlissengen Commission (Dissolution) Ordinance, 1896, and
- (c.) Proceedings by parate or summary execution under the Local Government Ordinance, 1907, and the fees payable in respect thereof shall be the same as if these Rules had not been made.

APPENDIX.					£	s.	d.
For Summation and serving same	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
For Fiat Executio	...	...	...	...	...	1	0½
For Act of Levy, Inventory, and Advertisement of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
For Distance Money, shall be paid the actual cost of Marshal's or Bailiff's Services.							
For Commission, 2½% on amount realised at sale.							
Letters of Decree and recording same :—							
Where the value of the property does not exceed \$300	...	...	...	...	...	12	6
Where the value of the property exceeds \$300	...	...	...	...	...	1	13 4

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

Where the place where the document is to be served can be reached by public road the distances shall be taken from the list of mile paals, as published by the Lands and Mines Department.*

DEMERARA RIVER.					Miles.
From Georgetown to 1st Island	...	...	...	...	11½
" " to 2nd Island	..	...	...	...	13½
" " to 3rd Island	...	...	...	...	16
" " to Hyde Park	...	...	...	...	18½
" " to Sand Hills	...	..	...	...	22
" " to Haiama Creek	...	...	...	...	25½
" " to Wismar	...	...	...	...	66
" " to Mallali	...	...	...	...	96
ESSEQUEBO RIVER.					
From Georgetown to Bartica	...	...	...	...	55
" " to Rockstone	...	...	...	...	85½
" " to Omai	...	...	...	...	130
" " to Tumatumari	...	...	...	...	150
" " to Conawarook (the mouth of)	...	...	...	...	146
" " to Potaro Landing	...	...	...	...	160
From Bartica to Puruni	...	...	...	...	60
SUPENAAM CREEK.					
From Suddie to Supenaam Creek	...	...	...	...	48
From mouth of Creek to Chalk Hill	...	...	...	...	16
ISLANDS OF THE RIVER ESSEQUEBO.					
From Georgetown to Leguan, Wakenaam, or Tiger Island	...	...	...	...	20
" " to Hogg, Fort, or Troolie Island	...	...	...	...	25

* See *Official Gazette* of 9th November, 1901, and 8th May, 1909. See page 532, Handbook by Geo. D. Bayley for mileage of public roads.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 4

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued.)

TABLE OF DISTANCES.—(Continued.)

					Miles.
POMEROON RIVER.					
From Suddie to Pickersgill	...	...	...	...	35
„ „ to Macaseema	...	...	...	...	37
„ „ to Marlborough	...	...	...	...	56
„ „ to Hackney	...	...	...	...	61½
From Georgetown to Morawhanna	...	...	...	...	160
BERBICE, EAST BANK, RIVER BERBICE.					
To Bloemhof, including Herstelling	...	...	...	...	22
WEST BANK, BERBICE RIVER.					
To Pln. Gelderland	...	...	...	...	4½
To Standvastigheid	...	...	...	...	7
To Lust-lot-Rust	...	...	...	...	21
EAST BANK, CANJE.					
To Vreed-en-Vriendschap	...	...	...	...	10
WEST BANK, CANJE.					
To Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	8
The Settlements in the River Berbice and in the Canje Creek beyond the Estates mentioned, a fee of	...	...	...	...	£ s. d. 7 10 0

IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS NOT NECESSARILY OF A CONTENTIOUS CHARACTER.

- Preparing transport of property—
 - Where the value does not exceed £62 10s. 0d.... 0 12 6
 - Where the value exceeds £62 10s.... 1 13 4
- Countersigning each opposition or withdrawal of opposition to Transport or Mortgage... 0 4 2
- Act of cancelment of mortgage ... 0 8 4
- Searching the records—First year ... 0 2 0
 - Each succeeding year ... 0 1 0
- Letters of Decree (other than those obtained under the provisions of the Village Ordinance, 1892, now Ordinance 13 of 1907) and recording same—
 - Where value of the property does not exceed £62 10s. 0d. ... 0 12 6
 - „ „ „ exceeds £62 10s. 0d. ... 1 13 4
- Receiving, keeping, and repaying all moneys deposited in the registry ... ½ per cent.
- Attendance at passing a mortgage if drawn by any person out of the Registrar's Office and depositing the same as of record ... 0 16 8
- Drawing any mortgage and attending the passing of it ... 3 6 8
- Attending sales by auction or tender (execution or otherwise), including signing and minuting—
 - Where proceeds of sales do not exceed £20 16 8 ... 0 4 2
 - Exceed £20 16 8 but do not exceed £52 1 8 ... 0 8 4
 - „ £52 1 8 „ „ £104 3 4 ... 0 12 6
 - „ £104 3 4 „ „ £208 6 8 ... 0 16 8
 - „ £208 6 8 „ „ £1,041 13 4 ... 1 5 0
 - „ £1,041 13 4—for each additional £208 6 8 or part thereof. 0 4 2
- On hearing of any Petition or application ... 1 0 10
- On any order of the Court or a Judge ... 0 8 4
- For all copies, whether gross or otherwise, of any act, or instrument not otherwise provided for—For each page (of not less than 18 lines of 30 letters to the line) ... 0 1 0½
- Drawing and passing a general or Special Power of Attorney... 1 0 10
- Drawing and passing a power of substitution, assumption or surrogation ... 1 0 10
- Drawing and passing a will, codicil, or other testamentary instrument, mutual or otherwise ... 2 1 6

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued.)

IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS NOT NECESSARILY OF A CONTENTIOUS CHARACTER.—(Continued.)		£	s.	d.
16. Sealing up a will, and drawing and passing the superscription thereof, and performing all necessary formalities, including the registering of the act of superscription	...	0	16	8
17. Opening the envelope of a will, and drawing and passing the act of opening	...	0	16	8
18. Drawing and passing a <i>donatio inter vivos</i> or <i>donatio mortis causâ</i>	...	2	1	8
19. Drawing and passing an act of revocation of <i>donatio inter vivos</i> or <i>donatio mortis causâ</i>	...	1	0	10
20. Drawing and passing a contract of marriage, with or without inventory thereto attached	...	2	10	0
21. Drawing and passing a contract of separation <i>a mensâ et thoro</i>	...	2	10	0
22. Drawing and passing an act of Verweezing*	...	2	10	0
23. Drawing and passing an inventory	...	1	0	10
24. Drawing and passing an act of sealing	...	0	8	4
25. Drawing and passing an act of breaking the seal, and taking them off	...	0	8	4
26. Drawing protest, and protesting bill of exchange or promissory note for non-acceptance or non-payment	...	0	8	4
27. Drawing and passing any other protest	...	1	5	0
28. Drawing and passing an act of declaration	...	0	16	8
29. Drawing and passing any other attestation or certificate of whatever nature not herebefore mentioned	...	0	8	4
30. Attesting any signature	...	0	8	4
31. Sealing up when necessary, any paper parcel, box, trunk, or package	...	0	4	2
32. Sealing up of more than one, for each succeeding one	...	0	0	8
33. Drawing and passing any notarial act not included under any head herein mentioned	...	1	0	10
34. Preparing advertisement of whatever nature and causing same to be printed, in addition to the actual expenses of printing	...	0	6	3
35. Registering any act, paper or document	...	0	2	0
36. Drawing and passing intimation with or without protest	...	0	8	4
37. Making return of service	...	0	4	2
38. Drawing and passing act of deposit of any description whatsoever	...	0	8	4
39. Drawing and passing act of deliberation	...	0	8	4
40. Drawing and passing act of renunciation of executorship or guardianship	...	0	8	4
41. Drawing and passing act of repudiation of inheritance	...	1	0	10
42. Drawing and passing act of adiation of inheritance	...	2	10	0
43. Drawing and passing a bond of security whether general or special (except a bond of security by or on behalf of a debtor arrested)	...	1	0	10
44. Drawing and passing a bottomry bond	...	1	0	10
45. Drawing and passing an act of acquittance and discharge	...	1	0	10
46. Drawing and passing an act of cancelment of power of attorney	...	0	8	4
47. Drawing and passing an act of confirmation	...	0	8	4
48. Drawing and passing any contract or agreement not herein mentioned	...	1	13	4
49. Attending to and authenticating the execution of any contract, agreement, act or instrument of any kind or description not drawn up or prepared in the Registrar's office	...	0	8	4
50. Attending to the authentication of any document by the Chief Justice and affixing his seal	...	0	8	4
51. In addition to the above fees there shall be payable in respect of each page 18 lines of 30 letters to the line of any act, instrument or document drawn in the Registrar's Office beyond the first two pages, the sum of	...	0	1	0

Under Ordinance 2 of 1843.

For the recovery of any Colonial or Town Taxes not exceeding in amount the sum of \$100 :—

Fiat Executio	...	1	0	½
Taxing Costs, when necessary	...	0	8	
For attending sale	...	2	9	½

* Abolished by Ordinance No. 12 of 1904.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 6

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued.)

PATENTS.

(Under Ordinance 31 of 1902.)

Fees to be paid in respect of the several matters hereunder specified—	£	s.	d.
For every application for a Patent accompanied by a provisional specification only ...	1	0	10
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding	3	2	6
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ...	4	3	4
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ...	3	2	6
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ...	3	2	6
On extending the time for leaving complete specification ...	0	4	2
On extending the time for acceptance of complete specification ...	0	4	2
On every patent before expiration of seven years from its date ...	20	16	8
On filing every amended or substituted specification ...	1	0	10
On notice of opposition to grant of patent ...	0	10	5
On every summons to witness ...	0	4	2
On hearing of every opposed application ...	1	0	10
On extension of patent ...	20	0	0
On filing every disclaimer or memorandum of alteration ...	1	11	3
For every office copy (including the seal) per page of 18 lines of 30 letters each ...	0	1	0½
On filing every certificate voiding a patent ...	0	4	2
On deposit of any assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent ...	2	1	8
On delivering triplicate patent after loss, etc. ...	2	1	8
On every search including inspection ...	0	2	1
Annual Fees for licence to patent agent ...	2	10	0
Certified copies or extracts seal, at per page ...	0	1	0½
For every matter or thing not above provided for ...	0	4	2

Under Trade Marks Ordinance, 1914. Trade Marks Rules, 1914.

The following fees shall be paid in connection with applications, registrations, and other matters under the Ordinance. Such fees must in all cases be paid before or at the time of the doing of the matter in respect of which they are to be paid:—

- On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class ...\$ 1 25
- On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 11 (4) ... 1 25
- On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent ... 2 50
- On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed ... 1 25
- On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively ... 2 00
- For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ... 5 00
- For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class:—
 - For the first mark ... 5 00
 - For every other mark of series ... 1 00
- Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly-registered mark... 25
- On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark ... 2 50
- On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—
 - For the first mark ... 2 50
 - For every other mark ... 25

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued)

Under Trade Marks Ordinance, 1914. Trade Marks Rules, 1914.—(Continued.)

11. On application for indorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration	...	...	...	...	...	\$	2 50
12. On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
13. On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—							
For the first mark	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
For every other mark	...	...	...	...	...		25
14. (a.) For first renewal of registration of a mark	...	...	...	...	...		2 50
(b.) For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark	...	...	...	...	...		5 00
15. For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—							
For the first mark of the series	...	...	...	...	...		5 00
For every other mark of the series	...	...	...	...	...		25
16. Additional fee under Rule 60	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
17. Additional fee under Rule 61	...	...	...	...	...		2 50
18. On application for indorsement of renewal on certificate of registration	...	...	...	...	...		2 50
19. For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	...	...	...	...	...		1 00
20. For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—							
For the first entry	...	...	...	...	...		1 00
For every other entry	...	...	...	...	...		25
21. For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
22. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
23. On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 11 (5) or under section 31	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
24. For a search under Rule 78	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
25. For a certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	...	...	...	...	...		2 50
26. For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration outside this Colony	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
27. For certificate of Registrar of registration of series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration outside this Colony	...	...	...	...	...		2 00
28. For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 16 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration outside the Colony	...	...	...	...	...		2 50
29. On appeal from Registrar to the Court in respect of each design unsuccessfully appealed against by applicant	...	...	...	...	...		5 00
30. On an application to the Registrar under section 22	...	...	...	...	...		10 00
31. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	...	...	...	...	...		5 00
32. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—							
For the first mark	...	...	...	...	...		2 50
For every other mark	...	...	...	...	...		1 25
33. For inspecting the register or making a search in the register, for every half hour or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...		25
34. For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1	...	...	...	...	...		25
35. For certifying office copies, MSS. or printed matter	...	...	...	...	...		2 50
36. For every publication (to include three insertions) in the <i>Gazette</i> , to include cost of printing	...	...	...	...	...		1 50

Note.—For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 26 of this Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 8

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued.)

Under the Magistrates' Decisions Appeals Ordinance, 1893.

TABLE A.

IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF MAGISTRATES' COURT TO THE SUPREME COURT.

	£	s.	d.
Filing affidavit or other document	0	2	1
Entering case in Cause List.	0	2	1
Attendance at hearing	0	4	2
Taking evidence, per page	0	1	0½
Extract minute of proceedings on appeal	0	8	4
Judgment or order on appeal, including Reasons	0	8	4
Copy of the same including Reasons	0	4	2

TABLE B.

IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL FROM JUDGMENT OF A SINGLE JUDGE ACTING IN THE EXERCISE OF THE APPELLATE JURISDICTION OF THE SUPREME COURT TO THE FULL COURT.

	£	s.	d.
Extract Minute of Proceedings on Appeal, to include all charges and service for noting appeal, depositing security for costs, and otherwise	1	13	4
Judgment or order on Appeal, including Reasons	0	16	8
Copy of the same, including Reasons	0	8	4

(Under Insolvency Ordinance, 1900. Insolvency Rules, 1901.)

Same as in the case of actions under Rules of Court, 1900, with the following additions:—

	£	s.	d.
1. On filing declaration of inability to pay debts	0	8	4
2. On filing petition for Receiving Order	1	0	10

TABLE B.

Under Insolvency Ordinance, 1900, Insolvency Rules, 1901.

	£	s.	d.
3. On filing application for Order of Discharge	1	9	2
4. On filing of any other application to the Court	0	8	4
5. On a verbal application of an Official Receiver	0	4	2
6. On filing any other document	0	2	1
7. On issuing an insolvency notice	0	4	2
8. On issuing a judgment or any other summons	0	4	2
9. On attending the public examination of the debtor	1	0	10
10. On attending the hearing of any application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	0	8	4
11. On giving any notice in addition to the actual cost of printing if the same is to be advertised	0	4	2
12. On searching records	0	1	0½

IN RESPECT OF SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.

Same as in the case of actions under Rules of Court, 1900.

Under Ordinance 10 of 1893.

EXECUTION IN CASE OF LEVY ON IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.

For a petition for Order of Execution in case of levy on immovable property and order thereon, including copy of Petition and Order thereon	0	12	6
Act of Levy, Inventory, Advertisement of day of Sale	0	8	0
Commission on amount of Sale and property, whether movable or immovable, 2½ per cent. Distance money shall not be charged, but the Marshal shall receive his actual travelling expenses, plus 4s. 2d. for every 24 hours of absence.)			

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES.

Under the Companies (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1913.

COMPANIES INCORPORATED WITHIN THE COLONY.

I.—BY A COMPANY HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000 ... \$	10 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):	
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000 ...	5 00
For every \$5,000, of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000, after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000 ...	1 00
For every \$5,000, of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000, after the first \$500,000 ...	25
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000, or part of a \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than two hundred and forty dollars, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum of the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the Liquidator in a winding-up in England ...	1 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ...	1 00

II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20 ...	10 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles exceeds, 20, but does not exceeds 100 ...	25 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$25, with an additional \$1 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited ...	100 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase ...	1 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$100 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up in England ...	1 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ...	1 00

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 10

COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE THE COLONY WITH LOCALLY ESTABLISHED PLACES OF BUSINESS.

For registering any document required to be filed with the Registrar under Section 251...	\$.	10. 00
For filing a Notice of Alteration	...	1 00

GENERAL. Sec. 222.

For each inspection of documents kept by the Registrar	...	\$	1 00
For a certificate of incorporation of any company	...	...	1 00
For a copy or extract of any document or part thereof certified by the Registrar, per each folio	...	...	0 52

MAGISTRATES' COURT.

TABLE OF FEES AND COSTS.

Under the Magistrates' Decisions Appeal Ordinance, 13 of 1893, Section 49.

TABLE A.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL FROM DECISIONS OF MAGISTRATES' COURTS TO THE SUPREME COURT.

<i>Payable to the Magistrate.</i>					£	s.	d.
Recognizance to prosecute Appeal	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Copy of the proceedings in the case, per folio of 120 words	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
<i>Payable to the Registrar.</i>					£	s.	d.
Filing Affidavit or other Document	...	...	...	...	0	2	1
Entering Case on Cause List	...	...	...	...	0	2	1
Attendance at hearing	...	...	...	...	0	2	4
Taking evidence, per page	...	...	...	...	0	1	0½
Extract minute of proceedings on Appeal...	...	...	...	...	0	8	4
Judgment or order on Appeal, including Reasons	...	...	...	...	0	8	4
Copy of the same, including Reasons	...	...	...	...	0	4	2

Payable to Counsel or Attorney-at-Law.

AFFIDAVITS—

Preparing each affidavit, other than an affidavit of Service (if certified by the Court to be necessary)	...	...	...	...	£	d.	s.
	...	...	...	...	0	8	4.

And the actual cost of swearing the same.

A pleading fee, not exceeding £2 1s. 8d., to be taxed by the Court.

TABLE B.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL FROM JUDGMENTS OF A SINGLE JUDGE ACTING IN THE EXERCISE OF THE APPELLATE JURISDICTION OF THE SUPREME COURT TO THE FULL COURT.

<i>Payable to the Registrar.</i>					£	s.	d.
Extract minute of proceedings on Appeal, to include all charges and services for noting appeal, deposit in security for costs, and otherwise	...	...	...	...	1	13	4
Judgment or order of Appeal, including Reasons	...	...	...	...	0	16	8
Copy of the same, including Reasons	...	...	...	...	0	8	4

Payable to Counsel or Attorney-at-Law.

AFFIDAVITS—

The same as in Table A.

COUNSEL'S FEES—

A pleading fee to be taxed by the Court.

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.

Under the Insolvency Rules, 1901.

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half-an-hour...	0	2	1
„ every additional half-hour or part thereof	0	1	0½
„ copies of Documents and Accounts per folio, each folio to contain not less than 18 lines and each line not less than 30 letters	0	1	0½
„ receiving and filing each Claim with the Documents and Vouch in support thereof	0	2	1

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.—(Continued.)

Under the Insolvency Rules, 1901.

	£	s.	d.
For administering Oath to Affidavit of Claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	1
„ searching the Records of the office or of the late Orphan Chamber	0	2	1
„ giving off Certificate from such Records	0	2	1
„ every Insolvency Petition	5	4	2
And a deposit to cover the expenses to be incurred by the Official Receiver payable before filing petition	5	0	0
„ every Petition under Section 106 of the Ordinance	5	4	2
And a deposit of	2	1	8
„ every special Proxy or voting paper	0	1	0
„ every general proxy	0	2	0
„ every application for an Administration Order under Section 104 of the Ordinance ...	1	0	10
„ every Administration Order granted under Section 104 of the Ordinance... ..	1	0	10
„ every application to approve a scheme or composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,041 13s. 4d.	10	8	4
Where it does not exceed £1,041 13s. 4d.	5	4	2
„ every application to appoint a Special Manager	1	0	10
„ every order of the Official Receiver for a local banking account	1	0	10
„ every £20 16s. 8d. received by the Official Receiver, whether acting as such or as Assignee, where the gross assets of the Debtor's Estate do not exceed £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	1	13	4
Where the gross assets exceed £4,166 13s. 4d.	1	5	0
„ every £20 16s. 8d. received by the Official Receiver from an Assignee not having a banking account	0	6	3
„ examining the banking account of an Assignee	2	1	8
„ every certificate of appointment of Assignee	0	4	2
„ report and notices with reference to the application for discharge	3	2	6

Under the Companies Ordinance No. 17 of 1913.

1. On every petition for the winding up of a Company or Association	5	4	2
2. On the appointment of the Official Receiver on any application under Section 138 (5) of the Ordinance	5	4	2
3. For every report of the Official Receiver to the Court	2	1	8
4. For appearance in an examination	2	1	8
5. For every £20 16s. 8d. received—			
(a) Where the gross assets are not over £4,166 13s. 4d.	1	13	4
(b) Where the gross assets are over £4,166 13s. 4d.	1	5	0
6. For every petition granted under Section 199	2	1	8
7. For every Composition or Compromise under Section 208—			
(a) Where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,041 13s. 4d.	10	8	4
(b) Where the gross amount of assets does not exceed £1,041 13s. 4d.	5	4	2
8. For inspecting books kept by the Official Receiver—			
(a) Provided such inspection does not exceed half-an-hour	0	2	1
(b) For every additional half-an-hour or part thereof	0	1	0½
9. For copies of documents and accounts per folio each folio to contain not less than 18 lines and each line not less than 30 letters	0	1	0½
10. For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	0	2	1
11. For administering oath to affidavit of claimant if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	1
12. For every special proxy or voting paper... ..	0	1	0½
13. For every general proxy or voting paper	0	2	1

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 12

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.—(Continued.)

Remuneration for Administration of Estates or Trusts under the Official Receiver's Ordinance No. 6 of 1905.
Fixed by the Court in each case.

Commission for Administration of Deceased Immigrants' Small Estates under Section 14 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1905.

	£	s.	d.
For every £20 16s. 8d. received or realized by the Official Receiver	1	13	4

Fees under the Public Trustee Ordinance No. 15 of 1910.—Rules, 1911.

For every £20 16s. 8d. realized or received by the Public Trustee, where the gross assets do not exceed £2,083 6s. 8d.	1	13	4
Where the gross assets exceed £2,083 6s. 8d.	1	0	10
On application to inspect the accounts of any trust or estate	0	1	0
Copies of accounts or documents relating to any trust or estate per folio	0	1	0
For any certificate	0	4	2
On application to take possession of the estate of an absentee where the value is less than £104 3s. 4d.	1	0	10
When the value is more than £104 3s. 4d.	2	1	8

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE NEW AMSTERDAM ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER, 1900.*

Nature of Duty.	Fees.
1. For inspecting, testing and certifying that any new Electric Installation has been made in accordance with the Regulations	\$ 2 50
2. For inspecting, testing and certifying any additions of not more than four lamps to existing installation	50
3. For testing and certifying the accuracy of any Electric Meter	2 50
4. For testing any Incandescent lamp	50
5. For testing any Arc lamp	2 00
6. For testing any Dynamo or Motor, for continuity and insulation	5 00
7. For testing the capacity of any Dynamo or Motor, as for output of current, etc.	5 00
8. For testing house wires for leakage—	
Installations not exceeding 5 lamps	1 00
„ above 5, not exceeding 10 „	2 00
„ „ 10, „ 15 „	3 00
„ „ 15, „ 20 „	4 00
„ „ 20 lamps	5 00
9. For testing any Transformer	2 00
10. For inspecting the Town Council's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months	5 00
11. For testing Town Council's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months, per circuit	1 00
12. For special inspections	10 00
13. For special testing	10 00
14. For enquiring and reporting as to the cause of any accident, etc.	25 00
15. For testing "pressure," at any consumer's premises	2 00
16. For testing and inspecting any re-installation, renewal or repairs, for every test or inspection	1 00
The Inspector if resident outside of New Amsterdam, shall be entitled to all reasonable travelling expenses incurred and to subsistence allowance at the rate for the time being payable to Government Officers.	

Note—Every result should be given in the recognised Electrical Units of "Ohms," "Watts," "Ampères" and "Volts."

* Paid into Treasury.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

ELECTRIC FEES—(Continued.)

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE GEORGETOWN ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER, 1899, AND THE GEORGETOWN TRAMWAYS LICENCE, 1899.*

Nature of Duty.	Fees.
1. For inspecting, testing and certifying that any new Electric Installation has been made in accordance with the Regulations	3 50
2. For inspecting, testing and certifying any additions of not more than four lamps to existing installation	50
3. For testing and certifying the accuracy of any Electric Meter... ..	2 50
4. For testing any Incandescent lamp	50
5. For testing any Arc lamp... ..	2 00
6. For testing any Dynamo or Motor, for continuity and insulation	5 00
7. For testing the capacity of any Dynamo or Motor, as to output of current, etc. ...	5 00
8. For testing house wires for leakage—	
Installations not exceeding 5 lamps... ..	1 00
,, above 5, not exceeding 10 „	2 00
,, „ 10, „ „ 15 „	3 00
,, „ 15, „ „ 20 „	4 00
,, „ 20 lamps	5 00
9. For testing any Transformer	2 00
10. For inspecting the Electric Company's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months	5 00
11. For testing the Electric Company's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months, per circuit	1 00
12. For special inspections	10 00
13. For special testing	10 00
14. For enquiring and reporting as to the cause of any accident, etc.	25 00
15. Testing condition of earth connections	1 00
16. Testing to ascertain amount of current passing from the earth connections ...	1 00
17. Testing fall of potential in return	1 00
18. Testing electrical equipment of any car including motor, for conductivity or insulation	5 00
19. For testing "pressure" at any consumer's premises	2 00
20. For testing and inspecting any re-installation, renewal or repairs—for every test or inspection	1 00

The Inspector shall be entitled to all reasonable travelling expenses incurred and to subsistence allowance while travelling outside of Georgetown, at the rate for the time being payable to Government Officers

Note.—Every result should be given in the recognized Electrical Units of "Ohms," "Watts" "Amperes," and "Volts."

QUARANTINE FEES.

(Under Ordinances 8 of 1911 and 33 of 1914.)

To the Health Officer—	£	s.	d.
*For the first visit to each Ship at the Port of Georgetown, of the burden of 50 Tons and upwards, each	0	16	8
*For the first visit to each Ship at the Port of Georgetown, if under 50 tons burden, each	0	8	4
*For every succeeding visit to a Ship in Quarantine, at the Port of Georgetown, each...	0	8	4
For the first visit to each Ship at the Port of New Amsterdam, of the burden of 50 tons and upwards, each	0	16	8
For the first visit to each Ship in Quarantine at the Port of New Amsterdam, if under 50 tons burden each	0	8	4
For every succeeding visit to a Ship at the Port of New Amsterdam, each ...	0	8	4

* Paid into Treasury.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 14

PILOTAGE FEES.

(Under Ordinance 31 of 1905.)

PART I.

For the Pilotage of Vessels entering or leaving the Port of Georgetown.

For each vessel of the draught of 10 feet or under	...	...	...	...	\$ 8 00
" " " 11 " and above 10 feet	...	...	...	...	9 00
" " " 12 " " " 11 "	...	...	...	...	11 00
" " " 13 " " " 12 "	...	...	...	...	13 00
" " " 14 " " " 13 "	...	...	...	...	15 00
" " " 15 " " " 14 "	...	...	...	...	16 00
" " " 16 " " " 15 "	...	...	...	...	18 00
" " " 17 " " " 16 "	...	...	...	...	20 00
" " " 18 " " " 17 "	...	...	...	...	25 00
" " " 19 " " " 18 "	...	...	...	...	28 00
" " " 20 " " " 19 "	...	...	...	...	32 00
" " " 21 " " " 20 "	...	...	...	...	35 00

For the Pilotage of Vessels in general entering or leaving the Port of New Amsterdam.

For each Vessel of the draught of 8 feet or under	...	...	...	...	\$ 8 00
" " " " 9 feet and above 8 feet	...	...	...	...	9 00
" " " " 10 " 9 "	...	...	...	...	12 00
" " " " 11 " 10 "	...	...	...	...	16 00
" " " " 12 " 11 "	...	...	...	...	18 00
" " " " 13 " 12 "	...	...	...	...	23 00
" " " " 14 " 13 "	...	...	...	...	28 00
" " " " above 14 feet.	...	...	...	...	32 00

PART II.

For moving Vessels in the Harbour of Georgetown.

For moving any Vessel from one part of the Harbour to another part	...	...	\$ 3 00
--	-----	-----	---------

PART III.

For the Pilotage of Vessels to, in and from the River Essequibo.

For the Pilotage of Vessels from Georgetown to the Essequibo River, or from the Essequibo River to sea :—

For each vessel of the draught of 10 feet or under	...	...	...	...	\$ 16 00
" " " " 11 " and above 10 feet	...	...	...	...	17 00
" " " " 12 " " " 11 "	...	...	...	...	18 00
" " " " 13 " " " 12 "	...	...	...	...	21 00
" " " " 14 " " " 13 "	...	...	...	...	25 00
" " " " 15 " " " 14 "	...	...	...	...	28 00
" " " " 16 " " " 15 "	...	...	...	...	30 00
" " " " 17 " " " 16 "	...	...	...	...	33 00
" " " " 18 " " " 17 "	...	...	...	...	35 00
" " " " 19 " " " 18 "	...	...	...	...	42 00
" " " " 20 " " " 19 "	...	...	...	...	50 00

For moving vessels from one part of the Essequibo River to another :—

For a distance of 10 miles and under ... \$10 and $\frac{1}{2}$ the fee for pilotage from Georgetown to the Essequibo River.

" " " 30 " and over 10 miles	10 and $\frac{1}{2}$	" "
" " over 30 " ...	10 and $\frac{3}{4}$	" "

NOTE.—In ascertaining the draught of water of any vessel, six inches and upwards beyond any of the number of feet indicated in such vessel shall be reckoned as one foot.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES FEES.

(Under Ordinance 1 of 1868.)

<i>To the Registrar General, Superintendent Registrar and Registrar—</i>				£	s.	d.
For Registering a Birth after three months	...	...	...	0	5	0
For Registering Baptismal name and date after birth has been registered...	...	...	...	0	1	0
For Registering name given without baptism after birth has been registered	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every search in a Registrar's Book kept by the District Registrars	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every certificate given off by a District Registrar	...	...	...	0	1	0
* For every "General Search" by the Registrar General	...	...	...	1	0	10
† For every "Particular Search" by the Registrar General	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every Certificate of Birth or Death given off by the Registrar General	...	...	...	0	2	6

* "General Search" means a search during any number of successive days, not exceeding six, without stating the object of search.

† "Particular Search" means a search over any period not exceeding five years for any given register of Birth or Death.

(Under Marriage Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.)*

Registration of a "Separate building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	...	...	0	10	5
Registration of "a Substituted building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	...	...	0	10	5
Certificate of publication of Banns	...	...	0	4	2
Entry of Notice of Marriage by Superintendent Registrar	...	...	0	1	0
Certificate of Notice by Superintendent Registrar	...	...	0	4	2
Celebration of Marriage by Superintendent Registrar	...	...	0	4	2
For every "General Search" not directed to any particular entry	...	...	0	4	0
For every search for a particular entry	...	...	0	2	0
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four	...	...	0	1	0†
For every Certified Copy of the Marriage Register	...	...	0	2	0

* Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the right of any Marriage Officer to receive for any duty performed by him under this Ordinance, such fees as have heretofore been customarily paid to ministers of the same denomination for the performance of such duty.

† For each entry.

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.*

Fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy, 14th July, 1908.

FOR ATTENDANCE ON ESTATES' MANAGERS, OVERSEERS AND THEIR FAMILIES, ETC.				£	s.	d.
From the proprietors of each Estate in the Medical District, per annum	...	...	...	16	13	4

FOR VISITS IN RURAL DISTRICTS.

A Government Medical Officer is authorized to charge fees according to the following scales:—

- (1) To persons in poor circumstances unable to pay for private medical attendance in accordance with the fees in sub-sections 2 and 3 on their producing a Poverty Certificate on a form approved by the Governor:

- (a) If the person presents himself at the residence of the Medical Officer, at any Medical Station, Public Dispensary, Estate's Hospital or is a patient in such hospital, for each attendance \$ 0 24
- (b) If the Medical Officer is called while passing through a Village or along a public road—each attendance 0 30
- (c) For a special call if the distance from the Medical Officer's residence is not more than a mile 0 36
- (d) For each mile or part of a mile on the outward journey only 0 10

- (2) To all persons such as artisans, sailors, porters, labourers, small farmers, mechanics, seamstresses, etc.:

- (a) Under the same conditions as (1) (a) (b) 0 48
- (b) Under the same conditions as (1) (c) 1 00
- (c) Under the same conditions as (1) (d) 0 12

* Government Medical Officers receive no fee for persons who are entitled to the benefit of their professional services without charge.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B16

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued.)

FOR VISITS IN RURAL DISTRICTS.—(Continued.)

(d) Calls during the night, i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m., may be charged double.	
(e) Operations may be charged extra.	
(f) Maternity cases, surgical or otherwise.	\$ 5 00
(g) For a Medical Certificate for leave purposes	0 50
(h) For a Certificate under By-Law 5 (a) 2, (b) and (c) 2 of the Milk Regulations (Districts By-Laws) 1912	0 24
(3) To all other classes the Medical officer may make reasonable charges.	

(Under Coroners' Ordinance 6 of 1887.)

£ s. d.

To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is in the receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for making an examination of the dead body of the deceased where it is not necessary to make any dissection of the body and for making the report required by the Ordinance and certifying the cause of death shall be . . .	0 8 4
Where it is necessary in any such case to attend to give evidence an additional sum shall be paid of	0 12 6
To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for making a complete <i>post mortem</i> examination of the dead body of the deceased, including the dissection of the body either with or without an analysis of the contents of the stomach and intestines, or preparing them for transmission to the Government Analyst, and including the report required by the Ordinance and certifying the cause of death and if necessary attending to give evidence shall be	2 1 8
Where the Medical Practitioner is not in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for such complete <i>post mortem</i> examination including all matters mentioned in the preceding item shall be.	3 2 6
<i>N.B.</i> —No mileage or travelling expenses to be allowed, but in special cases it shall be lawful for the Governor to order the payment of such extra remuneration for travelling expenses or otherwise as he may deem just and reasonable.	

(Under the Vaccination Ordinance No. 4 of 1875.)

(Authorized by the Governor-in-Council)

<i>To Public Vaccinators—</i>	£ s. d.
For every successful case of Vaccination	0 0 7½
<i>* To the Vaccination Officers—</i>	
For every successful case of Vaccination	0 0 5
For every unsuccessful case of Vaccination	0 0 2½

* For the City of Georgetown, the Vaccination Officer receives a salary of £3 2s. 6d. per mensem, and a fee of 5d. for every successful case of Vaccination.
For the Town of New Amsterdam, the Vaccination Officer receives a salary of £2 1s. 8d. per mensem, and a fee of 5d. for each successful case of Vaccination.

(Under Ordinance 1 of 1868.)

£ s. d.

For certificate of still-birth	0 8 4
--	-------

(Under Ordinance 26 of 1902.)

* For certificate of notification of infectious disease	0 2 1
---	-------

* Government Medical Officers receive no fee for this service.

(Under Ordinance 15 of 1908.)

Fee for registration by the Medical Board as a Dentist	5 0 0
--	-------

(Under Ordinance 10 of 1909.)

Fee for registration by the Veterinary Committee of the Board of Agriculture as a Veterinary Surgeon	5 0 0
--	-------

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued.).

Fee to Government Medical Officer for inoculation of persons with Anti-Typhoid Vaccine :

Sixpence for each person inoculated once.

One Shilling for each person inoculated twice.

The fee is payable on account of villagers, etc., and is not payable on account of persons living on Estates, police force, or on account of persons inoculated at public hospitals.

FEES TO CORONERS.

(Under Coroners' Ordinance 6 of 1887).

£ s. d.

To every Coroner (not being in the receipt of any public pay or emolument) holding and completing any Inquest and thereafter duly transmitting the records of the proceedings in terms of the Ordinance

1 0 10

CUSTOMS FEES.

TO OFFICERS EMPLOYED OUT OF OFFICIAL HOURS.

Fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy. 12th July, 1911, under the provisions of Section 10, Ordinance 7, 1884.

Rank.	Rate.	
	Per hour.	Per day.
Chief Clerk	\$1 44	\$8 00
Surveyor	1 44	8 00
Officers—1st to 6th inclusive	96	7 00
Aidwaiters, casual	48	3 50
Porters, Boatmen, and Messengers	16	1 20

1. Merchants or others requiring the attendance of officers before or after legal hours or on Sundays or Public Holidays are to make application in writing to the Comptroller or Sub-Comptroller detailing the nature of the service required, and stating the time it is desired the attendance should commence and approximately terminate. All overtime requests are to contain an undertaking to pay any expenses incurred.

2. Officers called out from home for short broken periods during the night may make a reasonable addition not exceeding two hours to the time of actual attendance so as to cover the time occupied in proceeding from and returning to their residences, subject to the following definitions :—

The expression “short broken periods” means any period not exceeding five hours and not immediately preceded or succeeded by attendance on regular or other duty.

The expression “during the night” means between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

The expression “reasonable addition” means not less than one hour nor more than two hours.

Two hours may be added to an attendance for actual work that does not exceed three hours, and one hour to an attendance of more than three and not exceeding five hours.

3. With regard to any service rendered at Merchants' request on Sundays or Public Holidays by officers attached to the various branches of the department attendance given by such officers on Sundays and Public Holidays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the indoor department; from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the landing and shipping branch, and from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the warehousing branch is to count as a day's work, and is to be remunerated according to the scale laid down in paragraph 638.

4. When an officer is not required to give attendance for the convenience of the public on a Sunday or Public Holiday during the whole of the day, as defined in the preceding paragraph, fractions of a day for purposes of remuneration are to be reckoned as follows :—

When the attendance given does not exceed quarter day, to be charged as a quarter day.

When the attendance exceeds quarter day but does not exceed half day, to be charged as half day.

When the attendance given exceeds half day, but does not exceed three-quarter day, to be charged as three-quarter day.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 18

CUSTOMS' FEES—(Continued).

When the attendance given exceeds three quarter day, to be taken as one day.

The minimum charge for attendance given on a Sunday or Public Holiday is to be a quarter day, and any attendance given outside the hours specified in the preceding paragraph is to be paid for in addition at the usual overtime rates per hour.

5. When attendance is given at the merchant's request for a ship to load or discharge cargo on a Sunday or Public Holiday at hours other than between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m. and the ship does not work cargo at the hour fixed, or works for only two or three hours before 7 a.m. or after 5 p.m. compensation representing two additional hours overtime is to be paid to the officer by the agent of the ship or other person engaging the services of the officer.

6. Officers who attend on request and act in a capacity superior to their own, for the convenience and at the expense of merchants are entitled to payment at rates according to the higher scale.

7. When the charges for overtime attendance is by the hour, proportionate charges are to be made for each quarter hour or for any fractional part thereof, not being less than ten minutes. When the services of an officer are given simultaneously on behalf of two or more persons, the overtime charges are to be divided between and among such persons in equal proportions.

8. In all instances not otherwise specified on which an officer is directed to attend on the request of a merchant for service outside official hours or on a Sunday or Public Holiday, and his services are not required, overtime at the ordinary rates is to be paid by the merchant for any such unnecessary attendance, as follows :—

Overtime Charge.

Outside official hours ..	two hours,
Sunday or Public Holiday ...	quarter day.

REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE CHARGES ON WAREHOUSED GOODS UPON DELIVERY FROM WAREHOUSE FOR USE IN THE COLONY, REMOVAL FOR RE-WAREHOUSING, OR FOR EXPORTATION.

Made by the Comptroller of Customs under section 10 of the Customs Ordinance, 1884, and approved by the Governor and Court of Policy on the 12th day of July, 1911.

Articles.	Charges per \$100.	Rate per cent.
1. Rum for exportation	\$0 02	1/50th
2. Canibis Indica and Opium and all extracts and preparations thereof	0 02½	1/40th
3. Tobacco in leaf	0 20	1/5th
4. Tobacco manufactured, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff... ..	0 12½	1/8th
5. Wines and foreign Spirits in case	0 70	7/10ths
6. Wines and foreign Spirits in cask	0 25	1/4th
7. Rum for home consumption	0 45	9/20ths
8. Oils... ..	0 12½	1/8th
9. Matches	0 12½	1/8th
10. Articles subject to <i>ad valorem</i> duty, and all other specific goods unenumerated	1 00	1

NOTE—For the purpose of calculating the charges on home made rum for exportation, each puncheon, is to be reckoned as containing 120 proof gallons.

CHARGES FOR WHARFAGE AT ANY COLONIAL BONDED WAREHOUSE.

Upon written application being made to the Comptroller of Customs or to the Sub-Comptroller for permission for a ship to go alongside any Colonial Bonded Warehouse Premises, there to load or discharge cargo from such warehouse, such Officer may grant permission as applied for, provided that the person applying shall pay, for Wharfage, to the Colonial Treasurer, for the use of the Colony, the sum of five cents upon each ton of such ship's Registered burthen, for each twelve hours, or any less period of time during which such ship shall be alongside of such Warehouse premises, and provided further that such ship shall not remain alongside of such premises after such Colonial Bonded Warehouse shall have been closed for the day.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance 1 of 1883, Section 18.

TABLE OF FEES.

Fees to be paid to the Board of Examiners, &c. .

1. Fees to the Board of Examiners, by Applicant for Examination, not being a Commissary of Taxation or Officer of Customs on making application \$ 25 00
2. Fee to the Board of Examiners or their Officer, for inspecting and stamping any instrument for weighing and gauging 2 00
3. Fee to the Chief Commissary for certificate in any case where he weighs or gauges ... 5 00

Fees to be paid to a Licensed Weigher or a Licensed Gauger.

4. Weighing every package of Sugar, Tobacco, or other Article exceeding 10 cwt. per package 0 20
5. Weighing every package, where the contents exceed 4 cwt. and are under 10 cwt. ... 0 12
6. Weighing every package, where the contents exceed 2 cwt. and are under 4 cwt. ... 0 06
7. Weighing every package, where the contents do not exceed 2 cwt.... ... 0 02
8. Weighing loose Coals, per ton... .. 0 14
9. Gauging and proving every Package of Rum or other spirits ... 0 12
10. Gauging every Package of Molasses ... 0 12
11. Gauging every Package of any other Liquid than those before-mentioned ... 0 12

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance 2 of 1851, Section 9.

1. For examining comparing and stamping all Weights within their respective jurisdiction :—
 1. Each weight from half a hundred-weight to a stone, both included \$ 0 20
 2. Each weight, under a stone to a pound... .. 0 12
 3. Each set of weights of a pound and under 0 32
 4. Each weighing machine and steelyard 0 48
2. For examining, comparing and stamping all wooden measures within their respective jurisdiction :—
 1. Each bushel 0 08
 2. Each half bushel 0 08
 3. Each peck, and all under 0 08
 4. Each yard 0 08

Ordinance 2 of 1851, Section 9.

3. For examining, comparing and stamping all measures of capacity of Liquids made of copper or other metal, within their respective jurisdiction :—
 1. Each five-gallon \$ 0 16
 2. Each four-gallon 0 16
 3. Each three-gallon 0 16
 4. Each two-gallon 0 16
 5. Each gallon 0 16
 6. Each half-gallon 0 16
 7. Each quart and under 0 16

C

ABSTRACT
OF THE
NET REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
OF THE
COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER,
1917.

NET REVENUE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. CUSTOMS—						
1. <i>Ad valorem</i> duties ...	109,245	10	5½			
2. Specific duties (excluding Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	235,119	16	3½			
3. Specific duties (Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	37,034	8	3			
4. Miscellaneous, including Bonded Warehouses ...	6,869	10	0			
5. Export Duty Sugar ...	21,803	18	11½			
6. " " Rum ...	7,137	11	1			
7. " " Rice ...	4,343	19	5			
8. " " Charcoal ...	387	1	9			
9. " " Cordwood ...	401	10	9	422,343	6	11½
II. PORT, HARBOUR AND LIGHT DUES—						
1. Tonnage Dues ...	11,761	13	7			
2. Light Dues ...	3,003	17	11	14,765	11	6
III. EXCISE AND LICENCES—						
1. Rum duty ...	110,208	17	11½			
2. Distillery Tax on Rum ...	4,339	3	10			
3. Retail Spirit Licences ...	7,421	17	6			
4. Bitters and Cordials ...	253	11	4½			
5. Other Licences ...	25,945	10	9			
6. Matches ...	3,591	13	4	151,760	14	9
IV. INTERNAL REVENUE—not otherwise classified						
1. Stamp Duties ...	19,449	15	11½			
2. Estate Duty ...	5,986	2	9			
3. Auction Duty ...	922	13	3½			
4. Money-Lenders Ordinance ...	81	5	0			
5. Acreage Tax ...	4,976	13	8	31,416	10	8
V. FINES, FEES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—						
1. Fines and Seizures ...	6,090	18	3			
2. Fees ...	10,875	19	5			
3. Re-imbursements ...	15,780	16	8½	32,747	14	4½
VI. POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES—						
1. Postal ...	13,829	10	2			
2. Telegraphs ...	2,821	1	2½			
3. Telephones ...	3,785	7	1½	20,435	18	6
VII. RENTS—						
1. Houses ...	1,107	13	1			
2. Colony Lands ...	2,160	17	4			
3. Crown Lands ...	3,196	4	6½	6,464	14	11½
VIII. FORESTS AND MINES—						
(a) Forests—						
1. Fees ...	2,775	10	7			
2. Licences and Permissions ...	3,549	15	8½			
3. Royalties ...	10,586	16	3			
4. Registration of Balata Labourers ...	378	14	0			
(b) Mines—						
1. Fees ...	3,327	9	1			
2. Licences ...	1,785	16	8			
3. Royalties ...	4,308	2	8			
4. Mining Privileges, exclusive Permissions, Mining Concessions, Dredging Concessions ...	303	12	7½			
5. Precious Stones ...	406	5	0			
6. Miscellaneous ...	97	10	5½			
7. Registration of Mining Labourers ...	110	12	0	27,605	5	0½
IX. INTEREST—						
1. General ...	10,661	9	6½			
2. Loans to Corporations ...	8,451	10	5			
3. Government Steamer Services and Dry Dock Capital ...	2,442	2	3	21,555	2	2½
X. MISCELLANEOUS				2,785	9	5
XI. SALES OF CROWN LANDS						
XII. " " COLONY LANDS				398	11	2½
XIII. PREMIUMS ON GRANTS, LEASES, ETC.				1	2	11
XIV. INTEREST ON SURPLUS REVENUE				427	16	0
XV. REFUNDS OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY				3,236	13	7½
XVI. REVENUE DEFENCE FUND				528	8	8
TOTAL				£ 736,472	15	9½

NET REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

C 2

NET EXPENDITURE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

					£	s.	d.
His Excellency the Governor	...	...	...	...	5,580	17	10
Legislature	...	...	...	...	586	3	4
Government Secretariat	...	...	...	...	4,814	17	11
Auditor General	...	...	...	...	4,145	15	11
Treasury	...	...	...	...	5,739	18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Customs	...	...	...	...	12,415	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Commissaries	...	...	...	...	9,585	14	3
Harbours and Pilotage	...	...	...	...	3,169	12	9
Lands and Mines	...	...	...	...	18,997	1	1
Immigration Department	...	...	...	...	6,857	6	7
Local Government Board	...	...	...	...	3,346	10	0
Registration of Births and Deaths	...	...	...	...	1,675	15	9
District Commissioners	...	...	...	...	2,814	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Supreme Court	...	...	...	...	10,973	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Law Officers	...	...	...	...	3,060	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Magistrates	...	...	...	...	11,196	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Official Receiver	...	...	...	...	1,543	14	7
Police	...	...	...	...	59,676	18	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fire Brigade	...	...	...	...	4,380	2	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Prisons	...	...	...	...	14,934	11	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ministers of Religion...	...	...	...	...	18,430	16	8
Poor	...	...	...	...	20,073	17	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Medical Department	...	...	...	...	28,585	18	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	...	...	...	...	48,602	2	1
Bacteriological Department	...	...	...	...	930	7	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Government Public Health Department	...	...	...	...	2,351	12	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
EDUCATION—							
Queen's College	...	...	...	...	2,741	12	5
Primary	...	...	...	...	37,109	5	4
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	1,734	15	9
Industrial School, Onderneeming	...	...	...	...	3,235	16	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Orphan Asylum	...	...	...	...	250	8	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Post Office	...	...	...	...	26,821	9	4
Science and Agriculture	...	...	...	...	13,017	17	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Director of Public Works	...	...	...	...	10,246	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sea Defences—Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	10,091	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. —Extraordinary and Special Grants for	...	...	...	...	37,505	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
PUBLIC WORKS—							
Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	13,315	16	11
Extraordinary and New Works	...	...	...	...	10,617	15	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Telegraphs and Telephones—Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	2,341	16	9
Harbours and Pilotage—Extraordinary (Mr. Case's Report)	...	...	...	...	1,000	0	0
Roads and Waterways	...	...	...	...	39,755	14	6
Subventions—Municipal	...	...	...	...	11,600	8	1
Subventions—other	...	...	...	...	37,325	2	8
Militia	...	...	...	...	4,652	3	2
Pensions	...	...	...	...	53,540	11	0
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	32,130	8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Public Debt—Funded	...	...	...	...	59,366	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
The War	...	...	...	...	22,819	12	9
TOTAL					£ 733,688	13	2

D

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
OF THE
COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA,
FOR
THE YEARS ENDING 31st DECEMBER,
1916 & 1917.**

Specific Tax or Duty.	Amount collected in 1916.			Amount collected in 1917.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. CUSTOMS—						
1. <i>Ad valorem</i> Duties ...	70,184	6	7	109,245	10	5½
2. Specific Duties (excluding Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	247,732	5	3½	235,119	16	3½
3. Specific Duties (Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	40,805	8	1	37,034	8	3
4. Miscellaneous, including Bonded Warehouses ...	5,558	12	10½	6,869	10	0
5. Export Duty Sugar ...	17,616	1	11	21,803	18	11½
6. " " Rum ...	8,574	16	10	7,137	11	1
7. " " Rice ...	2,081	0	0½	4,343	19	5
8. " " Charcoal ...	...			387	1	9
9. " " Cordwood ...	...			401	10	9
II. PORT HARBOUR AND LIGHT DUES—						
1. Tonnage Dues ...	10,904	1	3	11,761	13	7
2. Light Dues ...	3,325	19	8	3,003	17	11
III. EXCISE AND LICENCES—						
1. Rum Duty ...	87,167	14	4	110,208	17	11½
2. Distillery Tax on Rum ...	5,058	11	7	4,339	3	10
3. Retail Spirit Licences ...	8,020	16	8	7,421	17	6
4. Bitters and Cordials ...	207	7	8	253	11	4½
5. Other Licences ...	26,060	3	9	25,945	10	9
6. Matches ...	4,842	15	4	3,591	13	4
IV. INTERNAL REVENUE—not otherwise classified—						
1. Stamp Duties ...	15,518	19	6	19,449	15	11½
2. Estate Duty ...	2,492	5	5	5,986	2	9
3. Auction Duty ...	674	18	4	922	13	3½
4. Money-Lenders Ordinance ...	77	1	8	81	5	0
5. Acreage Tax ...	4,873	2	1½	4,976	13	8
V. FINES, FEES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—						
1. Fines and Seizures ...	5,435	15	3½	6,090	18	3
2. Fees ...	9,677	18	8½	10,875	19	5
3. Re-Imbursements ...	11,165	1	9½	15,780	16	8½
VI. POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES—						
1. Postal... ...	14,051	17	8½	13,829	10	2
2. Telegraphs ...	2,213	10	10½	2,821	1	2½
3. Telephones ...	3,554	12	6	3,785	7	1½
VII. RENTS—						
1. Houses ...	966	0	0	1,107	13	1
2. Colony Lands ...	1,561	8	6½	2,160	17	4
3. Crown Lands ...	2,679	4	6½	3,196	4	6½
4. Government Stellings ...	62	10	0	...		
VIII. FORESTS AND MINES—						
(a) Forests—						
1. Fees ...	2,558	0	5	2,775	10	7
2. Licences and Permissions ...	3,637	5	10	3,549	15	8½
3. Royalties ...	10,335	16	6½	10,586	16	3
4. Registration of Balata Labourers ...	...			373	14	0
(b) Mines—						
1. Fees ...	148	17	9	3,327	9	1
2. Licences ...	1,887	15	4	1,765	16	8
3. Royalties ...	5,254	10	0	4,308	2	8
4. Mining Privileges, Exclusive Permissions, Mining Concessions, Dredging Concessions ...	464	2	9½	303	12	7½
5. Precious Stones ...	375	0	0	406	5	0
6. Miscellaneous ...	86	17	7½	97	10	5½
7. Registration of Mining Labourers ...	...			110	12	0
IX. INTEREST—						
1. General ...	11,541	17	2	10,661	9	6½
2. Loans to Corporations ...	8,693	3	7½	8,451	10	5
3. Government Steamer Services ...	2,305	13	9	2,442	2	3
X. MISCELLANEOUS ...	3,685	16	7½	2,785	9	5
XI. SALE OF CROWN LANDS ...	...			...		
XII. SALE OF COLONY LANDS ...	641	5	5	398	11	2½
XIII. PREMIUMS ON GRANTS, LEASES, &c. ...	80	9	4½	1	2	11
XIV. INTEREST ON SURPLUS REVENUE... ...	427	16	0	427	16	0
XV. REFUNDS OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY ...	3,692	16	1½	3,236	13	7½
XVI. REVENUE DEFENCE FUND ...	423	2	0½	528	3	8
TOTAL ...	£ 669,384	15	3½	£ 736,472	15	9½

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
39,061	3	10½	...			Increased price of <i>Ad Valorem</i> Goods.
...			12,612	9	0	} Smaller importation due to the War.
...			3,770	19	10	
1,310	17	1½	...			Increased Parcels Post Duty & Storage Fees on Rum.
4,187	17	0½	...			Duty increased.
...			1,437	5	9	Exportation prohibited owing to the War.
2,262	19	4½	...			Duty increased and larger output.
387	1	9	...			New tax levied.
401	10	9	...			Do.
857	12	4	...			
...			322	1	9	
23,041	3	7½	...			[industry.
...			719	7	9	Higher cost of imported spirits and prosperity of rice
...			598	19	2	Prohibition of exportation.
46	3	8½	...			
...			114	13	0	
...			1,251	2	0	Shortage in materials for manufacture.
3,930	16	5½	...			Increased duty on cheques and war tax.
3,493	17	4	...			Larger estates paid duty.
247	14	11½	...			
4	3	4	...			
103	11	6½	...			
655	2	11½	...			Increased Fines.
1,198	0	8½	...			Increased Fees, Registrar— more conveyancing done.
4,615	14	11	...			Increased reimbursements from Hospitals and Asylums, Public Works Department and Supernumerary Constables.
...			222	7	6½	
607	10	4	...			Increased traffic and more business being done
230	14	7½	...			
141	13	1	...			
599	8	9½	...			Increased area taken up at Windsor Forest and La
517	0	0	...			Increased area leased. [Jalousie.
...			62	10	0	
217	10	2	...			
...			87	10	1½	
250	19	8½	...			
373	14	0	...			
3,178	11	4	...			Bauxite applications.
...			121	18	8	
...			946	7	4	Decreased gold output.
...			160	10	2	
31	5	0	...			
10	12	10	...			
110	12	0	...			
...			880	7	7½	
...			241	13	2½	
186	8	6	...			
...			900	7	2½	
...			...			
...			242	14	2½	
...			79	6	5½	
...			...			
...			456	2	6	
105	1	7½	...			
£ 92,316	13	9½	£ 25,228	13	3½	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Head of Expenditure.	Amount expended in 1916.			Amount expended in 1917.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
His Excellency the Governor ...	6,327	12	11	5,580	17	10
Legislature ...	678	11	11	586	3	4
Government Secretariat ...	4,962	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,814	17	11
Auditor General ...	4,027	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,145	15	11
Treasury ...	4,783	3	7	5,739	18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Customs ...	12,305	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,415	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Harbours and Pilotage ...	2,458	19	7	3,169	12	9
Lands and Mines ...	17,614	14	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,997	1	1
Immigration Department ...	7,235	15	10	6,857	6	7
Local Government Board ...	2,632	12	10	3,346	10	0
Commissaries ...	9,991	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,585	14	3
Registration, Births and Deaths ...	1,575	13	6	1,675	15	9
District Commissioners ...	2,782	9	6	2,814	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Supreme Court ...	10,185	11	2	10,973	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Law Officers ...	2,965	1	0	3,060	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Magistrates ...	10,963	18	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,196	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Official Receiver ...	1,482	16	0	1,543	14	7
Police, including Fire Brigade...	56,050	2	9	64,057	1	0
Prisons ...	12,556	4	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	14,934	11	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ministers of Religion ...	18,473	12	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,430	16	8
Poor ...	17,055	12	6	20,073	17	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Medical ...	25,407	5	9	26,585	18	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hospitals and Asylums ...	42,518	13	9	48,602	2	1
Government Public Health Department...	2,094	12	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,351	12	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bacteriological Department ...	552	6	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	930	7	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Queen's College ...	2,897	9	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,741	12	5
Primary Education ...	36,793	12	2	37,109	5	4
Education, Miscellaneous ...	938	12	8	1,734	15	9
Industrial School, Onderneeming ...	2,607	18	0	3,235	16	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Orphan Asylum ...	1,302	2	3	250	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Post Office ...	24,861	8	5	26,821	9	4
Science and Agriculture ...	11,827	16	0	13,017	17	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Director of Public Works ...	10,555	1	7	10,246	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sea Defences Annually Recurrent ...	14,505	5	5	10,091	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Public Works Annually Recurrent ...	13,384	13	1	13,315	16	11
Do. Extraordinary and New Works ...	5,072	19	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,617	15	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Roads, Rivers and Waterways...	36,931	9	4	39,755	14	6
Municipal Subventions ...	11,671	7	1	11,600	8	1
Subventions—Other ...	36,072	9	2	37,325	2	8
Militia ...	5,066	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,652	3	2
Pensions ...	53,704	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	53,540	11	0
Miscellaneous ...	15,837	1	5	32,130	8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Public Debt ...	40,845	4	2	59,366	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
The War ...	16,372	0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	22,819	12	9
Camaria Launch Service—Extraordinary ...	2,178	10	8	...	...	...
Telegraphs and Telephones Do. ...	458	4	10	2,341	16	9
Sea Defences Do. and Special ...	20,916	13	4	37,505	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Harbours and Pilotage Do.—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Expert's Report on Harbour Bar ...	...	...	...	1,000	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ...	£ 642,482	19	4$\frac{1}{2}$	£ 733,688	13	2

OF THE COLONIAL EXPENDITURE.

D 4

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...			748	15	1	Personal Emoluments reduced.
...			92	8	7	
...			148	1	10½	
118	2	3½	...			Cost of printing stamps transferred from Post Office and establishment of Government Currency Notes issue.
956	14	7½	...			
109	18	5	...			Docking of Lightship.
710	13	2	...			Increased charges on Colony lands, permanently demarcating boundary between Venezuela and B. Guiana, and War Bonus.
1,382	6	9½	...			Saving under Personal Emoluments of Agent, Calcutta's salary.
...			378	9	3	Personal Emoluments, Loan Banks, and War Bonus.
713	17	2	...			Personal Emoluments and Labels (Savings on Votes).
...			405	8	5½	
100	2	3	...			Personal Emoluments increased and Expenses of Jurors.
31	11	7½	...			
787	14	0½	...			Personal Emoluments increased.
95	3	5½	...			
232	5	0	...			War Bonus and increased cost of Uniforms, N.C.O's and Men.
60	18	7	...			War Bonus and increased cost of Dietary, Bakery and Farms.
8,006	18	3	...			
2,378	6	11	42	15	4½	Increased cost Dietary and Out-door Relief and War Bonus.
...			...			Increased Personal Emoluments, War Bonus and Fees for Inoculation for Typhoid.
3,018	5	3½	...			War Bonus and increased cost of Dietary and Bakery.
1,178	12	8½	...			
6,083	8	4	...			Increased Personal Emoluments and Instruments, Supplies, &c.
257	0	4	...			Personal Emoluments reduced.
378	0	8	...			Increased Grants to Primary Schools.
...			155	17	5½	Guiana Scholarships and Grant to Ursuline Convent increased.
315	13	2	...			War Bonus and increased cost of Dietary and Bakery.
796	3	1	...			Institution closed down.
627	18	11½	1,051	19	0½	War Bonus, increased Personal Emoluments, Maintenance Telegraphs, Telephones and Submarine Cables.
...			...			War Bonus, increased Travelling Expenses and Plant Posts Preventive Measures.
1,960	0	11	...			Seconding of District Engineers for Sea Defence Work.
1,190	1	9½	...			Reduction on Maintenance Works—25% contribution voted.
...			308	17	11½	Erection of Food Factory and provision for Artesian Wells.
...			4,414	0	6½	Higher cost of Maintenance of Roads and diversion Felicity-Buxton Road.
5,544	16	5	68	16	2	
2,824	5	2	...			Subsidy, Camaria Service, and Foreign and other Exhibitions.
...			70	19	0	Savings under Reserve Parade and Musketry.
1,252	13	6	...			
...			413	19	10½	Interest on Deposits, Immigration Fund Balances, Interest on Deposits for purchase of Bonds, Interest on Advances, War Risks, Freights and Insurance Charges, Aeroplane for Flying Corps, War Bonus to Government Officers and Schoolmasters, and Relief Grant to Halifax Sufferers.
16,293	7	1½	163	12	7½	Loans raised under Ordinance 6 of 1916.
...			...			Passages and Separation Allowances in connexion with Contingents sent to the War.
18,521	2	1½	...			Non-recurrent Expenditure.
6,447	12	5½	2,178	10	8	New Telephone Instruments and constructing new Telephones.
...			...			Extraordinary erosion of foreshore—hence new schemes for Sea Defences.
1,883	11	11	...			
16,588	19	2½	...			Non-recurrent Expenditure.
1,000	0	0	...			
£ 101,846	5	9	£ 10,640	11	11½	

E

LOCAL REVENUES.

1917.

THE MAYOR AND TOWN COUNCIL OF THE

REVENUE, 1917.				Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
				£	s.	d.
To Receipts from Government as follows:—						
	Towards upkeep of Roads ...	...	...	1,291	13	4
	Night Soil Service ...	...	...	482	8	10
	Upkeep Vlissengen Drainage ...	...	...	26	0	10
	Kingston Flushing Scheme ...	...	...	83	6	8
	Water Service ...	...	...	1,250	0	0
	Moiety, Medical Officer of Health Salary, &c. ...	...	...	500	0	0
	Moiety, lease of land at America Stelling ...	...	...	75	0	0
	Taxes—Government Properties ...	...	...	6,296	1	10½
				10,004	11	6½
	To Cemetery in Le Repentir ...	...	...	1,893	10	11½
	Cemetery in Bourda ...	...	...	16	4	0
	Contingencies ...	...	...	243	13	4½
	Constabulary ...	...	...		11	0
	Certificates of Valuation ...	...	...	1	12	0
	Market in Albouystown ...	...	...	452	9	10½
	Estimate, 1916 ...	...	...	3,538	13	3
	Market, East Coast Farmers... ..	...	...	12	11	2
	Fire Brigade ...	...	...	116	13	4
	Fines and Penalties ...	...	...	35	18	9
	House Service Labour ...	...	...	12	3	9
	Interest Account ...	...	...	245	13	9
	Licences and Badges ...	...	...	181	11	8
	Local Sanitary Authority ...	...	...	2	9	10
	Labour and Sanitary Superintendence ...	...	...	5	19	4
	Market in Stabroek ...	...	...	5,071	10	6½
	Market in Cumingsburg ...	...	...	360	2	3
	Market in Bourda ...	...	...	109	4	2
	Night Soil Conservancy ...	...	...	156	12	11
	Public Recreation Grounds ...	...	...	114	0	1½
	Printing and Stationery ...	...	...	1	0	10
	Pavements ...	...	...	19	4	6
	Public Conveniences ...	...	...	1	11	0½
	The Pound ...	...	...	60	18	5½
	Refuse Destructor ...	...	...	141	2	1
	Summary Summations and Fiats Executio, 1916 ...	...	...		10	5
	Slaughter House ...	...	...	1,656	12	10
	Stone Dépôt ...	...	...	157	12	1½
	Street Gutters and Drains ...	...	...	14	2	1
	Wortmanville Special Rate, 1917 ...	...	...	272	16	10½
	Special Sewage Rate, 1917 ...	...	...	122	7	11
	Taxes, 1916 ...	...	...		9	3½
	Taxes, 1917 ...	...	...	36,024	1	3
	Town Tanks ...	...	...	3	19	2
	Tunnels and Bridges ...	...	...	7	2	7½
	Town Hall ...	...	...	463	6	2½
	Queenstown Ward ...	...	...	1,082	14	6
	Thomas and other Lands ...	...	...	106	5	0
	Water Works ...	...	...	398	10	1½
	Water Supply ...	...	...	1,746	3	9
	Water Works, Materials ...	...	...	817	5	0½
				£ 66,133	13	8½

LOCAL REVENUES.

E 2

CITY OF GEORGETOWN.

EXPENDITURE, 1917.					Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
					£	s.	d.
By Bonds Redeemable	...	...	...	...	4 739	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Assessments	...	...	...	...	505	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Appraisements at instance of Mayor and Town Council	...	...	...	...	83	2	1
Cemetery in Le Repentir	...	...	...	...	1,518	1	11
Cemetery in Bourda	...	...	...	...	62	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Contingencies	...	...	...	...	1,381	1	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Water Works New Machinery	...	...	...	...	125	0	0
Constabulary	...	...	...	...	1,122	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Market in Albouystown	...	...	...	...	22	17	6
Market, East Coast Farmers	...	...	...	...	539	11	11
Fire Brigade	...	...	...	...	3,777	2	5
Street Names and Lot Numbers	...	...	...	...	14	0	10
Fines and Penalties	...	...	...	...	19	0	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Interest Account	...	...	...	...	2,792	18	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kingston Flushing Scheme	...	...	...	...	6	12	10
Licences and Badges	...	...	...	...	17	12	0
Local Sanitary Authority	...	...	...	...	475	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Labour and Sanitary Superintendence	...	...	...	...	7,882	7	6
Lighting Streets of City	...	...	...	...	4,660	17	0
Law Expenses	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Market in Stabroek	...	...	...	...	1,595	14	9
Market in Cumingsburg	...	...	...	...	968	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Market in Bourda	...	...	...	...	93	17	2
Mayor's Vote	...	...	...	...	208	6	8
Night Soil Conservancy	...	...	...	...	4,376	15	8
Public Recreation Grounds	...	...	...	...	794	1	0
Printing and Stationery	...	...	...	...	240	15	7
Pavements	...	...	...	...	508	2	4
Public Conveniences	...	...	...	...	1,173	3	3
The Pound	...	...	...	...	5	18	7
Public Stellings	...	...	...	...	84	12	5
Pensions	...	...	...	...	484	18	3
Refuse Destructor	...	...	...	...	5 2	15	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sea Defences	...	...	...	...	2,383	6	0
Slaughter House	...	...	...	...	545	0	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stone Depôt	...	...	...	...	5,274	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Street Drains and Gutters	...	...	...	...	16	6	11
Sluices and Drainage	...	...	...	...	696	18	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salaries	...	...	...	...	5,923	7	7
Tunnels and Bridges	...	...	...	...	970	19	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Town Hall, &c.	...	...	...	...	383	17	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Telephones	...	...	...	...	54	3	4
Watering Streets	...	...	...	...	540	1	6
Water Works	...	...	...	...	7,391	7	9
Tuberculosis Society	...	...	...	...	60	3	4
					65,078	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Balance to be carried to Estimate, 1918, viz. :—							
Surplus in Revenue	...	...	...	£4,777 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Excess in Expenditure	...	...	...	3,722 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,054	13	11
					£ 66,133	13	8 $\frac{1}{2}$

THE MAYOR AND TOWN COUNCIL

REVENUE, 1917.						Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
						£	s.	d.
Cash in Savings Bank on 31st December, 1916						2,083	6	8
Do. in Bank do do.						498	14	9½
Do. in Town Chest do do.						3	0	8½
Receipts from Government as follows:—								
Towards upkeep of Roads and Bridges						520	8	8½
Moieties of Fire Brigade						429	16	4
Night Soil Service						104	3	6
Water Service						446	8	8
Taxes on Government Properties... ..						1,091	9	9½
Total from Government						2,592	7	0
Agistment Fees						48	16	5
Cattle Cart, Pen and Pound Fees						46	14	1
General Revenue						161	12	0
Vryman's Erven						53	17	2
Market Account						1,074	3	0
Burial Ground Account						309	16	10
Taxes (exclusive of Government)						3,938	18	5½
Water Works						266	7	8½
Fire Brigade Contributions						128	10	10
Electric Lighting						* 1,834	18	10
						£ 13,041	2	4

* The charge for street lighting (£1,125) not here included.

LOCAL REVENUES.

E 4

OF NEW AMSTERDAM.

EXPENDITURE, 1917.						Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
						£	s.	d.
Roads and Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	1,111	8	9½
Drainage	...	...	...	...	...	318	11	1
Mules and Carts Account	...	...	...	...	...	366	15	4½
(a) Scavenging	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burial Ground Account	...	...	...	...	...	290	18	9½
Fire Brigade	...	...	...	...	...	928	18	10
Market Account	...	...	...	...	...	816	12	5
Mayor's Vote	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Night Soil Service	...	...	...	...	...	58	12	7
(b) Stationery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salaries	...	...	...	...	...	986	10	8
General Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	300	3	6½
Water Works Account	...	...	...	...	...	2,099	10	0
Electricity	...	...	...	...	...	4,308	14	3½
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	127	15	9
Balance	...	...	...	...	...	1,276	10	2½
						£ 13,041	2	4

(a) Embodied in "Mules and Carts Account."

(b) " " "General Expenditure."

RETURN OF DISTRICTS, THEIR LOCAL

	County.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on amount or capital value of property.
VILLAGE DISTRICTS.				£ s. d.	
Ann's Grove and Two Friends	Demerara.	Ordinance No. 13 of 1907.	Upkeep and Maintenance of the Districts and the enforcement of the Sanitary Regulations.	349 9 2	3 %
Agricola				162 10 1½	2 "
Buxton and Friendship				1,101 7 11	2½ "
Bagotville				150 9 2	1½ "
Craig				149 12 5½	3½ "
Den Amstel and Fellowship				321 10 0½	2½ "
Golden Grove and Nabachis				737 7 1	4½ "
Good Intent and Sisters				315 17 8	3½ "
Lodge				151 1 9	1½ "
Mocha				109 4 4½	1½ "
Plaisance				522 2 0	2½ "
Sparendaam				231 16 5½	1½ "
Stanleytown				105 13 6	2 "
Victoria				460 4 8½	2½ "
Danielstown				165 19 1½	2 "
Maria Johanna				77 10 10½	4½ "
Queenstown				310 4 4	1½ "
Cumberland				128 5 8½	1½ "
Rose Hall				360 7 10	2 "
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.	...	...	...	5,910 14 3½	...
Best	Demerara.	Ordinance No. 13 of 1907.	Upkeep and Maintenance of the Districts and the enforcement of the Sanitary Regulations.	81 16 0	7½ %
Beterverwagting & Triumph				493 13 7½	2½ "
Bagotstown				46 10 2½	3 "
Central Mahaicony				73 2 6	3 "
Clonbrook				482 15 7½	9 "
Helena				509 5 2	2½ "
Kitty and Alexanderville				569 8 7½	2 "
Mahaica				70 14 7½	1½ "
Peter's Hall				12 3 10	2½ "
Meadow Bank				45 14 11½	1 "
Relief and Support				49 17 10½	7 "
La Grange				540 3 7	5 "
Arthurville and Fredericksburg				14 7 11	1 "
Bartica				267 15 5	1½ "
Huis-t'Dieren				178 3 5½	4 "
Hyde Park				48 8 5	8 "
Johanna Cecelia & Zorg				72 2 10½	4 "
Maria's Pleasure				66 12 11	3 "
Melville and Sans Souci				18 17 0	1 "
Morawhanna	162 9 7	2 "			
Parika	12 14 7	2½ "			
Rushbrook	21 17 10	...			
Salem	14 16 4½	13 "			
Henrietta and Richmond	97 5 4½	2½ "			
Louisiana	20 10 1	2½ "			
Noitgedacht	114 8 10½	4 "			
Alness	255 16 6½	6 "			
Bush Lot	106 2 7	4 "			
Fyrish	48 13 3½	1 "			
Gil raltar, Courtland, etc.	80 8 5	3½ "			
Ithaca	108 8 0½	6 "			
Ietter Kenny, Auchlyne, etc.	392 1 5½	7½ "			
	...	...	...	...	...

LOCAL REVENUES.

E 6

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES, 1917.

Total Revenue including all Sources.			Expenditure.			Net Amount of Debt.			Qualification of Elector and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or Dis- trict in which Elec- tion took place.	Governing Body, (Name of and) Mode of Appointment.	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.	Not Procurable.	Not Applicable.	Village Councils, partly elected and partly appointed by the Local Government Board.
434	9	1½	515	4	2	401	7	1				
190	13	0½	188	0	11	154	7	6				
2,262	5	9½	2,169	19	3	5,195	15	2				
207	12	5	193	9	1½	...	...	...				
222	2	7	253	7	10½	345	8	4				
460	8	2½	451	0	6½	3,998	5	11				
885	16	10½	938	16	7	1,461	11	8				
359	7	5½	328	8	8	145	0	0				
171	7	1½	160	1	9½	...	...	...				
111	0	9	101	6	7½	166	5	0				
783	1	6	806	1	8½	872	0	7				
249	9	2½	241	10	2	...	...	...				
136	17	2	125	11	10	...	...	...				
606	13	11½	610	17	4½	568	17	6½				
186	10	7½	177	1	10½	76	5	10				
119	5	11	129	12	0	144	0	7				
394	17	11½	441	2	2½	...	...	...				
139	18	0½	166	6	5½	...	...	...				
544	2	10	538	1	8	351	5	2				
£ 8,466	0	7	8,541	0	10	13,880	10	4½	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.	Not Procurable.	Not Applicable.	Country authorities appointed by the Local Government Board.
229	16	7	219	4	1½	60	0	0				
1,959	12	9½	1,884	11	3½	237	10	0				
58	5	11	67	10	2½	35	9	4½				
114	0	10	80	2	8½	...	...	...				
555	11	0	559	11	4½	186	1	10½				
829	15	1½	906	11	0½	365	5	0				
650	19	5	646	15	5½	203	2	1				
89	18	5	100	2	8	...	...	...				
14	4	6	17	16	10	...	...	...				
48	19	6½	50	17	8	...	...	...				
66	10	1	63	12	0	122	3	9				
627	14	6	612	13	8½	751	11	3				
29	6	2	27	18	11½	35	2	1				
327	7	6	287	10	0½	...	...	...				
248	10	5½	211	15	9½	...	...	...				
113	3	10	114	6	6½	73	15	0				
63	18	8½	80	5	2	...	...	...				
82	19	9	78	1	1½	...	...	...				
21	14	8½	21	15	10	...	...	...				
192	17	1	184	1	8½	145	11	0				
16	14	0½	28	7	3	...	...	...				
26	6	0	22	8	10	94	3	5				
30	3	5½	21	1	6½	16	10	2				
108	14	2	128	12	1½	...	...	...				
92	6	2	94	7	5	...	...	...				
120	1	3½	132	15	4	138	17	5				
333	6	6	333	2	2	...	...	...				
279	5	5½	250	9	4	98	13	10				
142	13	10	142	8	10	...	...	...				
159	9	11½	154	0	8	31	0	8½				
139	7	6	126	14	6½	...	...	...				
447	6	7	304	16	8	90	2	6				

LOCAL REVENUES.

RETURN OF DISTRICTS, THEIR LOCAL

	County.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue, If rates, state amount and on what class of property, (movable or immovable.)			Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.	
COUNTRY DISTRICTS— (Contd.)				£	s.	d.		
Nos. 69/74	...	...	...	13	10	6	...	...
" 57/60	...	...	...	87	4	2 ¹ / ₂	...	4 ¹ / ₅ %
" 64/65	...	...	...	307	4	6 ¹ / ₂	...	3 ¹ / ₄ "
" 67/68	...	...	...	139	18	11 ¹ / ₂	...	7 ¹ / ₉ "
Sheet Anchor	...	...	...	80	6	1	...	2 "
Whim	...	...	...	290	10	4 ¹ / ₂	...	3 "
	...	...	...				On Capital Value.	5 "
Total	...	...	...	12,299	16	7 ¹ / ₂	...	...

LOCAL REVENUES.

E 8

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES, 1917.

Total Revenue including all Sources.			Expenditure.			Net Amount of Debt.			Qualification of Elector and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or Dis- trict in which Elec- tion took place.	Governing Body, (Name and) Mode of Appointment.	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
17	10	1½	23	18	0	...	...	...	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.	Not procurable	Not applicable.	Country Authori- ties appointed by the Local Govern- ment Board.
87	18	10	24	0	2½	...	...	...				
308	0	1½	283	16	0	313	10	0½				
156	12	6	20	13	4½	215	3	0				
102	15	11	100	4	1	189	5	11				
358	7	3	179	10	10½	...	...	...				
£ 17.716	7	2½	17,122	12	4½	17,281	8	9½				

F

STATEMENTS OF
LIABILITIES AND ASSETS,
AND
PUBLIC DEBT
AT 31ST DECEMBER,
1917.

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS.

F 1

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

LIABILITIES—		ASSETS—	
Deposits—General, etc. ...	£112,466 19 8	Advances—Recoverable ...	£ 28,719 11 5½
Deposits— Unclaimed Balances, &c. ...	3,613 13 4½	Advances made for Works on Loan Account ...	29,337 8 2½
Repayment of Loans by Corpora- tions (Reserve Fund) ...	176,197 6 6	Suspense Account ...	782 6 0
Remittances between Chests ...	1 19 1½	Imprests ...	4,087 12 0½
Advances by H M. Treasury, Resolution C.C. XIV. of 1914	137,000 0 0	Deposits Invested ...	34,423 4 3
Deposits—pending issue of Loan.	7,489 11 8	Repayment of Loans by Corpora- tions (Reserve Fund) Invest- ments ...	177,690 13 8
Deposits to meet Matured Bonds under Ord. 7 of 1887— Unredeemed ...	200 0 0	Surplus Revenue Invested ...	10,870 0 0
Bondholders ...	992,577 10 0	Surplus Cash lent at Interest, at call, by the Crown Agents...	15,000 0 0
Sinking Funds ...	225,607 6 1	Surplus Cash at call, deposited with London, County and Westminster Bank ...	115,000 0 0
Trustees of Sinking Funds ...	1 17 5	Remittances Crown Agents ...	287 7 0
Surplus & Deficit Account ...	113,480 19 11	Remittances to Foreign Creditors	234 8 0½
	£1,768,637 3 9	Loans to Corporations ...	155,869 14 4
		Loan Ordinances ...	805,463 11 10½
		Loan Expenditure ...	34,599 19 7
		Sinking Fund Investments ...	225,609 3 6
		Colonial Treasurer— Balances held on Account of Loans ...	4,333 15 10½
		Colonial Treasurer— Balance held on General Ac- count ...	126,328 7 11
			£1,768,637 3 9

STATEMENT of the Colony's Funded Debt or Loans raised for fixed periods, and of the

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	AMOUNT ACTUALLY RAISED.			Date raised.	Rate of Interest.	AMOUNT REDEEMED AT 31st DEC., 1917		
		Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.			Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.
No. 3 of 1886	... \$ 1,200,000 (1)	\$ 266,400 00	...	\$ 266,400 00	July, 1886	4 %	\$ 115,200 00	...	\$ 115,200 00
			\$ 933,600	933,600 00	Do.	4 %			
		\$ 266,400 00	\$ 933,600	\$ 1,200,000 00			\$ 115,200 00		\$ 115,200 00
No. 7 of 1887	... \$ 2,500,000 (1)	\$ 360,000 00	...	\$ 360,000 00	Oct., 1888	4 %	\$ 360,000 00	...	\$ 360,000 00
		209,280 00	...	209,280 00	July, 1889	4 %	209,280 00	...	209,280 00
		240,000 00	...	240,000 00	Oct., 1890	3½ %	240,000 00	...	240,000 00
		288,000 00	...	288,000 00	April, 1892	3½ %	287,040 00	...	287,040 00
		120,000 00	...	120,000 00	April, 1893	3½ %	108,960 00	...	108,960 00
		360,000 00	...	360,000 00	Jany., 1894	3½ %	340,320 00	...	340,320 00
		168,000 00	...	168,000 00	April, 1895	3½ %	...	...	...
		96,000 00	...	96,000 00	Oct., 1895	3½ %	...	...	...
		\$ 1,841,280 00	...	\$ 1,841,280 00			\$ 1,545,600 00	...	\$ 1,545,600 00
No. 19 of 1896	... \$ 2,500,000 (1)	...	\$ 720,000	\$ 720,000 00	Feby., 1898	3 %	...	...	...
		\$ 138,720 00	...	138,720 00	June, 1900	3½ & 3¾ %	...	...	...
		...	480,000	480,000 00	Aug., 1901	3 %	...	...	...
		22,656 00	...	22,656 00	April, 1901	3¾ %	...	...	...
		60,000 00	...	60,000 00	July, 1907	3¾ %	...	...	...
		33,960 00	...	33,960 00	Oct., 1908	4 %	...	...	...
		36,000 00	...	36,000 00	1 July, 1909	4 %	...	...	...
		30,336 00	...	30,336 00	1 July, 1909	4 %	...	...	...
		(2) 885,120 00	...	(2) 885,120 00	1 Oct., 1914	4 %	...	...	...
		90,000 00	...	90,000 00	1 Oct., 1915	4½ %	...	...	...
		\$ 1,296,792 00	\$ 1,200,000	\$ 2,496,792 00					

(1) The general revenue and assets of the Colony are directly pledged in respect of loan.
(2) Raised by the conversion of Bonds under Ord. 7 of 1887 into Bonds under Ord. 19 of 1896 represented by Sinking Fund Investments awaiting realization.

Sinking Funds accumulated at 31st December, 1917, for the extinguishment of the debt.

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING AT 31st DECEMBER, 1917.			REMARKS.	SINKING FUNDS.		
Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.		Accumulated.	Amount of Stock.	Cost Price.
151,200 00	...	\$ 151,200 00 a	a. These Bonds were issued for fifty years by the Crown Agents and are payable at their office, Downing Street, London, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund to be formed on the cumulative principle, into which will be paid a sum equal to 1 per cent. per annum, on the total amount of Debentures issued. The re-payments commenced in July, 1892, and are made either by annual drawings, by lot, or by the purchase of the Bonds in the market, at the option of the Crown Agents. The Sinking Fund is on deposit in the London and Westminster Bank. Ordinance 6 of 1886 authorized the conversion of the Debentures into Inscribed Stock free of any cost to the holders. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is \$933,600. Interest payable on 15th January and 15th July. The loan was offered at a minimum price of £97. The average price obtained was £98 2s. 8d.	426 12 \$	426 12 \$	426 12
...	933,600	933,600 00 b	b. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th July, 1935, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum, commencing on the 15th July, 1891. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest payable on 15th January and 15th July. This Stock was offered by Crown Agents in exchange for above Bonds at any time up to 31st May, 1891. By Treasury Notice in London Gazette, 23rd December, 1902, this Inscribed Stock was added to the list of authorized Trustees Stock.	417,387 80	455,297 88	417,387 80
\$ 151,200 00	\$ 933,600	\$ 1,084,800 00				
...	...	...	c. These Bonds were issued in the Colony for a term of twenty-five years with option to the Government to redeem them at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue or at any time thereafter, on twelve months' previous notice being given in the <i>Official Gazette</i> . Both Principal and Interest are secured on the General Revenue and Assets of the Government of British Guiana (not specially appropriated by any Ordinance in force before the passing of "The Public Loan Ordinance, 1887") and a Sinking Fund of equal annual proportion of the Capital sum raised is being provided, which will be applied to the extinction of the debt. The amount provided has been invested by the Crown Agents in the purchase of Inscribed Stock of other Colonies.			
\$ 960 00	...	\$ 960 00				
11,040 00	...	11,040 00				
19,680 00	...	19,680 00				
168,000 00	...	168,000 00				
96,000 00	...	96,000 00				
\$ 295,680 00	...	\$ 295,680 00		138,137 50	119,213 68	138,137 50
...	\$ 720,000	\$ 720,000 00 d1	d1. \$720,000 bearing Interest at 3% was issued on 1st February, 1898, for a term of forty-seven years with option to the Government to redeem at par, on or after 1st February, 1923, on six months' notice. Interest payable 1st February and 1st August. Stock offered by the Crown Agents at a minimum price of £96 10s. 0d. Average price obtained, £96 16s. 4d.			
\$ 138,720 00	...	138,720 00 e	e. \$138,720 was issued in the Colony on 1st June, 1900, for a term of twenty-five years with option to the Government to redeem at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue or at any time thereafter, on twelve months' notice being given in the <i>Official Gazette</i> . Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. is payable on 1st June and 1st December on \$136,320, and 3¼ per cent. on the same dates on \$2,400.	159,637 16	181,229 66	159,637 16
...	480,000	480,000 00 d2	d2. \$480,000 additional and identical with above Stock was issued on the 1st August, 1901, at a minimum of 93 per cent. The abovementioned Stock was issued by the Crown Agents under the Public Loan Ordinance, 1896, and Inscribed Stock Ordinance, 1897, and by Treasury Notice in London Gazette, 23rd December 1902, was added to the list of authorised Trustees Stock. A Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum is being provided annually for the redemption of the above Stock.	303,367 58	337,402 40	303,367 58
22,656 00	...	22,656 00 f	f. \$22,656 was issued in the Colony at 3½ per cent. on the 1st April, 1901, on the same conditions as to redemption as the preceding Loan. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 2½ per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this and the foregoing issue.			
60,000 00	...	60,000 00 g	g. \$60,000 was issued in the Colony at 3½% on 1st July, 1907, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
33,960 00	...	33,960 00 h	h. \$33,960 was issued in the Colony at 4% on 1st August, 1908, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
36,000 00	...	36,000 00 i	i. \$36,000 was issued in the Colony at 4% on 1st July, 1909, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
30,336 00	...	30,336 00 j	j. \$30,336 was issued in the Colony at 4% on 1st July, 1909, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
885,120 00	...	885,120 00 k	k. \$885,120 was issued in the Colony at 4 per cent. on 1st October, 1914, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
90,000 00	...	90,000 00 l	l. \$90,000 was issued in the Colony at 4½ per cent. on 1st October, 1915, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
\$1,296,792 00	\$1,200,000	\$2,496,792 00				

* Stocks.

† Bonds.

§ These Bonds have matured, but have not been presented for payment. The amount realized from the sale of Sinking Fund Investments to meet their redemptions has been earmarked under a Special Deposit Account.

STATEMENT of the Colony's Funded Debt or Loans raised for fixed periods, and of the

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	AMOUNT ACTUALLY RAISED.			Date raised.	Rate of Interest.	AMOUNT REDEEMED AT 31st DECE., 1917.		
		Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.			Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.
No. 6 of 1916	2,000,000	\$ 300,000 00	...	\$ 300,000 00	1 Oct., 1916	5 %	...	...	...
		15,000 00	...	15,000 00	1 Oct., 1916	5 %	...	...	...
		145,750 00	...	145,750 00	1 Jan., 1917	5 %	...	...	...
		386,500 00	...	386,500 00	1 June, 1917	5 %	...	...	...
		37,850 00	...	37,850 00	1 June, 1917	5 %	...	...	...
		2,000 00	...	2,000 00	1 Oct., 1917	5 %	...	...	...
		\$ 887,100 00	...	\$ 887,100 00			...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	\$ 6,425,172 00			...	...	\$ 1,660,800 00
No. 7 of 1864 For the introduction of Immigrants from the East Indies, the outstanding amount of Bonds not to exceed \$1,920,000 at any one time.	(3)	\$ 6,611,865 60	...	\$ 6,611,865 60	From 1865, to 31st March, 1911	4 % on current issue	\$ 6,611,385 60	...	6,611,385 60
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	\$ 13,037,037 60	...	...	...	...	\$ 8,272,185 60

Sinking Funds accumulated at 31st December, 1917, for the extinguishment of the debt.

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.			REMARKS.	SINKING FUND.		
Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.		Accumulated.	Amount of Stock.	Cost Price.
\$ 300,000 00	...	\$ 300,000 00	(1) \$300,000 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st October, 1916, for a term of fifteen years with option to the Government to redeem at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue or at any time thereafter, on twelve months' notice being given in the "Official Gazette." Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 5 per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
15,000 00	...	15,000 00	(2) \$15,000 was issued in the Colony for a term of five years, 1st Oct., 1916, at 5 per cent. A Sinking Fund of 18½ per cent. is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
145,750 00	...	145,750 00	(3) \$84,500 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st January, 1917, for a term of ten years. Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 8½ per cent. is being provided for the redemption of this issue. \$61,250 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st January, 1917, for a term of fifteen years with the option to the Government to redeem them at any time after the expiration of ten years from the date of issue on 12 months' notice being given in the "Official Gazette." Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 5 per cent. is being provided for the redemption of this issue.	(1) to \$63,967 88 (6)	85,465 18	63,967 88
386,500 00	...	386,500 00	(4) \$386,500 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st June, 1917, for a term of ten years with the option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st June and 1st December. A Sinking Fund of 8½ per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
37,850 00	...	37,850 00	(5) \$29,300 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st June, 1917, for a term of ten years. Interest payable 1st June and 1st December. A Sinking Fund of 8½ per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue. \$28,550 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st June, 1917, for a term of fifteen years with the option to the Government to redeem them at any time after the expiration of ten years from the date of issue on 12 months' notice being given in the "Official Gazette." Interest payable 1st June and 1st December. A Sinking Fund of 5 per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
2,000 00	...	2,000 00	(6) \$2,000 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st October, 1917, for a term of five years. A Sinking Fund of 18½ per cent. is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
\$ 887,100 00	...	\$ 887,100 00				
...	...	\$ 4,764,372 00		\$ 1,082,924 04	\$ 1,179,034 92	\$ 1,082,924 04
\$ 480 00	...	480 00 m	m. Bonds bearing Interest at 4 per cent. which fell due in ten years from date of issue to the value of \$336,000 were issued by the Crown Agents in August, 1906, offered at a minimum of £100 per cent. Average price obtained £100 16s. 11d. Interest payable 15th February and 15th August. Principal payable at par on 15th August, 1916. Both Capital and Interest were payable by the Crown Agents. The Capital and Interest of these Bonds were payable out of the money received from Planters under the provisions of the Consolidated Immigration Loan Ordinance, 1864. The whole debt has been redeemed except \$480; the Bond representing the sum not having been presented for redemption.			
...	...	\$ 4,764,852 00		...	...	...

G

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

MILITIA.

1917.

BRITISH GUIANA MILITIA.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE FROM 1st JANUARY, 1917, TO 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Expenditure on Emoluments, etc.	...	...	...	...	6
Miscellaneous Expenses	...	...	...	...	1,607 6 5
Band	...	...	...	...	2,363 10 2½
Total					4,628 19 1½

H

PUBLIC WORKS.

1917.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
1. Artesian Wells ...	Maintenance ...	125 0 0	
2. Burial Grounds ...	Maintenance of Grounds at Arakaka, Onderneeming and Potaro.	18 15 0	
3. Colonial Properties ...	Maintenance of Buildings at Christianburg, Georgetown Suddie and Pomeroon.	316 9 2	
4. Chief Commissary's Department	Maintenance of Residences and Offices at Hague, W.C.D.; No. 63, Berbice; Suddie, Georgetown, and Vreed-en- Hoop, W.C.	70 8 4	
5. Customs Department ...	Maintenance of Bonded Ware- houses at Georgetown and New Amsterdam; Port of Entry, Springlands; Excise Warehouse and Oil Magazine, Georgetown.	246 9 2	
6. Director of Public Works ...	Maintenance of all Buildings, Offices, Plant, Tools, &c.	1,748 10 10	
7. Director of Science and Agriculture.	Maintenance of Botanic Gar- dens at Georgetown and New Amsterdam; Government La- boratory, Georgetown; Rub- ber Farms at Christianburg and Issosooroo, N.W.D., In- dustrial School, Onderneem- ing, and Agricultural Station, Marlborough.	545 16 8	
8. Education ...	Maintenance of Queen's Col- lege, Georgetown	83 6 8	
9. Engineering Surveys ...	Provisions for ...	39 11 8	
10. Furniture ...	Additional Fittings and Inci- dentials for Public Offices and rented Buildings	200 0 0	
11. Harbours and Pilotage ...	Maintenance of Groyne, East Beet, Harbour Master's Boat-house and Lighthouse, Georgetown.	108 2 6	
12. Historic Sites and Ancient Buildings.	Preservation of ...	36 9 2	
13. Immigration Dépôt ...	Maintenance of Office and Buildings.	62 10 0	
14. Lands and Mines Department...	Maintenance of Wardens' Quar- ters, Boat-houses, etc., at Arakaka, Bartica, Christian- burg, Marlborough, Mora- whanna, Towakaima and Tumatumari.	383 2 6	
15. Lighting ...	Sea Wall and Camp Road...	135 8 4	
16. Magistrates ...	Maintenance of Quarters and Court Houses at Christian- burg, Georgetown, Leonora, Marlborough, Morawhanna, Potaro, Vigilance and Wake- naam.	271 17 6	
17. Medical Department ...	Maintenance of Public Hospi- tals, Dispensaries and Medical Officers' Quarters.	2,244 15 10	
18. Militia and Police...	Maintenance of Camp House, Fort Adjutant's Quarters and other rented buildings, Constabulary Dépôt, etc.	645 16 8	
Police Stations ...	Maintenance ...	1,966 17 6	
Rifle Ranges ...	Do. ...	50 0 0	
19. Poor Law Commissioners De- partment.	Maintenance of Alms House and Orphan Asylum.	281 13 4	
Carried forward ...	...	£ 9,581 0 10	

Colonial Estimate, 1917.

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1917.	Finished.	£ s. d.		
			102 19 6½		
			8 9 9		
			285 12 11		
			157 12 6½		
			134 10 6		
			1,339 16 2		
			499 0 2		
			14 18 10		
			13 8 2		
			173 6 10½		
			28 3 4½		
			11 9 2		
			82 12 10½		
			282 15 11¼		
			82 5 10		
			216 10 7		
			2,103 0 4		
958 15 6½					
1,955 17 0½					
69 4 8					
282 13 0½					
			£ 8,803 3 10½		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT— (Continued.)		£ s. d.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	9,581 0 10	
20. Post and Telegraph Department	Maintenance of all Stations.	464 3 4	
21. Prisons Department	Maintenance of Prisons at Georgetown, H.M. Penal Set- tlement, New Amsterdam and Suddie.	427 1 8	
22. Public Buildings	Maintenance of Government House, Guiana Public Build- ings and Law Courts, George- town; Colony Houses at H.M. Penal Settlement, New Amsterdam and Suddie.	656 5 0	
23. Public Officers' Rest Houses	Maintenance of Houses at Chris- tianburg, Leguan, and in the N.W. District,	150 12 6	
24. Steamer Service	Maintenance of Dock at H.M. Settlement and Buildings at Camaria and Matope, Cuyuni.	270 16 8	
25. Stellings	Maintenance	1,204 11 8	
26. Minor Alterations	Other Departments	127 1 8	
27. Painting	Generally	55 8 4	
28. Freight, Insurance		416 13 4	
29. Wages		512 5 10	
30. War Bonus		111 5 0	
31. Token Votes, &c.	Public Works Department, Saw Mill, Christianburg, &c.	15 12 6	
		£13,992 18 4	
ROADS, RIVERS, &c.			
Main Roads Scheduled under Ordinance 11 of 1910.	Maintenance	33,656 5 0	
	Clearing Parapets on Roads through Villages and rebuild- ing Bridges.	3,437 10 0	
Wages	Bridge-keepers, Gatemen, &c.	162 5 10	
Roads in Mining Districts—			
Potaro-Konawaruk	Maintenance	1,041 13 4	
Camaria	Do.	312 10 0	
Barima-Barama	Do.	833 6 8	
Portages	Tapacooma and Yarakita...	45 16 8	
Bridle-Paths	Maintenance	672 18 4	
River communication in Mining Districts.	Morebo-Itabo, Parima, Barama, Bara-Bara Creek, Mazaruni, and Cuyuni.	531 5 0	
Clearing Creeks	Canje, Abary, CEna, Akiwinni, Ituribisci and Moruca.	620 0 0	
Kettings	Bloomfield and Letter Kenny; Adventure and Limlair; Maida and Kilmarnock.	195 16 8	
SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.			
	Public Road at Lowlands	365 16 8	
		£41,885 4 2	
SEA DEFENCES.			
Georgetown—Sea Wall	Wages (Watchman and Cleaners).	167 1 8	
	Maintenance and relaying concrete Pavement	187 10 0	
	Coping, &c.	1,533 6 8	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	£ 1,887 18 4	

Colonial Estimate, 1916.

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expen- diture in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, amount of Expen- diture in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1917.	Finished.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			8,803 3 10½		
			457 7 11½		
			452 12 1½		
			613 0 8½		
			165 18 3½		
			89 15 2½		
			951 13 10		
			27 16 3		
			837 5 3		
			155 1 8½		
			463 19 5		
			110 15 11		
			£13,128 10 6½		
			32,677 7 6		
			2,837 17 9½		
			181 5 0		
			1,058 2 2		
			324 9 0½		
			849 2 0½		
			39 17 3		
			584 2 4		
			253 11 0		
			561 0 10		
			17 11 6		
			371 8 0½		
			£39,755 14 6		
			160 16 5		
			238 12 3		
			1,294 3 7		
			£1,693 12 3		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
SEA DEFENCES—(CONTD.)			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	£ 1,887 18 4	
Essequibo ...	Aurora ...	10 8 4	
	Capoey ...	10 8 4	
	Maria's Lodge ...	27 1 8	
	Suddie ...	54 3 4	
	Wakenaam ...	354 3 4	
	Onderneeming ...	20 16 8	
	Parika ...	62 10 0	
EXTRAORDINARY.		£ 2,427 10 0	
Artesian Wells ...	...	3,868 15 0	
Christianburg ...	Bath Room and Septic Tank at Rest House, &c.	129 7 6	
	Repairs to Dam ...	273 10 10	
	W.C. and Bath Room at Land Officer's Quarters.	77 10 0	
Drainage ...	Improvement at Suddie	279 11 8	
	Half cost of culvert at Hogstye, Courantyne Coast.	93 10 10	
Lands and Mines Department ...	Shelves for storing Specimens collected by Forestry Officers.	20 16 8	
	Erecting Office at Land Officer's Quarters, Morawhanna.	78 2 6	
Irrigation ...	Craig Scheme ...	2,413 2 6	
Magistrates ...	W.C. and Septic Tank at Quarters, Leonora.	41 13 4	
Medical Department—			
Morawhanna Hospital ...	Renewing Laundry ...	36 17 6	
Suddie Hospital ...	Manual Fire Engine and Hose.	101 0 10	
	Maternity and Children's Ward.	125 0 0	
Lunatic Asylum ...	Dean Boilers for ...	79 3 4	
Georgetown Hospital ...	Improved accommodation for Paying Patients.	495 16 8	
Medical Officer's Quarters—			
Tuschen ...	Repairs ...	260 8 4	
Mahaica ...	Improvements ...	120 16 8	
Militia and Police ...	Kitchen for N.C.O's Quarters—		
	Fellowship ...	38 10 10	
	Mahaica ...	52 14 2	
	Converting stables into Quarters for married N.C.O's and P.C.—	343 15 0	
	Police Stations—		
	Capoey ...	104 3 4	
	Cane Grove ...	71 0 10	
	Parika ...	53 2 6	
	Removal of Guard Room at entrance of Militia Barracks.	25 0 0	
	Removal of Boat House Marlborough to Charity.	83 6 8	
	Purchase of Boat and Evinrude Motor for Police at Charity,	31 5 0	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	£ 9,298 2 6	

Colonial Estimate, 1917.

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1917.	Finished.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			1,693 12 3		
			7 8		
			...		
			...		
			384 14 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			15 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			51 13 3		
			£ 2,145 11 2		
			3,856 12 1		
			110 8 8		
			96 4 2		
			...		
			275 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			92 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			...		
			77 17 7		
		Unfinished ...		2,408 5 11	
		Finished.	29 8 1		
			36 15 8		
			...		
			119 11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		Unfinished ...	...	9 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		Do. ...	...	486 18 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		Finished.	268 1 8		
			118 5 1		
			22 3 3		
			45 10 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			287 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			103 10 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			69 12 7		
			48 6 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			24 10 4		
			72 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			30 12 6		
			£ 5,794 10 1	£ 2,904 15 5	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
EXTRAORDINARY—(Contd.)		£ s. d.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	9,298 2 6	
Paal-Off ...	Repairs to Mabaica Toll House.	85 8 4	
Pomeroon ...	Erection of Court House, Police Quarters and Station, Post and Telegraph Office.	1,195 4 2	
Post and Telegraph Department ...	Erection of Vat and Furniture.	50 0 0	
Potaro ...	Erection of House at Tiger Creek.	60 8 4	
Prisons ...	H.M.P.S.—Stores—P.W.D. and C.S.S.	78 15 0	
Public Buildings ...	Court of Policy Hall—Cutting windows to floor level.	31 9 2	
Roads ...	Fort Island ...	208 6 8	
Stellings ...	H.M.P.S.—Extensive repairs	208 6 8	
	Leguan—Vat and Gutting.	10 16 8	
	Charity, Pomeroon—Erection of new Stelling.	520 16 8	
Suddie ...	Converting Prison into Alms House.	114 11 8	
Miscellaneous ...	Extra accommodation for Storage of Gasoline.	105 4 2	
SUBVENTIONS.		£ 11,967 10 0	
Municipal—Georgetown ...	Rates on Government Properties,	6,296 5 0	
	For supply of Water to all Public Institutions.	1,250 0 0	
	Contribution towards maintenance of Roads and Streets.	1,250 0 0	
	Flushing Kingston Trenches.	83 6 8	
	Sanitary arrangements—Government Institutions.	520 16 8	
	Contribution towards maintenance approach Road, Steamer Stelling.	41 13 4	
New Amsterdam ...	Rates on Government Properties.	1,364 11 8	
	For supply of Water to all Public Institutions.	460 8 4	
	One moiety of cost of maintenance of Roads and Streets.	625 0 0	
Launch Service, Canje Creek ...	...	250 0 0	
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ON LOAN WORKS.		£ 12,142 1 8	
Extension of Roads ...	Pomeroon ...	6,818 15 0	Loan Ordinance.
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	£ 6,818 15 0	

Colonial Estimate, 1917.

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1917.	Unfinished	£ s. d. 5,794 10 1	£ s. d. 2,904 15 5	
			80 17 8		
		Finished.	...	998 12 1½	
			45 13 0½		
			52 15 10½		
			73 14 8½		
			23 17 8½		
		Unfinished.	...	204 11 1½	
		Finished	204 2 2		
		Do.	7 2 2		
Loan Account.	1st January, 1917.	Unfinished.	...	80 14 9	
			84 16 6		
			£ 6,367 9 11	£ 4,188 13 5	
		Finished.	6,296 1 10½		
			1,255 12 1		
			1,250 0 0		
			83 6 8		
			482 8 10		
			41 13 4		
			1,091 9 9½		
			446 8 8		
			520 8 8½		
			250 0 0		
			£11,717 9 11½		
		Unfinished	...	38 8 6½	
				£ 38 8 6½	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ON LOAN WORKS—(CON.)		£ s. d.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	6,818 15 0	
Deviation of Public Road ...	Clonbrook to Grove ...	3,541 13 4	Loan Ordinance.
New Road ...	Reliance to Three Friends, Essequibo.	3,208 6 8	
Artesian Wells ...	...	15,475 16 8	Do.
Irrigation Scheme ...	Bush Lot	4,680 16 8	Do.
		<u>£ 33,725 8 4</u>	
WORKS EXECUTED UNDER SPECIAL AUTHORITY.			
Ministers of Religion ...	Allowance for Repairs ...	...	
Miscellaneous ...	Contingencies ...	...	
Pensions and Gratuities ...	...	...	

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH, 1917.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expen- diture in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, amount of Expen- diture in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
Loan Account.	1st January, 1917.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
				38 8 6½	
		Unfinished	...	14 13 11½	
		Do.	...	16 8 10	
		Do.	...	212 0 0	
		Do.	...	2,308 11 8½	
				<u>£ 2,590 3 0½</u>	
			50 0 0		
			1 9½		
			2 1 8		
			<u>£ 52 3 5½</u>		

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN
DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.**

SUMMARY.					Vote.			Expenditure.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
RECURRENT	..	...	...	...	13,992	18	4	13,128	10	6½
ROADS, RIVERS, CREEKS, &c.		...	...	...	41,885	4	2	39,755	14	6
SEA DEFENCES		...	...	...	2,427	10	0	2,145	11	2
EXTRAORDINARY		...	...	...	11,967	10	0	10,556	3	4
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	...	12,142	1	8	11,717	9	11½
LOAN ACCOUNT		...	...	...	33,725	8	4	2,590	3	0½
WORKS EXECUTED UNDER SPECIAL AUTHORITY				...	...			52	3	5½
TOTAL					£ 116,140	12	6	£ 79,945	16	0

J

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF

**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR
1917.**

No. and Date of Laws, &c.	TITLE OF ORDINANCE.	Transmitted to England.
1917.	ORDINANCES.	
I.	An Ordinance to validate the facsimiles of the signatures on the Government Currency Notes dated 1st August, 1916.	27th June, 1917.
II.	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1917.	12th April, 1917.
III.	An Ordinance to amend the Tax Ordinance, 1917, in order to provide for Special War Revenue.	do.
IV.	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1917.	21st September, 1917.
V.	An Ordinance to amend the Tax Ordinance, 1917.	do.
VI.	An Ordinance to provide for the obtaining of Permission by persons other than British Subjects, to undertake Missionary or Educational work in the Colony of British Guiana.	13th August, 1917.
VII.	An Ordinance to confer military rank on Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers of the British Guiana Police Force when called out for actual military service.	do.
VIII.	An Ordinance to amend the Sea Defence Ordinance, 1913.	14th August, 1917.
IX.	An Ordinance to amend the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1898.	13th August, 1917.
X.	An Ordinance to declare and amend the Law relating to the Administration of Estates of deceased Persons.	do.
XI.	An Ordinance to amend the Naturalization Ordinance, 1891.	3rd October, 1917.
XII.	An Ordinance to enable the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown to assess, levy and raise town taxes and to superintend and direct the collection of the same and the appropriation thereof for the purpose of making contributions to the cost of the Sea Defences of Georgetown and its approaches and of the Coast of the Colony.	23rd August, 1917.
XIII.	An Ordinance to amend the Georgetown Harbour Regulation Ordinance 1855.	do.
XIV.	An Ordinance to amend the Church of Scotland Government Ordinance, 1872.	do.
XV.	An Ordinance to amend the Companies (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1913.	29th January, 1918.
XVI.	An Ordinance to amend the Magistrates' Decisions (Appeals) Ordinance, 1893.	23rd October, 1917.
XVII.	An Ordinance to amend the Deceased Persons Estates Ordinance, 1917.	do.
XVIII.	An Ordinance to amend the Spirits Ordinance, 1905.	do.
XIX.	An Ordinance to Regulate the Administration and Disposition of Enemy Property.	do.
XX.	An Ordinance to fix the Commencement of certain Provisions of Annual Ordinance imposing Taxes for the Public Use of the Colony.	4th December, 1917.

LEGISLATION.

J 2

No. and date of Laws, &c.	TITLE OF ORDINANCE.	Transmitted to England.
1917.	ORDINANCES.	
XXI.	An Ordinance to regulate the Export of Foodstuffs.	29th November, 1917.
XXII.	An Ordinance to provide for the registration of cultivated lands, of crops and of live stock.	6th December, 1917.
XXIII.	An Ordinance to fix a Tariff of Duties on Goods imported into and exported from this Colony.	22nd January, 1918.
XXIV.	An Ordinance to impose certain taxes for the Public Use of the Colony during the year 1918, and to make provision for the collection of the said Taxes.	do.
XXV.	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1918.	do.
XXVI.	An Ordinance to provide for the maintenance during a certain term of years of the Civil List Establishment of this Colony.	do.
XXVII.	An Ordinance to provide for the maintenance of the Ministers of the Christian Religion in this Colony.	2nd February, 1918.
XXVIII.	An Ordinance to provide for the Special Sea Defence Loan.	24th January, 1918.

Date of Proclamations.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATIONS.
1917.	PROCLAMATIONS.
13th January.	Summoning Combined Court.
18th January.	Fixing the limits of Police Districts or Divisions.
18th January.	Fixing the limits of Fiscal Districts.
18th January.	Fixing the limits of Roads mentioned in the Schedule to the Roads Ordinance, No. 11 of 1910.
18th January.	Fixing the limits of the Peter's Hall and Belle Vue Medical Districts.
19th January.	Date on which Government Currency Note Ordinance, 1915, came into operation.
24th January.	Declaring the East Coast Demerara Judicial District as a Proclaimed District.
2nd February.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
Do.	Portion of main Public Road from Plantation Kitty to Abary, East Coast Demerara, deemed to have ceased to be a road.
20th February.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 23 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 24 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 25 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 26 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 27 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 28 of 1916.
1st March.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
6th March.	Prohibiting exportation of certain articles to the Netherlands except to authorised persons.
10th March.	Prohibiting exportation of Cutlasses from British Guiana.
20th March.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 19 of 1916.
21st March.	" " " No. 30 of 1916.
23rd March.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
24th March.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 20 of 1916.
28th March.	Postponing the Sittings of the Supreme Criminal Court.
29th March.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 29 of 1916.
7th April.	Fixing maximum prices of Foodstuffs.
Do.	Prohibiting exportation of Rice from British Guiana.
11th April.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
17th April.	Prohibiting exportation of Flour from British Guiana.
19th April.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 32 of 1916.
24th April.	Prohibiting exportation of Paddy from British Guiana.
Do.	Prohibiting exportation of certain articles to the Netherlands except to authorised persons.
27th April.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 31 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 33 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 34 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 1 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 35 of 1916.
Do.	" " " No. 36 of 1916.
28th April.	" " " No. 37 of 1916.
4th May.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
Do.	Fixing maximum prices of Foodstuffs.
15th May.	Prohibiting exportation of Cattle from British Guiana.
Do.	Prohibiting exportation of Pigs from British Guiana.
Do.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
16th May.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
24th May.	Fixing maximum prices of Foodstuffs.
30th May.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 28 of 1915.
14th June.	Fixing maximum prices of Foodstuffs.
Do.	Declaring certain Districts as Proclaimed.
4th July.	Summoning Combined Court.
6th July.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
12th July.	Summoning Combined Court.
19th July.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 2 of 1917.
25th July.	Fixing maximum prices of Foodstuffs.
7th August.	Fixing maximum prices of Foodstuffs.
10th August.	Prohibiting exportation of certain articles to Switzerland except to authorised Society.
17th August.	Declaring certain articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
21st August.	Coming into force of the Petroleum and Inflammable Liquids Ordinance, 1916.
25th August.	Fixing maximum prices of Foodstuffs.

LEGISLATION.

J 4

Date of Proclamations.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATIONS.
1917.	PROCLAMATIONS.
4th September.	Prohibiting exportation of certain articles to the Netherlands except to authorised persons.
6th September.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
24th September.	Applying certain portions of Coinage Act of the United Kingdom (1870) to British Guiana.
28th September.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
2nd October.	Prohibiting exportation of certain articles to Switzerland.
4th October.	Proroguing Court of Policy.
8th October.	Prohibiting exportation of certain articles to Sweden, Norway, Denmark and the Netherlands.
25th October.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
30th October.	Proroguing Combined Court.
Do.	Summoning Combined Court.
Do.	Summoning Court of Policy.
15th November.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 8 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 10 of 1917.
28th November.	" " " No. 9 of 1917.
10th December.	" " " No. 14 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 13 of 1917.
11th December.	Prohibiting re-exportation of all Foodstuffs from British Guiana.
12th December.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 7 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 21 of 1916.
13th December.	" " " No. 4 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 12 of 1917.
28th December.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.

Date published.	SUBJECT.
1917.	CIRCULAR DESPATCHES FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.
20th January.	Establishment of close personal touch with Imperial Institute.
24th February.	Prohibition of imports into the United Kingdom of Opium and Cocaine.
do.	War Risks Insurance Rates.
do.	Sphere of work of the Imperial Institute and Commercial Intelligence Branch of the Board of Trade.
10th March.	The "Anzac" (Restriction on Trade use of Word) Act, 1916.
do.	Explanatory Memorandum <i>re</i> War Risks Cargo Insurances.
24th March.	Establishment of a separate Department of Scientific and Industrial Research for Great Britain and Ireland.
26th May.	Passports of persons travelling to Spain to be viséd by Spanish Diplomatic and Consular Officer.
do.	Revised Regulations for the special Entry of Naval Cadets.
2nd June.	Silver War Badge to be awarded to persons who have left the Army owing to physical disability incurred by Military Service.
do.	Pamphlet by West Indian Contingent Committee regarding the transmission of Gifts for members of the British West Indies Regiment, the Grenada Contingent, and of His Majesty's Imperial Forces.
do.	War Risks Insurance Rates.
11th August.	Presentation of Union Jacks and Commemorative Shields to the British West Indies Regiment and other Colonial Forces.
15th September.	Declaration of the name to be borne by His Majesty's Royal House and Family.
do.	Conditions of a competition for designs of Memorial Plaque to the Next-of-Kin of Members of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces who have fallen in the War.
20th October.	Passports for use in France and other Countries to be viséd by a Diplomatic or Consular Officer.
27th October.	Conditions of a competition for designs of Memorial Plaque to the Next-of-Kin of Members of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces who have fallen in the War.
17th November.	Royal Warrants amending the Rules governing the award of the Albert Medal and the Edward Medal.
15th December.	Examination for the Civil Service of India.
do.	Résumé of various passports regulations which have recently been reported to His Majesty's Government.

K

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1917.

Franchise.	Name of Electoral District.	Number of Members.
The property qualifications for a County voter are:— 1. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance <i>ab intestato vel ex testamento</i>, devise, or marriage, or possession under a licence of occupancy from the Crown of not less than three acres of land actually and <i>bona fide</i> under cultivation; or 2. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, of a house, or of a house and land, of the annual rental or value of not less than £20; or 3. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration of not less than six acres of land actually and <i>bona fide</i> under cultivation, secured by lease or any document in writing for three years and upwards, such lease or document being deposited or recorded in the Registrar's Office; or 4. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration, of a house, or of a house and land of the annual rental or value of not less than £40, secured by lease or any document in writing for one year and upwards, deposited or recorded as aforesaid; or 5. Possession or enjoyment of an annual income or salary which (together with any sum paid or allowed to him or on his behalf for board or lodging or board and lodging) amounts to not less than £62 10s., coupled with residence in the District or Division, such possession or enjoyment and residence having subsisted during the six months previous to registration; or 6. Payment during the twelve months previous to registration, of direct taxes to the Colonial Revenue of £4 3s. 4d. or upwards, coupled with residence in the District or Division during the six months previous to registration: Provided that no licence duty of any kind shall be deemed to be within the meaning of the term "direct taxes." The property qualifications for a City or Town voter are:— 1. Ownership, during the six months previous to registration, under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance <i>ab intestato vel ex testamento</i>, devise or marriage, of a house or land or of land with a house or other erections thereon, of the value of not less than £104 3s. 4d. as appraised for local taxation; or 2. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration, of a house or land or land with a house or other erections thereon, of the annual rental or value of not less than £25, secured by lease or any document in writing for one year or upwards, such lease or document being deposited or recorded in the Registrar's Office of the County in which the City or Town is situated; or 3. Possession or enjoyment of an annual income or salary which (together with any sum paid or allowed to him or on his behalf for board or lodging or board and lodging) amounts to not less than £62 10s.; coupled with residence in the District, such possession or enjoyment and residence having subsisted during the six months previous to registration; or 4. Payment, during the twelve months previous to registration, of direct taxes to the Colonial Revenue of £4 3s. 4d. or upwards, coupled with residence in the District during the six months previous to registration: Provided that no licence duty of any kind shall be deemed to be within the meaning of the term "direct taxes."	District No. 1, County of Demerara	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative.
	District No. 2, County of Essequibo	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 2 Financial Representatives.
	District No. 3, County of Berbice	1 Member of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative.
	District No. 4, City of Georgetown	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative
	District No. 5, Town of New Amsterdam	1 Member of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative.
REMARKS. Qualifications for an elective Member of the Court of Policy—(a) Ownership under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance <i>ab intestato vel ex testamento</i>, devise or marriage, or possession under a licence of occupancy from the Crown, of not less than eighty acres of land unencumbered by mortgage, situate in the Colony, of which not less than forty acres are actually and <i>bona fide</i> under cultivation; or (b) Ownership of immovable property situate in the Colony, under any such title as aforesaid, of the value over and above the amount of any mortgage of not less than £1,041 13s. 4d.; or (c) Ownership or possession under a lease for twenty-one years or upwards, of any house or house and land, situate in the Colony, the annual rental or value whereof over and above the interest payable under any mortgage is not less than £250. Qualifications for a Financial Representative—Same as for a Member of the Court of Policy—or Receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £300 arising from any kind of property in the Colony over and above any interest payable under any Mortgage thereon, or from any profession, business or trade carried on in the Colony.		

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

K 2

Number of Registered Electors in December, 1917.	Ordinary duration of Sessions and Assemblies and periods of Meetings.	By what Acts Regulated.	Remarks.
1,009	The Court of Policy must hold not less than two Sessions every year. During 1917 the Court sat on 36 days.	Ordinances 1 of 1891 and 24 of 1909.	The existing Constitution
571	The Combined Court meets annually when summoned by the Governor, for the purpose of discussing the Estimates and raising the Taxes; and Special Sessions are held when necessary. There are generally two Special Sessions during the year. The Annual Session for 1917 was opened on the 3rd November, 1916, consequent on a reversion from the financial to the calendar year, and the Court sat for 16 days, during which the Estimates, Customs Duties and Colonial Taxes Ordinances for 1917 were passed.		came into force in January, 1892, in which month the first General Elections were held. General Elections take place every five years, and casual vacancies
548			
1,725	The Committee of Ways and Means sat on the 29th and 30th November, and 1st and 2nd December, 1916, for the revision of the Customs Tariff and consideration of the Annual Tax Ordinance and for the purpose of providing Ways and Means for the year 1917.		in the Court of Policy or amongst the Financial
339	The Executive Council sat on 29 days.		Representatives are filled up as they occur.
4,192			

L

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1917.

L 3 RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE COMBINED COURT.

Name.	When Elect:d.	For what Place.	Whether holding any and what Office, Civil or Military.
All the Members of the Court of Policy and the following Financial Representatives :—			
E. A. V. Abraham	... 17th Oct., 1916...	District No. 2. County of Essequibo. (North Western Division.)	} No.
J. A. Luckhoo	... 21st Oct., 1916...	District No. 2. County of Essequibo. (South Eastern Division.)	
A. A. Thorne	... 21st Oct., 1916...	District No. 5. Town of New Amsterdam.	
C. Martin-Sperry...	... 22nd May, 1917...	District No. 4. City of Georgetown.	
M. Nascimento	... 23rd Oct., 1916...	District No. 3. County of Berbice.	
A. McLean Ogle	... 24th Oct., 1916...	District No. 1. County of Demerara.	
REMARKS.			

M

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

FOR THE YEAR

1917.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Abraham, L. ...	Industrial School, Onderneeming ...	45
Abraham, A. A. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Adams, C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Agard, W. W. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Allt, A. B. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Alsing, J. ...	Assistant Electrician, Post Office...	41
Anamanthoodoo, B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Angoy, F. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	53
Anderson, C. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Anderson, C. B. W. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Anderson, H. E. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Andrews, Rev. W. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Anson, E. R. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Anson, F. C. M. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Appin, Wm. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Archer, W. H. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Armstrong, G. T. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Arthur, S. ...	Marshal ...	67
Atkinson, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Austin, T. G. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Austin, Revd. P. B. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Baker, Major A. H. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Bamford, H. ...	Steward, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	53
Baptista, F. B. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Barclay, H. T. de R....	Pensioner ...	O 1
Barker, J. W. ...	General Register Office ...	61
Barnes, Dr. W. S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bartrum, Miss T. A....	Do. ...	O 1
Bayley, B. H. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Bancroft, C. K. ...	Assistant Director of Science and Agriculture ...	63
Bayley, G. D. ...	Commissioner of Lands and Mines ...	33
Bayley, S. H. ...	Superintendent, Industrial School, Onderneeming ...	37 & 45
Bayne, W. R. ...	Treasury ...	21

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 2

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Bellamy, W. E. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Bennett, Alice M. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Benson, G. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Benson, G. A. R. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Berkeley, M. J. ...	Puisne Judge ...	65
Binns, A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Birch, H. W. ...	District Inspector of Police ...	57
Blackman, W. D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Blair, J. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Boase, W. G. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
Bodkin, G. E. ...	Economic Biologist ...	63
Bollers, D. S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Booth, J. R. ...	County Inspector of Police ...	55
Bosch Reitz, C. J. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Boston, E. N. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Bourke, S. G. T. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bowen, J. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Bowhill, J. A. P. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Bovell, Sir H. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Brand, E. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Brassington, H. D. ...	Treasury ...	21
Bridges, W. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Briggs, I. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Brooks, C. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Brome, E. L. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Brown, J. R. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Browne, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	53
Browne, T. W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bruce, Sir C., G.C.M.G. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Brumell, J., Jnr. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Brumell, C. H. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Brumell, Wm. ...	Dispenser, Suddie ...	55
Brunker, Capt. H. M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Buck, E. C. ...	Director of Public Works ...	29
Bugle, C. W. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Bugle, E. A. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Burrowes, W. H. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Burrowes, H. A. N. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Burton, J. F. ...	Assistant Superintendent and Chief Warder, Georgetown Prison.	59
Burton, C. M. ...	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, N.W.D....	51
Butler, ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Butts, E. W. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Butts, R. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bury, F. W. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Bury, R. M. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Calder, W. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Camacho, A. F. ...	General Register Office ...	61
Cameron, H. A. ...	Chief Commissary ...	23, 39 & 45
Cameron, C. ...	Department of Science and Agriculture ...	63
Campbell, A. B. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Campbell, Gertrude M. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Campbell, C. A. ...	Registrar's Office ...	65
Campbell, E. A. H. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Cannon, E. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Carrington, H. G. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	49
Carroll, A. R. ...	Bandmaster, Militia... ...	57
Carruthers, W. A. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Carter, Dr. R. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Carto, G. E. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Casey, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Castor, Dr. C. F. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Chalmers, W. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Chalmers, C. G. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Chalmers, J. C. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Chapman, C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Chase, F. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Chatterton, C. J. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Cheong, A. J. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	33
Choppin, A. G. W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Christiani, E. S. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Christiani, H. P. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Cleare, L. D. ...	Accountant, Supreme Court ...	65

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 4

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Cleare, Jnr., L. D. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	65
Clementi, C. ...	Government Secretary ...	17
Clark, W. E. ...	Inspector General of Police ...	55 & 57
Clarke, M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Clarke, H. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Clarke, E. A. ...	Customs Department ...	29
Collier, F. W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Collier, C. W. H. ...	Immigration Department ...	37
Collins, C. F. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Collins, D. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Comach, C. A. F. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Conyers, J. H. ...	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam ...	49
Cook, W. H. ...	Secretary to the Poor Law Commissioners, and Superintendent of the Alms House and the Orphan Asylum.	39 & 45
Cook, Ida ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Collet, Sir Wilfred, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor ...	17
Corlette, Miss M. ...	Pensioner ...	O
Corry, J. McF. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Coyle, M. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Cox, Sir Charles T., K.C.M.G. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Cox, C. E. L. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Cox, H. C. F. ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	57
Craig, G. E. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Craig, R. J. ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	57
Craigen, A. J. ...	Assistant Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown	49
Crawford, W. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Cressall, P. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Cressall, P. E. F. ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	57
Croal, G. H. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Cruikshank, J. G. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Cruikshank, Verbena L. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Cullingford, A. ...	Pensioner ...	O
Cunningham, W. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	33
Dadson, Capt. W. P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Dalton, E. H. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Dalton, L. C. ...	Registrar ...	65
D'Andrade, W. A. ...	Customs Department ..	27
D'Andrade, F. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
D'Andrade, F. C. ...	Customs Department ...	27
D'Amil, A. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Daniels, Dr. C. W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Davies, C. B. de M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Davies, C. Rees ...	Solicitor General ...	65
Davis, L. A. R. ...	Customs Department ..	25
Davis, L. S. ...	2nd Assistant Analyst ...	63
Davis, C. G. H. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Davis, M. I. L. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Davis, M. I. L. ...	Official Receiver's Office ...	67
Davis, W. E. ...	Education Department ...	45
Davis, L. E. ...	General Register Office ...	61
Day, B. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
de Freitas, Q. B. ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	49
de Freitas, O. J. ...	Customs Department ...	29
de Groot, W. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Delamere, Dr. P. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Delph, C. W. ...	Surgeon General's Office ...	47
de Ridder, S. J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Devonish, J. C. ...	Audit Office ...	19
De Weever, P. M. ...	Industrial School, Onderneeming ...	45
Doorley, C. W. ...	Emigration Agent, Madras ...	39
Dornford, L. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
D'Ornellas, A. ...	Post Office Department ...	39 & 41
D'Ornellas, G. ...	Customs Department ...	27
D'Ornellas, C. ...	Do. ...	27
Douglas, J. S. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
Douglass, W. J. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Dowding, C. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Dowding, C. C. ...	Science and Agriculture ...	65
Downer, Dr. C. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Downer, J. M. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Downer, M. I. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Dragten, G. S. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Drysdale, James ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Duff, R. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Dummett, L. ...	Education Department ...	45
Duncan, W. J. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Purga ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Earl, H. F. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Earl, Francis ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Earle, P. M. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Edghill, J. S. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Edghill, B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Edinboro, I. ...	Post Office Department ...	41

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 6

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Edwards, F. B. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Edwards, E. N. H. ...	Registrar's Office ...	71
Egan, Dr. J. O'D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Elliott, Ven. Archdeacon F. W. T.	Pensioner ...	O 3
Ellis, Blanche ...	Do. ...	O 3
Essex, E. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Evelyn, A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Fairbairn, T. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Farley, Jos. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Farnum, J. R. ...	Surgeon General's Office ...	47
Farrar, N. ...	Postmaster General ...	39
Ferguson, J. E. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Fernandes, Dr. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Fey, E. C. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Field, F. E. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Fisher, Dr. F. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Fitzgerald, E. E. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Fowler, B. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Forde, J. E. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Alms House ...	39
France, W. S. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
France, H. B. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	65
Francis, Col. C. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Franck, H. L. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Fraser, J. W. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Friday, B. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Forshaw, D. R. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Fraser, N. L. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Fraser, W. O. ...	Do. ...	29
Fraser, R. M. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Frere, H. A. ...	Inspector of Prisons and Superintendent H.M.P.S. and Stipendiary Magistrate, Bartica ...	59 & 69
Fry, A. ...	Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	53
Gainer, Canon H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gainfort, B. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Gainfort, Hilda A. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Gall, G. L. B. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Gamble, J. S. ...	District Inspector of Police ...	57
Gardner, J. A. ...	Marshal ...	67
Gaskin, A. J. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Gewand, E. H. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
Gibbs, J. R. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gibbes, R. P. ...	Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	39
Gilbert, C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gilchrist, R. N. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Gilchrist, W. J. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Gilchrist, A. M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gilkes, J. H. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Glasford, J. A. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Glasford, E. D. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Glasgow, F. C. L. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	55
Glasgow, S. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Godfrey, Sir J. E. (Kt.) ...	Do. ...	O 3
Gomes, V. N. S. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Goring, F. J. ...	Department Science and Agriculture ...	63
Gordon, J. S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gordon, A. H. W. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Gordon, G. W. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Goulding, Miss F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Goulding, J. L. D. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Goulding, E. V. D. ...	Do. ...	27
Gowdey, S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Grannum, R. C. ...	Colonial Treasurer ...	21
Grant, M. V. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Grant, S. L. ...	Immigration Department ...	37
Grant, M. J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Grant, H. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Gray, J. G. ...	Post Office Department ...	39
Greathead, T. H. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Greathead, J. T. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Greathead, G. M. ...	Post Office Department ...	39
Greene, G. Ball ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Green, G. C. ...	Do. ...	17
Green, H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Green, F. W. V. ...	Customs Department ...	29
Green, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Greeves, F. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Gwyther, Ven. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Hamilton, C. B., c.m.g. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Hamlet, I. C. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Harel, P. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 8

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Harrigan, W. C. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Harrison, J. B., c.m.s.	Director of Science and Agriculture, and Govt. Analyst...	63
Harrison, J. S. de B.	Customs Department	25
Hastings, M. P. ...	Department of Lands and Mines	33
Hawtayne, G. G. N....	Treasury Department	21
Haynes, T. B. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Haynes, E. ...	Do.	O 3
Haynes, Joshua ...	Do.	O 3
Haynes, E. A. ...	Department of Lands and Mines	33
Heard, Ven. Archdeacon Walter...	Pensioner	O 3
Hemery, P. ...	Do.	O 3
Henderson, J. B. ...	Post Office Department	39
Henderson, O. T. ...	Department of Lands and Mines	33
Hendricks, E. A. ...	Marshal	67
Henry J. R. ...	Audit Office	19
Herschfeld, C. A. ...	Customs Department	29
Hewick, J. E. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Hewlings, A. J. P. ...	Do.	O 3
Hill, H. S. ...	Customs Department	27
Hill, L. R. ...	Commissary of Taxation	23
Hill, J. K. D. ...	Puisne Judge	65
Hill, A. H. ...	Immigration Department	37 & 39
Hill, J. R. ...	Pay and Quarter Master of Police	57
Hinds, E. G. D. ...	Harbour Department	37
Hitchins, Rev. A. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Hodge, L. P. ...	Public Works Department	31
Hodges, J. N. ...	Registrar's Office	67
Hodgson, Sir F. M., k.c.m.g.	Pensioner	O 3
Hohenkerk, L. S. ...	Department of Lands and Mines	33
Holder, J. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Holingsworth, A. A. ...	Do.	O 3
Hollingsworth, T. A....	Do.	O 3
Hollingsworth, C. E....	Do.	O 3
Hooton, S. H. B. ...	Public Works Department	31
Hope, J. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Hope, P. S. ...	Do.	O 3
Hopkinson, G. F. ...	Customs Department	27
Humphrys, J. H. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Humphrys, J. N. ...	Department of Lands and Mines	35
Hutchinson, D. P. ...	Public Works Department	31
Hunte, J. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College	43
Hunte, R. E. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Hunte, T. W. ...	Customs Department	27

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Im Thurn, Sir E. F., K.C.M.G. ...	Pensioner	O 3
Indrobearry	Department of Science and Agriculture	65
Irving, Dr. M. H. C.	Pensioner	O 3
Irving, T. H.	Sub-Inspector of Police	57
Ireland, Dr. T.	Pensioner	O 3
Jailal, R.	Registrar's Office	67
Jemmott, A. M. B.	Vicar, St. Philip's	59 & 71
John, S. A.	Pensioner	O 5
Johnson, R. T.	District Inspector of Police	57
Johnson, J. R.	Police Department	57
Johnson, E. C.	Police Department	57
Johnson, E. F.	Customs Department	25
Jones, C. A.	Pensioner	O 5
Jones, H. H.	Do.	O 5
Jones, N.	Do.	O 5
Josa, Ven. F. P. L.	Do.	O 5
Kelly, C. C.	Magistrate's Clerk	71
Kendall, R. A.	Post Office Department	41
Kendall, T. H.	Pensioner	O 5
Kennard, C. P.	Government Medical Officer	47
Khan, M. K.	Official Receiver's Office	67
Khan, E. B.	Dispenser, Georgetown Prison	55
King, J. A.	Crown Solicitor	65
King, J. C.	Immigration Agent	37
King, I. F.	Commissary of Taxation	23
King, N. T. G.	Treasury Department	21
King, N. C. H.	Public Works Department	31
King, J. Hampden	Immigration Agent General	37
King, J. H.	Post Office Department	41
King, C. J. H.	Government Secretariat	17
King, H. T. M.	Stipendiary Magistrate, North Essequibo	69
King, K. A. M.	Post Office Department	39
King, A. E.	Do.	41
King, N. W.	Assistant Superintendent, H.M.P.S.	59
King, C. H.	County Inspector of Police	55
King, E. H.	Commissioner, North Western District, and Stipendiary Magistrate	43 & 69
King, J. B.	Keeper, New Amsterdam Prison	59
King, M. L. H.	Post Office Department	43
King, L. B. H.	Treasury	21
Kingdon, A.	Pensioner	O 5
Kingsland, E.	Customs Department	25
Kirby, F. W.	Harbour Master	37

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 10

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Kirke, H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Kirkpatrick, C. M. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Knight, A. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
La Frenais, A. C. L. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Laing, M. B. ...	Immigration Department ...	37
Langford, D. A. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Lashley, C. A. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Lampkin, A. W. ...	Prisons Department ...	59
Law, Dr. W. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Lawrence, J. D. ...	Education Department ...	45
Lea, W. A. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Leary, Dr. E. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Le Blanc, D. A. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Leechman, A. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	43
Legge, C. H. E. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Lewis, J. L. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Lewis, J. E. L. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Lord, W. T. ...	Lands and Mines ...	35
Lord, A. C. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Low, D. J. J. O. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Lynch, Mrs. C. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	35
MacAdam, P. E. W. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
MacGill, J. W. ...	Minister, St. Catherine, and Visiting Chaplain, New Amsterdam Prison ...	59 & 75
Macnamara, Dr. C. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
MacQuaide, T. B. W. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Macnie, R. L. ...	Minister, St. Andrew's ...	75
McKay, I. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Madhoo, J. ...	Registrar's Office ...	71
Major, Sir C. H. ...	Chief Justice ...	65
Manning, R. J. ...	District Inspector of Police ...	57
Manning, S. I. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Marsden, A. ...	Emigration Agent, B. n. a. r. e. s. ...	39
Marsden, A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Marshall, N. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Martin, S. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Martin, Louis ...	Do. ...	O 5
Masset, J. D. A. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Masset, H. A. B. ...	Police Department ...	57
Massiah, E. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Massiah, Dr. C. H. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Matthews, Rev. G. W. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Matthews, E. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Mathews, H. A. ...	Education Department ...	45
Matthews, W. H. ...	Department Science and Agriculture ...	65
Matthey, A. ...	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Bartica ...	49 & 59
May, C., Major ...	Deputy Inspector General of Police ...	55
May, H. F. P. ...	Treasury ...	21

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McArthur, Miss J. E.	Pensioner	O 5
McConnell, J.	Do.	O 5
McCowan, W. A. J.	Clerk, Medical Department and Deputy Registrar General.	47 & 61
McCowan, J. H. S.	Clerk to Attorney General	65
McDonald, E. T.	Pensioner	O 5
McDougall, B. D.	Official Reporter and Librarian	17
McKoy, E.	Pensioner	O 5
McKenzie, J. S.	Do.	O 5
McInnis, E. B., Col., C.M.G.	Do.	O 5
McInroy, J. R.	Customs Department	25
McKinnon, A. A.	Government Medical Officer	51 & 59
McLean, H.	Pensioner	O 5
McLean, C. D.	Do.	O 5
McLennan, J. P.	Do.	O 5
Messervy, G. F.	Lands and Mines Department	33
McPherson, G. F.	Prisons Department	59
McTurk, M.	Department of Lands and Mines	35
McTurk, W. H.	Do.	33
McWatt, J. C.	Pensioner	O 5
Melville, Sir G., K.C.M.G.	Do.	O 5
Melville, G. B.	Customs	29
Melville, H. P. C.	Commissioner and Magistrate, Rupununi District	37 & 69
Miller, R. S.	Government Medical Officer	53
Milne, A. Seton	Veterinary Surgeon, Department of Science & Agriculture.	63
Minns, C. F.	Immigration Department	37
Mitchell, C. E. S.	Government Medical Officer	51
Mitchell, Wm.	Pensioner	O 5
Mittelholzer, J. V.	Customs Department	25
Mittelholzer, E. A.	Post Office	41
Mittelholzer, F. R.	Customs Department	29
Moore, D. McB.	Pensioner	O 5
Moody, Rev. W. J.	Visiting Chaplain, N.A. Prison	59
Moore, Mrs. F.	Pensioner	O 5
Moore, Mrs. C. M.	Do.	O 5
Moore, E. J.	Matron, Alms House and Orphan Asylum	39 & 45
Morgan, E. M.	Department, Science and Agriculture	63
Mortimer, S.	Dispenser, Public Hospital, Morawhanna	55
Moulder, E. R. D.	Inspector of Schools	45
Mullin, J.	Department of Lands and Mines	35
Murtland, C. C.	District Inspector of Police	57
Muss, J. R. B.	Marshal and Magistrate's Clerk	67 & 71
Mookteram	Pensioner	O 5
Nathoo, J. H.	Registrar's Office	67
Nauth, B.	Magistrate's Clerk	69
Neal, F. A.	Government Medical Officer	49

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 12

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Newsam, B. S. ...	Registrar's Office ...	65
Newsam, G. E. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Nightengale, L. M. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Noor Mohamel Edun ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Norton, H. ...	Registrar's Office ...	65
Norton, C. H. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Nunan, J. J. ...	Attorney General ...	65
Oliver, S. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Osborn, J. A. M. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Ouckama, C. P. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Ozzard, A. T. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Pairaudeau, G. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Parker, W. A. ...	Official Receiver ...	67
Parker, O. I. ...	Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to the Governor ...	17
Parker, E. S. E. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Parker, J. E. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Parris, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Parris, Diana ...	Do. ...	O 5
Parsley, C. H. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Pasea, G. A. ...	Local Government Board ...	
Pearce, G. E. M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Pearce, W. G. G. ...	Post Office Department ...	39
Pearson, Rev. J. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Pereira, M. G. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Peters, Mrs. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Peterkin, E. M. ...	Department of Science and Agriculture ...	63
Phillips, T. A. ...	Customs Department ...	29
Pilgrim, E. O. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	43
Pinkerton, R. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Playter, C. A. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Pollard, E. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Pook, R. C. ...	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison ...	59
Pope, T. A. ...	Principal, Queen's College ...	43
Potter, E. A. Q. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Potter, J. C. La T. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	43
Power, Capt. W. Le P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Proctor, H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Pudsey, F. ...	Assistant Director of Public Works ...	29
Quick, F. L. ...	Rector, St. Swithin's ...	73
Quick, G. H. ...	Customs Department ...	29

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Rae, J. ...	Minister, St. Saviour's ...	75
Ramburran ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Ramdeholl, J. E. R. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Ramatar, P. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Read, Horatio ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Reece, J. ...	Dispenser, Arakaka ...	55
Reece, S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Reed, R. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Reed, T. B. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Reid, J. M. ...	Comptroller of Customs ...	25
Reid, I. K. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Reid, K. D. ...	Assistant Analyst ...	63
Reis, A. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Reis, J. A. T ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	35
Reis, B. S. ...	Immigration Department ...	37
Ridley, A. A. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Richards, F. O. ...	Do. ...	27
Ritchie, Rev. W. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Roberts, G. H. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Roberts, W. H. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Roberts, C. B. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Robertson, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	53 & 59
Robson, W. J. ...	Auditor General ...	19
Rodrigues, C. I. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Ruhomon, P. ...	Treasury ...	21
Rohee, J. D. ...	Marshal ...	67
Rohee, D. M. ...	Interpreter ...	67
Rose, J. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Rose, Dr. F. G. ...	Government Bacteriologist ...	53
Ross, Rev. F. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Ross, Dr. I. H. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Roth, Dr. W. E. ...	Medical Officer and Stipendiary Magistrate, Dem. River ...	51 & 69
Roth, V. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Rowland, Dr. E. D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Rupertie, A. E. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Russan, C. H. ...	Do. ...	41
Sampson, J. ...	Steward, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	53
Sandiford, S. ...	Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	53
Saul, Jas. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Saunders, P. H. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Schmieden, J. D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 14

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Sconce, H. W. ...	Director of Primary Education ...	45
Sealy, F. D. ...	Immigration Agent ...	37
Sealy, E. S. W. ...	Clerk to Commissioner and Stipendiary Magistrate, North Western District.	43 & 71
Sealy, G. C. M. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Selman, S. ...	Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	55
Shankland, W. C. ...	Secretary to the Local Government Board and Inspector of Districts.	61
Shannon, C. M. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Sharples, J. B. ...	Official Receiver's Office ...	67
Sharples, L. R. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	53
Shaw, Capt. B. V. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Simon, A. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Sinson, A. R. ...	Customs Department ...	29
Sisnett, H. K. M. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Skerrett, J. A. ...	Official Receiver's Office ...	67
Skeete, J. T. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Sloman, Ven. E. ...	Rector, St. George's ...	71
Smith, F. G. K. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Smith, B. O. ...	Post Office ...	39
Smith, J. ...	Dispenser, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	55
Smith, C. R. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Smith, Sir W. F. H., K.C.M.G. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Snell, Dr. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Sobers, J. A. ...	Prisons Department ...	59
Somersett, Judith ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Soutar, Miss J. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Spain, H. G. ...	Electrician, Post Office Department ...	41
Spence, R. O. H. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Staples, M. P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
St. Aubyn, J. L. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Steaman, R. M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Steele, G. M. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Stewart, R. P. ...	Senior Immigration Agent ...	37
Stewart, W. E. ...	Prisons Department ...	59
Stephenson, R. B. T. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Subryan ...	Immigration Department ...	37
Swain, Col. G. D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Swan, R. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Sykes, A. E. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Sykes, A. C. L. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Taitt, H. V. ...	Education Department ...	45
Teixeira, J. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
Telford, W. B. ...	Dispenser, Moruca ...	55
Tengeley, G. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Thelwall, J. B. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Thompson, A. G. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Thompson, M. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Thornhill, P. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Tinney, L. H. J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Tronchin, F. U. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Trotman, T. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Tranquada, J. R. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Todd, J. F. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Toussaint, H. A. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Uchlein, C. T. ...	Do. ...	19
Uchlein, I. L. ...	Do. ...	19
Uchlein, A. A. ...	Department of Science and Agriculture ...	63
Valladares, E. B. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Van der Vlies, P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Vanier, E. G. A. ...	Police Department ...	57
Van Nooten, M. H. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Van Sertima, E. V. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Van Sertima, L. O. ...	Do. ...	35 & 71
Varey, J. A. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Vaughan, L. V. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Vaughan, M. R. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Veacock, S. C. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Von Winckler, W. J. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Vyfhuis, H. R. D. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Waby, J. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Waddell, J. ...	Steward, Leper Asylum ...	53
Walker, S. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Wallace, J. B. ...	Minister, St. Luke's ...	59 & 75
Wallbridge, J. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Wallbridge, H. A. ...	Immigration Department ...	37

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 16

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Walcott, B.	Post Office Department	41
Walcott, S.	Pensioner	O 7
Walls, J. A.	Do.	O 7
Ward, R.	Agricultural Superintendent	63
Warner, S.	Pensioner	O 7
Warren, N. A.	Public Works Department	31
Wason, W.	Pensioner	O 7
Webber, O. W.	Government Secretariat	17
Weeks, J.	Pensioner	O 7
Welch, Rev. F.	Do.	O 7
Wells, N. M.	Post Office Department	43
Westmaas, G. H.	Registrar's Office	67
White, A. D. M. M.	Sub-Inspector of Police	57
Wickham, E. L.	Department of Lands and Mines	33
Widdup, Dr. J. C. P.	Pensioner	O 7
Widdup, C. P.	County Inspector of Police	55
Wilkinson, J. P.	Pensioner	O 7
Williams, Dr. A. D.	Do.	O 7
Williams, D. H.	Post Office Department	41
Williams, T. H.	Pensioner	O 7
Williams, J. H.	Rector, St. John's	73
Wills, F. T.	Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum	49
Wilson, Rev. O. H.	Vicar of Christ Church, Georgetown	71
Winter, J. R.	Lands and Mines Department	35
Winter, W.	Registrar's Office	67
Winter, E. E.	Department of Lands and Mines	35 & 71
Wise, K. S.	Surgeon General and Registrar General	47 & 61
Wishart, W. de W.	Surgeon, Georgetown Prison	59
Wong, P.	Immigration Department	37
Wyllie, Rev. Robert	Pensioner	O 7
Yearwood, J. W.	Do.	O 7
Yearwood, Capt. P.	Do.	O 7
Young, Dr. C. G.	Do.	O 7

M

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1917.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL.				£ s. d.	
THE GOVERNOR.					
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.	Sir Wilfred Collet, K.C.M.G.	Mar. 22, 1917	The King under Royal Sign Manual and Signet.	3,500 0 0	Civil List.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp.	Oliver Ivan Parker ...	Aug. 27, 1915	Governor ...	300 0 0	Governor's Contingencies Vote.
LEGISLATURE.					
*Official Reporter and Librarian.	Benjamin Disraeli McDougall.	May 1, 1914	Governor ...	295 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
GOVERNMENT SECRETARIAT.					
Government Secretary.	Cecil Clementi, M.A., C.M.G.	Aug. 28, 1913	Secretary of State.	1,500 0 0	} Civil List.
Assistant Government Secretary.	George Ball Greene ...	July 17, 1917	Governor ...	600 0 0	
Principal Clerk	... (Vacant) (a) ...	...	...	...	} Colonial Revenue.
1st Class Clerks	{ James Drysdale ...	May 1, 1889	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	{ Oscar William Webber	Nov. 1, 1910	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	{ Benjamin Hamilton Bayley.	Nov. 6, 1911	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk	... †William Alexander Carruthers.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
4th Class Clerk	... †Charles Edward Langton Cox.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	190 0 0	
5th Class Clerk	... ‡Claude John Hampden King.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	140 0 0	
6th Class Clerks	{ George Conrad Green.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
	{ Miss Grace Etheline Newsam.	Feb. 22, 1916	Ditto ...	70 0 0	
REMARKS.					
The Hon. C. Clementi administered the Government from the 1st Jan. until the arrival in the Colony of Sir Wilfred Collet.					
* Not on Fixed Establishment.					
† Serving in H.M. Imperial Army.					
‡ Served in H.M. Imperial Army up to July, 1916,—resigned Commission on grounds of ill-health.					
(a) Mr. O. Webber acted.					

M 18

Digitized by Google

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
CIVIL. AUDIT OFFICE.				£ s. d.		
Auditor General ...	William John Robson.	May 13, 1908	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
Chief Clerk (a) ...	* Charles Grey Howick Davis.	Feb. 27, 1910	Ditto ...	500 0 0		
First Class Clerks (b) {	Frederick William Bury.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ..	400 0 0		
	Charles Matthew Shannon.	Feb. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	400 0 0		
Second Class Clerks (c) {	Charles Joseph Chatterton.	Nov. 7, 1913	Ditto ...	300 0 0		
	John Ernest Parker.	June 16, 1915	Ditto	295 0 0		
Third Class Clerk (d).	James Graham Cruickshank.	Oct. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	245 0 0		
Fourth Class Clerks (e) {	Edward Emmet Fitzgerald.	Sep. 21, 1915	Ditto ...	190 0 0		
	Henry Augustus Toussaint.	Sep. 25, 1915	Ditto ...	190 0 0		
	Frederick Boniface Baptista.	Sep. 14, 1915	Ditto ...	180 0 0		
Fifth Class Clerks (f) {	Carl Thistleton Uchlein.	Jan. 6, 1915	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
	James Rowland Henry.	Oct. 2, 1915	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
Sixth Class Clerks (g) {	Imogene Louise Uchlein.	Apl. 1, 1914	Governor ..	90 0 0		
	John Cleare Devonish.	Apl. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	80 0 0		
	Virgil Nicario Stanislaus Gomes.	Apl. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	80 0 0		
	Evan Alexander Quinton Potter.	Dec. 16, 1915	Ditto ...	80 0 0		
REMARKS.						
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500.						
(b) " " 300 to 400.						
(c) " " 250 to 300.						
(d) " " 200 to 250.						
(e) " " 150 to 200.						
(f) " " 100 to 150.						
(g) " " 50 to 100.						
* Acted as Auditor General from 26th October to 31st December						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 20

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other, Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	...	...	26th Oct. to 31st Dec.	Member of Legislature, Local Govt. Board, Chairman, Tender Board, Actg. Chairman, Industrial School Committee, Member, Education Board, Currency Notes Commissioner.	* May 13, 1908
...	...	...	...	Poor Law Commissioner.	Nov. 17, 1887
...	...	...	29th Nov. to 31st Dec.	...	Apl. 1, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	† Oct. 30, 1888
...	...	...	...	...	‡ July 14, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 1, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	June 12, 1896
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 5, 1901
...	...	...	16th Nov. to 31st Dec.	...	§ June 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 19, 1905
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1913
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1908
...	...	...	...	Hon. Secty., Industrial School Com.	¶ Apl. 1, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 18, 1914
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 18, 1914
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 16, 1913
REMARKS. * First Appointment—Transvaal, November 1, 1900. † First Appointment on Fixed Establishment—June 1, 1889, off Fixed Establishment, April 23, 1897, on again, April 1, 1902. ‡ First Appointment, Fixed Establishment—June 15, 1893. § " " " " April 1, 1907. " " " " Sept. 14, 1910. ¶ " " " " April 1, 1914. ** " " " " Dec. 16, 1915.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL. TREASURY.				£ s. d.	
Colonial Treasurer ...	Reginald Clifton Grannum.	Sep. 15, 1908	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	Civil List.
Chief Clerk (a) ...	Henry Frederick Porter May.	Apl. 1, 1914	Governor ...	500 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
1st Class Clerks (b) {	Napleton Thomas Grattan King.	May 14, 1906	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Herbert Alleyne Nathanael Barrowes.	Mar. 12, 1913	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
2nd Class Clerks (c) {	Brace Fowler ...	Mar. 12, 1913	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Robert Niven Gilchrist.	Sep. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
3rd Class Clerks (d) {	Gordon Courland Miller Sealy.	May 14, 1906	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	Gerard Gifford Neilson Hawtayne.	May 15, 1910	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	John Cathcart Chalmers.	Mar. 12, 1913	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	Horace Donald Brasington.	Oct. 20, 1912	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
4th Class Clerks (e) {	Reginald McNiven Fraser.	Mar. 12, 1913	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Allan Bolton Campbell.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	190 0 0	
5th Class Clerks (f) {	William Rashleigh Bayne.	Aug 1, 1906	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
	Peter Ruhomon ...	May 8, 1914	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
6th Class Clerk (g) ...	Louisa Bovell Hampden King	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	80 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500.					
(b) Do. 300 to 400.					
(c) Do. 250 to 300.					
(d) Do. 200 to 250.					
(e) Do. 150 to 200.					
(f) Do. 100 to 150.					
(g) Do. 50 to 100.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 22

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	...	Is a Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils.	...	£50 Allowance, Administrator of Vlissingen Affairs.	*Sep. 15, 1908
...	...	Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, £100 per annum.	1st March to 27th Apl., '17.	...	Dec. 27, 1877
...	...	...	...	†	Feb. 1, 1886
...	...	...	...	‡	Feb. 17, 1887
...	...	Clerk, Immigration Fund, £100.	...	...	May 5, 1892
...	...	..	...	§	Aug. 26, 1893
...	...	..	...		Feb. 1, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 16, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 21, 1895
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 27, 1900
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 7, 1901
...	...	...	(h) 1st Jany. to 31st Dec., '17.	...	Dec. 27, 1908
...	...	...	24th Nov. to 31st Dec., '17.	...	Nov. 1, 1896
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 15, 1913
REMARKS. * First Appointment in Colonial Service, September, 1891. † Clerical Duties in respect of Vlissingen Affairs, £37 per annum. ‡ Clerical Duties to Currency Commissioners, £50 per annum. § Clerk to Committee, Trotman Fund, £12 10s. per annum, Clerk to Stamp Commissioners, £12 10s. Clerk to Stamp Commissioners, £12 10s. per annum. (h) On active Service with H.M. Forces.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COMMISSARIES DEPARTMENT.				£ s. d.	
Chief Commissary ...	Hugh Angus Cameron.	Jan. 12, 1911	Governor ...	600 0 0	
1st Grade ...	Lloyd Dornford ...	Apl. 4, 1881	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	Stanislaus Walker ...	Jan. 1, 1885	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	Louis Vernon Vaughan	Apl. 1, 1904	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	Benjamin Gainfort ...	May 17, 1904	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	Ignatius Francis King.	Sep. 17, 1912	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	George Louis Beckles Gall.	Oct. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
2nd Grade ...	Horace Reginald David Vyfhuis.	Sep. 4, 1904	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	John Wallbridge ...	Sep. 20, 1906	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	Edward Essex ...	Oct. 16, 1908	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
3rd Grade ...	David John James Ozzard Low.	Oct. 28, 1907	Ditto ...	187 10 0	
	Lionel Runnels Hill...	Oct. 16, 1908	Ditto ...	187 10 0	
	Cuthbert Hugh Norton.	Jan. 17, 1916	Ditto ...	187 10 0	
REMARKS.					
Mr. E. Essex went on leave on 11th September, 1917, and returned on 14th January, 1918.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 24

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what, other advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.				£ s. d.	
...	£50 Personal Allowance.	£100, Chairman, Poor Law Commissioners.	...	...	Oct. 6, 1887
* 196 5 0 † 29 0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	Inspector of Weights and Measures.	...	200 0 0	Apl. 7, 1880
* 95 6 1 † 20 4 3	...	Ditto	...	112 10 0	June 1, 1884
* 145 13 0 † 23 14 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	Ditto	...	†112 10 0	Apl. 1, 1891
* 374 2 10 † 81 5 0	...	Ditto	...	...	Apl. 1, 1893
* 117 1 8 † 23 1 0	...	Ditto	...	†262 10 0	May 16, 1891
* 114 19 2 † 13 10 0	...	Ditto	...	100 0 0	Jan. 12, 1897
* 57 18 8 † 11 11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	Ditto	...	150 0 0	Dec. 15, 1890
* 79 2 0 † 9 2 10	...	Ditto	...	†200 0 0	Dec. 21, 1894
* 57 16 8 † 13 18 4	...	Ditto	...	†125 0 0	Sep. 1, 1905
† 11 5 11	...	Ditto	...	...	Sep. 26, 1906
† 19 12 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	Ditto	...	...	Dec. 1, 1896
† 15 14 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	Ditto	...	...	Apl. 28, 1913
REMARKS. * Weights and Measures. † Fines and Seizures. ‡ And 10 cents per mile for each mile in excess of 300.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
CIVIL.						
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.				£ s. d.		
Comptroller	(1) John McIntosh Reid.	June 9, 1909	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
Chief Clerk	(2) Leopold Albert Richard Davis.	Jan. 8, 1915	Governor	500 0 0		
Surveyor (a)	(3) Charles James Bosch-Reitz.	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto	500 0 0		
1st Class Officers (b)	(4) Charles Dowding	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto	380 0 0		
	John Vincent Mittelholzer.	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto	360 0 0		
	(5) John Sloss de Brulon Harrison.	Apl. 1, 1911	Ditto	300 0 0		
	Archibald Augustus Ridley.	July 1, 1911	Ditto	300 0 0		
2nd Class Officers (c)	Ponsonby Thornhill	Feb. 18, 1912	Ditto	300 0 0		
	(6) Alfred Reis	Apl. 12, 1912	Ditto	300 0 0		
	George Manifold Steele	Feb. 12, 1913	Ditto	300 0 0		
	Robert Maxwell Bury.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto	300 0 0		
	Edward Kingsland	Oct. 12, 1916	Ditto	280 0 0		
3rd Class Officers (d)	(7) George Theodore Armstrong.	May 11, 1912	Ditto	250 0 0		
	Edwin Duncan Glasgow.	Dec. 3, 1912	Ditto	250 0 0		
	James Roy McInroy	Mar. 10, 1913	Ditto	250 0 0		
	Edward Field Johnson.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto	245 0 0		
	George Allan Ralston Benson.	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto	235 0 0		
	James Leon Lewis	Mar. 30, 1915	Ditto	245 0 0		
	Joseph Smith Edghill.	Oct. 12, 1916	Ditto	215 0 0		
REMARKS.						
(a) Salary—£400 to £500 by £25.			(c) Salary—£250 to £300 by £15.			
(b) " 300 to 400 by 20.			(d) " 200 to 250 by 10.			
(1) Seconded for military service at the front during the War.						
(2) Acted Comptroller of Customs.						
(3) Acted Chief Clerk.						
(4) Acted Surveyor from 1st January to 17th October.						
(5) Acted Surveyor from 18th October to 31st December, during leave of absence of Mr. Dowding.						
(6) Acted as 1st Class Officer from 1st January to 17th October, 1917.						
(7) Acted as 2nd Class Officer from 1st January to 31st December, 1917.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 26

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	...	Registrar of Shipping, Commercial Correspondent to Board of Trade.	Jan 1 to Dec. 31.	...	June 9, 1909
...	...	Examiner of Weighers and Guagers, Ord 1 of 1883.	...	...	Apl. 17, 1883
* 21 1 0	...	Ditto	...	...	Apl. 1. 1889
* 124 15 2	...	...	17th Nov. to 31st Dec.	...	Oct. 4, 1889
* 4 18 4	...	...	9th Nov. to 1st Dec.	...	May 13, 1886
* 94 1 7	...	...	...	...	Aug. 15, 1889
* 45 15 11	...	...	...	...	Oct. 10, 1878
* 30 12 2	...	...	...	...	Oct. 5, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1890
...	...	...	3rd Nov. to 31st Dec.	...	Apl. 2, 1892
† 52 15 4½	...	...	...	...	Jan. 14, 1888
55 16 1½	...	...	...	...	Apl. 17, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	July 19, 1893
* 27 1 8	...	Sub-Comptroller of Customs, N/A., Harbour Master, Registrar of Shipping, Inspector of Shipping. £5 5s.	...	...	Nov. 1, 1895
† 9 0 0	...	...	...	...	...
* 1 8 2	...	...	1st Sept. to 1st Dec.	...	June 4, 1896
† 39 2 0½	...	...	20th Mar. to 19th Apl.	...	Dec. 1, 1897
† 51 11 8	...	...	5th to 31st Dec.	...	May 9, 1901
† 58 13 9	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1887
* 60 16 1	...	...	...	...	Nov. 1, 1891
* 25 0 0	...	...	...	...	...
† 89 9 9	...	...	...	...	...
REMARKS.					
* Overtime Fees. † Fines and Seizures.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
CIVIL.						
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)	Francis Christian D'Andrade	Mar. 10, 1913	Governor ...	£ 200 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.	
4th Class Officers (a)	William Albert D'Andrade.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	200 0 0		
	(1) Claude George Chalmers.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	190 0 0		
	Gustave D'Ornellas	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto ...	180 0 0		
	(2) James David Massett.	Mar. 30, 1915	Ditto ...	180 0 0		
	Norman Leslie Fraser.	Oct. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	170 0 0		
	(3) Cyril Herbert Brumell.	Apl. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	170 0 0		
	Francis Othneil Richards.	Oct. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	160 0 0		
	(4) Edward Walter Butts.	Oct. 28, 1916	Ditto ...	160 0 0		
	(5) Hugh Sigismund Hill.	May 22, 1912	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
	(6) Claude D'Ornellas...	Apl. 24, 1913	Ditto ...	140 0 0		
	(7) James Lloyd Dorset Goulding.	July 7, 1913	Ditto ...	140 0 0		
	John Rodrigues Tranquada, Jr.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	130 0 0		
	(8) George Frederick Hopkinson.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	130 0 0		
	(9) Ewing Brand	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
5th Class Officers (b)	(10) George Henry Croal.	Jan. 13, 1915	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
	Ernest Victor Dorset Goulding.	Apl. 5, 1915	Ditto ...	110 0 0		
	Cyril Patrick Ouckama.	May 15, 1916	Ditto ...	110 0 0		
	Eugene Bolivar Valladares.	Sep. 4, 1916	Ditto ...	110 0 0		
	Charles Bothic Roberts.	Oct. 12, 1916	Ditto ...	110 0 0		
	Gerald Stewart Dragten.	Oct. 28, 1916	Ditto ...	110 0 0		
	(11) Edward Cameron Fey.	...	Ditto ...	...		
REMARKS.						
(a) Salary—£150 to £200 by £10. (b) Do. 100 to 150 by 10. (1) Seconded for Military Service, 21st August, 1915. (2) Seconded for duty in German East Africa, 25th November, 1916. (3) Seconded for Military Service at the front, 21st August, returned to the colony resuming duty on 28th March. (4) Acted 3rd Class Officer from 1st January to 31st December. (5) Seconded for duty in German East Africa, 25th November, 1916. (6) Acted 4th Class Officer from 1st January to 31st December. (7) Acted 4th Class Officer from 1st January to 31st December. (8) Acted 4th Class Officer throughout year. (9) Acted 4th Class Officer from 1st January to 31st January. (10) Acted 4th Class Officer from 1st February to 31st March. (11) Seconded for Military Service at front, 21st August, 1915.						

M 28:

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME. .	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL. CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	
6th Class Officers (a)	(1) Aristide Ruthvens Sinson.	Feb. 12, 1916	Goverhor ...	85 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
	(2) Frank Reginald Mittelholzer.	Mar. 30, 1915	Ditto ...	95 0 0	
	(3) George Bredfelt Melville.	Apl. 26, 1915	Ditto ...	95 0 0	
	(4) Thomas Arthur Phillips.	Apl. 8, 1916	Ditto ...	85 0 0	
	Colin Arnold Herschfeld.	May 18, 1916	Ditto ...	85 0 0	
	Edward Alexander Clarke.	Oct. 23, 1916	Ditto ...	85 0 0	
	Orlando John De Freitas.	Oct. 28, 1916	Ditto ...	85 0 0	
	Walter Ogle Fraser.	Dec. 21, 1916	Ditto ...	85 0 0	
	(5) George Herbert Quick.	Jan. 24, 1917	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.					
Director of Public Works.	Edward Clarke Buck, M.I.C.E., M. Inst. Mech. E. F.G.S., F.R.G.S.	Nov. 6, 1913	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	Civil List.
Assistant Director ...	Fawcett Pudsey ... A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Oct. 7, 1914	Ditto ...	525 0 0	Colonial Revenue,
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary—£75 to £100 by £10.					
(1) Acted 5th Class Officer, 1st January to 31st December.					
(2) Ditto Ditto.					
(3) Ditto Ditto.					
(4) Ditto Ditto.					
(5) Vice Mr. K. W. V. Green promoted to Commissary's Office.					
Messrs. L. C. M. Camacho, C. K. Hayley and D. E. McLean acted throughout the year as 6th Class Officers in the vacancies created by the absence of those Officers who were seconded for Military service at the front.					
Messrs. W. U. Mapp and R. S. C. Reed acted as 6th Class Officers in the vacancies created by the absence of Messrs. H. S. Hill and J. D. Massott, seconded for service in German East Africa.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 30

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
* 47 10 0	...	...	...	...	Feb. 12, 1915
* 0 4 0	...	...	...	...	Mar. 30, 1915
* 36 2 0	...	...	...	...	Apl. 26, 1915
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 8, 1916
* 14 9 2	...	...	...	...	May 18, 1916
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 23, 1916
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 28, 1916
...	...	...	...	...	July 25, 1914
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 24, 1917
2 1 18	...	Member of Legislature. Member, Local Govt. Board. Member, Board of Agriculture. Member, Tender Board. Member, Permanent Exhibitions Committee. Member, Labour and Industrial School. Member, Education Board. Chairman, Board of Industrial Training. Chairman, Boiler Committee. Chairman, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors (fees). Chairman, Sea Defence Commissioners, Ord. 1913, £200. Examiner for Royal Sanitary Institute for British Guiana. Member, Lamaha Committee Justice of the Peace. Supervisor of Working of Berbice, West Coast and Demerara-Essequibo Railways.	6th March to 19th June.	Travelling Allowance £125.	Nov. 5, 1913 (a)
...	...	Member, Sea Defence Committee, £50.	6th Oct. to 18th Oct.	Ditto	Oct. 7, 1914
REMARKS.					
* Overtime Fees. (a) Was appointed in Western Australia, 1895-1898. In 1902 appointed Assistant City Engineer under Imperial Government, nominated Town Council of Pretoria which was changed in 1903-1904 to a purely Government Commission, in 1904 (end of) it was turned into an Elective Council, then appointed Deputy City Engineer; J.P. for Trinidad and Tobago, also British Guiana.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL.					
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	
Irrigation Engineer ...	James Arthur Varey, A.M.I.C.E.	Sep. 9, 1913	Secretary of State.	600 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Assistant Engineer and Draughtsman.	Leonard Percival Hodge, A.M.I.C.E., F.S.I. (By exam.)	Apl. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
District Engineer ...	Walter Albert Lea, A.M.I.C.E.	Nov. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	450 0 0	
Do. ...	Leonard Mould . Nightingale.	Jan. 14, 1915	Governor ...	360 0 0	
Chief Clerk (a)...	Sutton Harvey Barbour Hooton.	Nov. 9, 1914	Ditto ...	475 0 0	
Accountant (b)...	Charles Montague Kirkpatrick.	Aug. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	360 0 0	
Second Class Clerk (c).	Napleton Charles Hampden King.	Aug. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Third Class Clerk (d)...	James Thompson Greathead.	Nov. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
Do. (d)...	Noel Augustus Warren.	Aug. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	245 0 0	
Fourth Class Clerk (e).	Thomas Boucher Reed.	Sep. 4, 1916	Ditto ...	160 0 0	
Fifth Class Clerk (f).	Dudley Page Hutchinson.	Nov. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
Do. (f).	Philip Henry Saunders.	Apl. 10, 1915	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
Sixth Class Clerk (g)...	Edmund Nelson Boston.	Apl. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	70 0 0	
Do. (g)...	Cyril Ignatius Rodrigues.	May 1, 1917	Ditto ...	60 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary—£400 to £500 by £25. (b) " 300 to 400 by 20. (c) " 250 to 300 by 15. (d) " 200 to 250 by 15. (e) " 150 to 200 by 10. (f) " 100 to 150 by 10. (g) " 50 to 100 by 10.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 32

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 9, 1913 (a)
...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 20, 1901 (b)
...	...	...	27th Nov. to 31st. Dec.	Travelling Allowance, £125.	Nov. 18, 1914
...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	Jan. 16, 1905
...	...	...	30th and 31st Dec. §	, ...	Feb. 1, 1881
...	...	Secretary, Canals Polder Commissioners, £75.*	...	...	June 1, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 19, 1887
...	...	...	...	Risk Allowance, £20.	Sep. 1, 1891
...	...	...†	...	...	Sep. 5, 1898
...	...	...	...	...	June 2, 1908
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 13, 1909
...	...	Secretary, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors (Fees). ‡	...	...	May 1, 1910
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 18, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1914

REMARKS.

* From Canals Polder Funds.

† Seconded as Customs Officer in the occupied territory of German East Africa in April, 1917.

‡ Fees as Secretary, Land Surveyors Ordinance, No. 20 of 1891.

§ Obtained 3 months leave from 30th December.

(a) February, 1907, to March, 1910, Irrigation Engineer, Ceylon Government (Agreement); March, 1910, to September, 1913, Irrigation Engineer, Ceylon Government (Permanent Staff).

(b) 1891—2nd Class Superintendent, P.W., Jamaica; 1892—1st Class. 1894—Director of Roads, Gold Coast, but did not take up appointment; 1898—Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, Dominica; 1901—Draughtsman, P.W.D., British Guiana. In 1906 appointed Assistant Engineer and Draughtsman, P. W. D., British Guiana.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
CIVIL.					
DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES.					
Commissioner of Lands and Mines.	George Drysdale Bayley.* (1)	Feb. 1, 1917	Governor ...	£ s. d. 800 0 0	Civil List.
Assistant Commissioner of Lands and Mines. (a)	Reginald Omond Hill Spence, A.I.M.M.*	Oct. 1, 1905	Ditto ...	500 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Forestry Officer (a) ...	Ludovic Smith Hohenkerk.* (2)	Sep. 24, 1917	Ditto ...	425 0 0	
1st Class Officers (b) {	William Cunningham.*	Mar. 3, 1911	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Eugene Lee Wickham.	July 1, 1915	Ditto ...	360 0 0	
2nd Class Officer (c) ...	Francis Ultimus Tronchin.* (3)	Oct. 9, 1917	Ditto ...	320 0 0	
	Othniel Trounsell Hender-on. (4)	Jan. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
Government Surveyors. (d)	William Henry McTurk.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Henry Perot Christiani, F.R.G.S.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Edward Stanislaus Elliot Parker.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	260 0 0	
	Milton Padgam Hastings.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	260 0 0	
	Edward Allison Haynes.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	Vincent Roth*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	230 0 0	
	Augustus Joseph Cheong.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	230 0 0	
	George Forshaw Messervy.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	170 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500 by £25.					
(b) Do. 300 to 400 by 20.					
(c) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.					
(d) Do. 150 to 300 by 10.					
* Sworn Land Surveyors.					
(1) Succeeded the late Hon. Frank Fowler, F.G.S., who died on 16th Jany., 1917.					
(2) " " " C. W. Anderson, I.S.O., " " " 19th March, 1917.					
(3) Promoted from Government Surveyor vice L. S. Hohenkerk promoted to Forestry Officer.					
(4) " " " 3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board vice E. H. King promoted Commissioner, N.W.D.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M-34

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tage or profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. * 5 4 2	...	Justice of the Peace. Protector of Aboriginal In- dians. Officer in charge of River Navigation. Deputy Chairman, Local Government Board. Chairman, Shanks Canal Commissioners. Member of Board of Agricul- ture. Member of Permanent Exhi- bitions Committee. Member of Board of Examin- ers for Land Surveyors (fees). Official Member, Georgetown Town Council.	...	...	Nov. 5, 1887
† 6 7 1	...	Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Oaths.	1st Jany. to 23rd Sept.	...	Aug. 16, 1885
‡ 5 18 0	...	Justice of the Peace	7th Sept. to 18th Oct.	...	Dec. 14, 1890
‡ 28 2 6	...	Ditto	...	...	Mar. 17, 1903
§ 57 5 7	...	Ditto	...	...	Nov. 1, 1896
...	...	Ditto	...	...	Apl. 1, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 4, 1897
...	...	Ditto	...	...	Mar. 1, 1900
‡ 15 6 11	...	Ditto	14th Aug. to 11th Sept.	...	July 10, 1897
‡ 1 2 2	...	Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Oaths.	...	...	Nov. 25, 1904
† 1 5 0	...	Commissioner of Oaths	...	...	Oct. 26, 1904
‡ 9 19 2	...	Justice of the Peace	...	...	June 2, 1908
...	...	Ditto	...	...	May 18, 1908
...	...	Ditto	...	...	May 4, 1908
§ 44 2 11	...	Ditto	...	...	Jan. 20, 1911
REMARKS.					
* Fees as Examiner for Land Surveyors. † Fees, Commissioner of Oaths. ‡ Fees, Private Surveys. § Fines and Seizures, Crown Lands Regulations. Fines and Fees, Commissary of Taxation.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
DEPARTMENT OF LANDS & MINES—(Con.)						
Government Surveyors. (a)	Edward Elliot Winter, B.Sc.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Governor ...	£ 170 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.	
	Vacant (1)	...	...	...		
3rd Class Officer (b) ...	Vacant (2)	...	...	...		
4th Class Officers (c)	James Allen Milton Osborn.	Nov. 18, 1914	Governor ...	190 0 0		
	Arthur Colbeck Lawson Sykes. (3)	May 25, 1915	Ditto ...	170 0 0		
	John Norval Humphreys.	July 1, 1915	Ditto ...	180 0 0		
	Maurice Vivian Grant*	Apl. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	160 0 0		
5th Class Officers (d)	Egbert Vincent van Sertima.	Apl. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
	Clifford Hugh Parsley.* (3)	Mar. 15, 1915	Ditto ...	180 0 0		
	Wellesley Trevelyan Lord.	May 25, 1915	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
	Michael McTurk ...	July 1, 1915	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
	Lionel Obermuller van Sertima.	Apl. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	110 0 0		
1st Class Clerks (e)	John Mullin, A.I.M.M., * (4) (5)	Apl. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	400 0 0		
	James Allen Purser Bowhill.*	Aug. 8, 1915	Ditto ...	400 0 0		
2nd Class Clerk (f) ...	Henry Everett Anderson.	Mar. 3, 1915	Ditto ...	295 0 0		
3rd Class Clerks (b)	Thomas Henry Greathead.	Mar. 3, 1915	Ditto ...	245 0 0		
	John Rothwell Winter.	Aug. 13, 1916	Ditto ...	215 0 0		
4th Class Clerk (c) ...	John William Fraser.	Mar. 3, 1915	Ditto ...	170 0 0		
5th Class Clerk (d) ...	Joseph Archibald Theodore Reis.	Sep. 4, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
Assistant Clerk (g) ...	Josephine Mildred Downer.	Feb. 2, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
6th Class Clerks (h)	Mabel Irene Louise Davis.	Nov. 25, 1913	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
	Cecilia Lynch ...	Mar. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
REMARKS						
(a) Salary Scale—£150 to £200 by £10.			(e) Salary Scale—£300 to £400 by £20.			
(b) Do. 200 to 250 by 15.			(f) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.			
(c) Do. 150 to 200 by 10.			(g) Do. 100 to 125 by 10.			
(d) Do. 100 to 150 by 10.			(h) Do. 50 to 100 by 10.			
* Sworn Land Surveyors.						
(1) Vacant by death of Lieut. W. S. L. Payne, R.G.A. (attached to Royal Flying Corps) killed on Active Service in France, on 4th September, 1917. (2) Vacant by death of S. W. Cole on 30th January, 1917. (3) On Active Service. (4) Continued to act as Assistant Commissioner of Lands and Mines from 1st January to 23rd September. (5) Acted as Commissioner of Lands and Mines in January, April and May.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 36

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.	...	Justice of the Peace ...	27th Sept. to 20th Dec.	...	Sep. 1, 1913
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
* 5 8 0	...	...	26th Nov. to 31st Dec.	...	Sep. 11, 1901
...	...	...	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.	...	July 12, 1906
† 2 1 3	...	Justice of the Peace ...	...	...	Feb. 15, 1900
...	...	...	1st Aug. to 12th Dec.	...	Oct. 4, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	June 9, 1902
...	...	...	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.	...	June 1, 1910
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 19, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 1, 1912
* 0 3 1	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1914
...	...	Justice of the Peace. Chairman, Canals Polder Commissioners—£100. (a) Member of Permanent Exhibitions Committee.	...	...	Sep. 21, 1908
‡ 32 14 1	...	Member of Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors.	...	...	Nov. 11, 1890
§ 5 4 2	...	...	...	...	Feb. 14, 1889
5 4 2	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12, 1890
...	...	...	27th Sept. to 5th Nov.	...	Sep. 2, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 15, 1905
...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 15, 1910
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 7, 1910
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 7, 1905
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 26, 1905
REMARKS.					
* Fines and Seizures, Crown Lands Regulations. † Fines and Fees, Commissary of Taxation. ‡ Fees, Private Surveys. § Fees, Examiner for Land Surveyors. Allowance for keeping books of Aboriginal Indian Reservation Fund (paid from the Fund). (a) Paid from Canals Polder Funds.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COMMISSIONER, RUPUNUNI DISTRICT.				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.
Commissioner ...	Henry Prideaux Colin Melville.	Nov. 4, 1911	Governor ...	400 0 0	
HARBOUR.					
Harbour Master ...	Frank Woods Kirby...	Mar. 13, 1915	Secretary of State.	500 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ..	Edwin George Duncan Hinds.*	Jan. 19, 1917	Governor ...	100 0 0	
IMMIGRATION.					
STAFF IN COLONY.					
Immigration Agent General.	John Hampden King.	June 1, 1911	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	
Senior Immigration Agent.	Robert Peter Stewart.	Jan. 23, 1914	Governor ...	500 0 0	
Immigration Agents	Frank Deane Sealy ...	Oct. 26, 1898	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Joseph Charles King.	July 16, 1901	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Henry Alfred Wall-bridge.	July 1, 1914	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Sydney Howard Bayley.	Jan. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
1st Class Clerk (a) ...	Arthur Heylege: Hill.	June 13, 1907	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
2nd do. (b) ...	Malcolm Buchanan Laing.	July 1, 1914	Ditto ...	295 0 0	
3rd do. (c) ...	Bernard Samuel Reis.	June 13, 1907	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
3rd do. (c) ...	Charles William Henry Collier.	June 6, 1915	Ditto ...	230 0 0	
4th do. (d) ...	Charles Frederick Minns.	Sep. 15, 1915	Ditto ...	170 0 0	
5th do. (e) ...	Sydney Lionel Grant.	Oct. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	110 0 0	
Hindi and Tamil Interpreter.	Subryan	Apl. 1, 1901	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
Chinese Interpreter (f)	Peter Wong	Feb. 9, 1910	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
REMARKS.					
* Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by £10. (a) £300 to £400 by £20. (b) 250 to 300 by 15. (c) 200 to 250 by 15. (d) 150 to 200 by 10. (e) 100 to 150 by 10. (f) 50 to 75 by 5.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 38

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	...	Justice of the Peace, Stipendiary Magistrate, Rupununi District.	...	...	Sep. 1, 1903
...	...	Inspector of Shipping ...	...	...	Mar. 13, 1915
...	...	...	...	...	June 1, 1907
...	...	Member of the Legisla- ture and Executive Council.	(1)	...	Aug. 1, 1880
...	...	...	...	...	July 30, 1893
...	£25 Office Al- lowance.	...	...	...	Jan. 8, 1884
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1888
...	...	...	...	...	June 4, 1897
...	£12 10s. Office Allowance. House.	Superintendent, Onder- neeming School—£450.	...	...	June 1, 1888
...	...	..	(2) 1st Jany. to 31st Dec., '17.	...	Oct. 12, 1893
...	...	...	5th Sept. to 31st Dec., '17.	...	Oct. 23, 1905
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 14, 1877
...	...	...	7th Nov. to 31st Dec., '17.	...	May 7, 1909
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 15, 1915
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 3, 1914
...	Quarters ...	Depôt Keeper £25, Per- sonal £12 10s.	...	...	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 9, 1910

REMARKS.

(1) The Hon. J. Hampden King acted as Government Secretary from 1.1.1917 to 14.4.1917, 13.9.1917 to 12.10.1917, and from 31.12.1917 to 31.12.1917. Mr. R. P. Stewart acted as Immigration Agent General, and Mr. J. C. King performed the dual duties of Immigration Agent and Senior Immigration Agent, except during the period from 13.9.1917 to 12.10.1917, when Mr. Stewart performed his substantive duties as well as those of Immigration Agent General.

(2) Seconded as Assistant Emigration Agent in India.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
IMMIGRATION.—(Con.) STAFF IN INDIA.				£ s. d.	
Emigration Agent, Calcutta.	Reginald Prescott Gibbes.	Jan. 1, 1908	Secretary of State.	1,000 0 0	(3)
Actg. Asst. Emigration Agent, Calcutta. (1)	Arthur Heyleger Hill.	Mar. 30, 1913	Governor ...	500 0 0	
Emigration Agent, Benares. (2)	Arthur Marsden ...	Jan. 1, 1914	Secretary of State.	1,000 0 0	
Emigration Agent, Madras.	Charles W. Doorley ...	Jan. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	750 0 0	
POOR.					
Chairman, Poor Law Commissioners.	Hugh Angus Cameron.	Apl. 29, 1914	Governor ...	100 0 0	Colonial Treasury.
Inspector of Poor, and Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners.	Wallace Haynes Cook.	May 1, 1899	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
Superintendent, Alms House.	Wallace Haynes Cook.	June 1, 1892	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Assistant Superintendent, Alms House.	John Emanuel Forde.	Sep. 4, 1916	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
Matron, Alms House.	Emma Jane Moore ...	Mar. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
POST OFFICE.					
Postmaster General ...	Nicholas Farrar ...	Aug. 1, 1912	Secretary of State.	700 0 0	Civil List.
Chief Clerk (a) ...	John George Gray ...	Nov. 5, 1912	Governor ...	500 0 0	
Accountant (b) ...	Augustus D'Ornellas.	Apl. 1, 1910	Ditto ...	400 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
2nd Class Clerk (c) ...	Kenneth Atkins McKenzie King.	Apl. 1, 1910	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
3rd Class Clerks (d) {	Bryce Otterbein Smith	Mar. 31, 1914	Ditto ...	245 0 0	
	William George Gardner Pearce.	Sep. 10, 1914	Ditto ...	245 0 0	
4th Class Clerks (e) {	George Miles Greathead.	Sep. 1, 1903	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	James Bamfield Henderson.	Oct. 16, 1902	Ditto ...	180 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(1) Vacant from 7th October, 1917, by return of officer to substantive duty in colony.					
(2) Closed 31st March, 1917.					
(3) Salaries paid proportionately by colonies of Trinidad, Jamaica, Fiji and British Guiana.					
(a) Salary—£400 to £500 by £25.					
(b) " 300 to 400 by 20.					
(c) " 250 to 300 by 15.					
(d) " 200 to 250 by 15.					
(e) " 150 to 200 by 10.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 40

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tages or Profit, not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	House ...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1908
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Oct. 12, 1893
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1914
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1914
...	...	Chief Commissary £800.	...	...	Oct. 6, 1887
...	...	Superintendent, Alms House, £300.	...	...	Jan. 19, 1881
...	Quarters ...	Secty., P. L. Commrs., £200, Supt., Orphan Asylum, nil.	...	...	Jan. 19, 1881
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	July 7, 1914
...	Uniform ..	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1911
...	...	Member, Excise Board, Commissioner of Stamps.	...	...	Dec. 27, 1882
...	...	...	1st-28th Nov., 1917; 19th-31st Dec., 1917.	...	Sep. 10, 1883
...	...	£100 as Accountant, Savings Bank.	1st May to 18th Dec., '17.	...	Dec. 15, 1879
...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 1, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 26, 1898
...	...	...	9th Nov. to 20th Dec., '17.	...	Dec. 14, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	May 10, 1888
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 1, 1895
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POST OFFICE—(Contd.)					
5th Class Clerks (a)	Robert Alexander Kendall.	June 22, 1907	Governor ..	£ 150 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.
	Charles Alexander Playter.	Aug. 27, 1910	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
	Ivy McKay	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
	Jean Blair	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
6th Class Clerks (b)	Edward Albert Mittelholzer.	Oct. 18, 1915	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
	Charles Horatio Russan.	May 7, 1914	Ditto ...	95 0 0	
	Demerald Harold Williams.	July 15, 1914	Ditto ...	80 0 0	
	John Henry King	Oct. 13, 1914	Ditto ..	80 0 0	
Stamp Vendors	Ida Cook	Feb. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	62 10 0	
	Blanche Walcott	Apl. 5, 1904	Ditto ...	50 0 0	
Postmaster, New Amsterdam.	Isaac Edinboro	Jan. 22, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Postmaster, Georgetown.	Ambrose Ernest King.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	225 0 0	
Postmaster, Suddie	Daniel A. Longford	Jan. 22, 1914	Ditto ..	190 0 0	
1st Class Postmasters..	19	...	Ditto ...	2,557 0 0	
2nd do.	27	...	Ditto ...	2,463 0 0	
Relief Clerk	1	...	Ditto ...	62 10 0	
Sorters	9	...	Ditto ...	785 0 0	
Travelling Sorters	1	...	Ditto ...	62 10 0	
Letter Carriers	4	...	Ditto ...	294 0 0	
ELECTRICAL BRANCH.					
Electrician	Harry Guthrie Spain.	Apl. 1, 1898	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
Assistant Electrician.	John Alsing	Apl. 1, 1896	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
Clerk-in-Charge, Telegraph Office.	Isaac C. Hamlet	May 17, 1911	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
SAVINGS BANK BRANCH.					
Accountant	Augustus D'Ornellas.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	100 0 0	Savings Bank Revenue.
3rd Class Clerk	Annie Eliza Sykes	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	245 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary—£100 to £150 by £10. (b) „ 50 to 100 by 10.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 42

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active of the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other, Advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	June 22, 1907
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 1, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 10, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1899
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	15th Jany. to 28th Feb., '17.	...	Apl. 1, 1914
...	...	...	...	...	May 7, 1914
...	...	...	16th July to 31st Dec., '17.	...	Feb. 8, 1907
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 1, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	July 28, 1882
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 15, 1880
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	£50 Personal Allowance.	£100 as Government	1st Jany. to	...	Feb. 13, 1895
...	Ditto ...	Electrical Inspector.	23rd Apl., '17.	...	Jan. 15, 1895
...	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1898
...	...	£400, Accountant, Post	1st May to	...	Dec. 15, 1879
...	...	Office.	18th Dec., '17.	...	June 16, 1901
...	...	...	11th Oct. to 17th Dec., '17.	...	
REMARKS.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POST OFFICE—(Contd).				£ s. d.	
1st Class Clerical Assistants.	Alice Eugenie Rupertie	Jan. 1, 1911	Governor ...	125 0 0	Savings Bank Revenue.
	Gertrude Muriel Campbell.	Nov. 16, 1913	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
2nd Class Clerical Assistants.	Hilda Anna Gainfort.	Jan. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
	Mary Lycott Hampden King.	Nov. 16, 1913	Ditto ...	95 0 0	
	Mabel Irene Downer.	Jan. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
3rd Class Clerical Assistants.	Nairn Marion Wells.	Jan. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
	Verbena Lee Cruickshank.	Nov. 16, 1913	Ditto ...	70 0 0	
	Agnes Cora Lord ...	Sep. 5, 1916	Ditto ...	55 0 0	
4th Class Clerical Assistants.	Alice Mary Bennett ...	Nov. 16, 1913	Ditto ...	50 0 0	
	Stella Ismay Manning	Oct. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	50 0 0	
NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.					
Commissioner of the North Western District.	Edward Henry King.	Jan. 1, 1917	Governor ...	400 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
4th Class Clerk ...	Ernest Stanley William Sealy. (b)	Apr. 7, 1905	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
EDUCATION.					
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.					
Principal ...	Trevelyan Arnold Pope	Jan. 1, 1904	Secretary of State.	600 0 0	
2nd Master ...	Vacant. ...	...	...	...	
	Joseph Hunte ...	Sep. 18, 1883	Secretary of State.	400 0 0	
	Alleyne Leechman ...	Sep. 26, 1914	Ditto ...	350 0 0	
Assistant Masters	Edward Oliver Pilgrim	Apr., 1905	Governor ...	250 0 0	
	Henry George Carington.	Aug., 1917	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	Justin Cleland	Sep., 1917	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
	La Trobe Potter.				
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500 by £25.					
(b) Do. 150 to 200 by 10.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 44

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d					
...	...	...	...	...	June 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	June 1, 1906
...	...	...	9th July to 31st Dec., '17.	...	Mar. 1, 1908
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1910
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 11, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1911
...	...	...	25th July to 21st Oct., '17.	...	May 20, 1914
...	House	Stipendiary Magistrate, North Western District. (Paid as Commissioner of the North Western District and Stipendiary Magistrate).	...	£125 Travelling Expenses.	July 1, 1902
...	Do.	Magistrate's Clerk, North Western Judicial District.	...	Allowance £25.	Nov. 23, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	June, 1879
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 15, 1907
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
EDUCATION—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.	
PRIMARY EDUCATION.						
Director of Primary Education.	Herbert William Sconce, M.A.	Apl. 14, 1903	Secretary of State.	625 0 0		
Inspector of Schools... (a)	Edwin Richard Denys Moulder, M.A.	Apl. 1, 1914	Governor ...	400 0 0		
Assistant Inspectors {	John Duncan Lawrence. (b)	Nov. 11, 1903	Secretary of State.	280 0 0		
	Henry Adolphus Mathews.	Apl. 1, 1914	Governor ...	250 0 0		
3rd Class Clerk (c) ...	Wilfred Elliot Davis. (f)	Nov. 21, 1916	Ditto ...	230 0 0		
Educational District Officer. (d)	Horace Vibart Taitt, M.A.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	115 0 0		
6th Class Clerks (e) {	Louis Dummett ...	Apl. 1, 1912	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
	Vacant (13.9.17) (g)...	...	...	...		
GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ONDERNEEMING.						
Superintendent ...	Sydney Howard Bayley.	Aug. 21, 1905	Governor ...	450 0 0 (h)		
Chief Officer ...	Laurence Abraham ...	Jan. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	175 0 0 (i)		
Schoolmaster and Bandmaster.	Peter Moses de Weever	Aug. 14, 1894	Ditto ...	162 10 0		
ORPHAN ASYLUM.						
Managing Director ...	Hugh Angus Cameron	Apl. 29, 1914	Governor ...	...		
Superintendent ...	Wallace Haynes Cook.	Apl. 1, 1907	Ditto ...	...		
*Matron ...	Emma Jane Moore ...	Jan. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	75 0 0		
REMARKS.						
(a) Scale of Salary—£350 to £450 by £25.						
(b) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.						
(c) Do. 200 to 250 by 15.						
(d) Do. 100 to 150 by 5.						
(e) Do. 50 to 100 by 10.						
(f) Promoted from 4th Class Clerk, General Register Office and Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths, vice the late Mr. T. B. Reed.						
(g) Vacant on account of retirement through ill-health of Mr. J. R. Thornhill on 12th September, 1917.						
(h) Salary—£400 to £450 by £20.						
(i) Do. 150 to 175 by 12 10s.						
* Orphan Asylum closed—Matron transferred to the Alms House.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 46

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what, other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 12, 1893
...	...	Assistant War Censor, and Acting War Censor from August 1 to November 6, during absence of War Censor. (c)	9th Nov. to 31st Dec.	Secretary, Board of Examiners, £10 8s. 4d. Bursaries' Examination, £2 1s. 8d. Fees, Assistant War Censor (varies).	Aug. 19, 1901 (a)
...	...	...	...	Needlework Examination, Clerical Work, £7 5s. 10d. Bursaries' Examination, £2 1s. 8d.	Nov. 11, 1908 (b)
...	...	...	...	Primary Scholarships Examination, Clerical Work, £5 4s. 2d. Bursaries' Examination, £2 1s. 8d.	Nov. 15, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	(c)	...	Law Students Examination, £3 3s. 0d.	Nov. 1, 1913
...	...	...	...	Examinations, Clerical Work, £7 6s. 10d.	Aug. 6, 1910
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	House	Immigration Agent £100 and Travelling \$125. Member, Board of Agriculture; Member, Industrial School Committee. Commar. of Oaths and Affidavits. Deputy to Director, Science & Agriculture for Essequibo Coast.	...	...	June, 1888
...	Quarters	...	...	...	July, 1895
...	Do.	...	...	...	Aug., 1894
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 6, 1887
...	House	Superintendent, Alms House, £300; Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners, £200.	...	...	Jan. 19, 1881
...	Quarters	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1911
REMARKS.					
(a) Barbados, September, 1893, to August, 1901.					
(b) Falkland Islands, September, 1896, to January, 1902.					
(c) Mr. H. V. Taitt, M.A., acted as Assistant Inspector.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAMR.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
Surgeon General ...	Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., (Lond.Univ.) D.P.H., M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.)	June 1, 1914	Governor ...	900 0 0	
1st Class Clerk ...	William Andrew Jackson McCowan.	Jan. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk ...	John Reginald Far-num.	Nov. 2, 1914	Ditto ..	245 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Cecil Walter Delph ...	Mar. 9, 1917	Ditto ...	110 0 0	
Government Medical Officers.	James Edward Aquart Ferguson, M.B., C.M., Edin.	Dec. 31, 1885	Secretary of State.	900 0 0	
	Irving Kempt Reid, M.B., C.M., M.D., D.P.H., Aberd.	Aug. 26, 1887	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Albert Tronson Ozzard, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.S.A., Lond.	Jan. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
Government Medical Officers.	William Joseph von Winckler, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., L.S.A., Lond.	May 17, 1888	Ditto	900 0 0	
	Percy Meredith Earle, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.	Sep. 21, 1888	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	Charles Poole Kennard, M.B., C.M., M.D., Edin.	Mar. 7, 1890	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
REMARKS.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 48

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	...	Member of the Executive Council and of the Legislature, Registrar General, Chairman of the Local Government Board, Chairman of the Board of Examiners of Chemists and Druggists, President Baby-Saving League.	13th Sep., '17. (Still absent.)	Consulting Practice. Registrar General, £100 per annum. Chairman, Local Govt. Board, £100 per annum.	Jan. 6, 1906
...	...	Clerk to the Medical Board and Deputy Registrar General. (No salary.)	...	Clerical Work, International Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation, £50 per annum.	Apl. 3, 1886
...	...	...	...	Registrar, Board of Examiners, Chemists and Druggists, £15 per annum.	Feb. 13, 1901
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1910
261 9 2	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	Dec. 31, 1885
72 18 4	...	...	1st Jany. to 25th Feb., '17.	Ditto ...	Aug. 26, 1887
62 1 8	House ...	...	July 4, 1917. (Still absent.)	...	Aug. 25, 1887
...	...	...	22nd Nov., '17. (Still absent.)	Ditto ...	May 17, 1888
326 6 6½	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £175 per annum.	Sep. 21, 1888
300 10 5	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £112 10s. per an.	Mar. 7, 1890
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)					
Government Medical Officers.	Frederick Augustus Neal, M.B., C.M., Edin.	May 15, 1890	Secretary of State.	£ 900 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.
	William George Boase, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	May 13, 1891	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	Juan Teixeira, L.R.C.P., Edin. L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Nov. 25, 1891	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	Phillip Edwin Welsh McAdam, L.L.M.R.C.P., Irel. L.L.M.R.C.S., Irel.	Feb. 3, 1892	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	(1) James Hill Conyers, M.B., C.M., Edin.	May 16, 1906	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam.					
Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Barbice.	Quirino Bonifacio de Freitas, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond.	July 1, 1908	Governor ...	700 0 0	
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	(2) Allan James Craigen, M.B., B.S., Aberd.	July 1, 1908	Secretary of State.	540 0 0	
Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum, Mahaica.	Frederick Telemachus Wills, M.B., C.M., Edin. M.D., Edin.	Sep. 3, 1911	Governor ...	520 0 0	
Government Medical Officers.	Edward Herman Gewand, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Apl. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
	James Sholto Douglas, M.B., C.M., Edin.	Aug. 16, 1915	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Bartica.	Arthur Matthey, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Mar. 9, 1916	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(1) December, 1890—Gold Coast Colony. (2) 1901-1906—British New Guinea.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 50

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. 302 1 8	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £100 per annum.	May 15, 1890
185 12 6	...	...	14th March to 4th Oct., '17.	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	May 13, 1891
255 16 8	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £100 per annum.	Nov. 25, 1891
171 4 2	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £212 10s. per an.	Feb. 3, 1892
...	House	...	...	...	Sep. 14, 1892
...	Do.	...	...	...	Feb. 5, 1903
...	Do.	...	...	...	Nov. 11, 1905
100 12 10	...	...	Jany. 18 to Aug. 31, '17.	Personal All'ce. £100 per annum, while Medical Suptdt., Leper Asylum. Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	Apl. 1, 1906
260 6 5	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	Apl. 1, 1906
160 8 6	House	...	...	...	July 31, 1902
12 10 0	Do.	...	...	Private Practice.	Oct. 15, 1904
REMARKS.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	
Government Medical Officers.	Archibald Andrew McKinnon, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	May 19, 1906	Governor ...	500 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
	Arthur Charles Lodge La Frenais, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Jan. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
	Thomas Bennett Wilson McQuaide, M.B., Bac. Surg., M.D., Dublin.	Oct. 30, 1907	Secretary of State.	500 0 0	
	Charles Edward Sawyers Mitchell, M.B., B.S., Edin.	Sep. 30, 1908	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
	William Jack Duncan, M.B., B.S., Univ., Edin.	Sep. 1, 1910	Governor ...	480 0 0	
	George Edward Carto, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 23, 1909	Ditto ...	460 0 0	
	George Ernest Craig, M.B., B.S., Univ., Dublin.	Oct. 25, 1911	Ditto ...	420 0 0	
	James Edwin Ramper- saud Ramdeholl, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Apl. 15, 1912	Governor ...	400 0 0	
	Manoel Gomes Pereira, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 29, 1908	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Francis Edwin Field, M.D., Edin. B.S., Edin. D.P.H., Camb.	July 3, 1912	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Charles Montagu Burton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Irel.	Dec. 12, 1916	Ditto ...	380 0 0	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, North Western District.					
REMARKS.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 52

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. 154 0 11	...	...	10th June to 9th Sep., '17.	...	May 19, 1906
177 11 5	Quarters* ...	...	1st Jany. to 21st Apl., '17.	...	Jan. 1, 1906
83 6 8	Do. ...	...	1st Jany. to 1st Aug., '17.	...	Oct. 30, 1907
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Sep. 30, 1908
...	Do. ...	...	29th Nov. to 28th Dec., '17.	...	Sep. 1, 1910
250 0 0	Do. ...	...	...	...	Sep. 23, 1909
53 15 4	Do. ...	...	...	...	Oct. 25, 1911
129 7 5½	Do. ...	...	...	...	Apl. 15, 1912
228 16 8	Do. ...	...	Nov. 9 to Dec. 31, 1917: (Still absent.)	...	Sep. 29, 1908
103 14 4	Do. ...	...	...	...	July 3, 1912
25 0 0	House ...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £150 per annum.	Dec. 10, 1912
REMARKS.					
* When attached to an Institution.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	
Government Medical Officers.	Loris Rohan Sharples, M.B., Ch.B., Univ., Edin.	July 13, 1916	Governor ...	340 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
	John Alexander Browne, M.B., Bac. Surg., Univ., Edin.	Feb. 15, 1917	Ditto ...	360 0 0	
	James Augustus Robertson, L.R.C.P., Edin. L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Mar. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	360 0 0	
	Robert Sydney Miller, L.R.C.P., Edin. L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Apl. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	320 0 0	
	Vacant *	...	...	...	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Suddie.	Vacant	...	...	...	
Government Bacteriologist.	Frederick Gardiner Rose, B.A., M.B., B.C., Camb. M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Jan. 28, 1915	Secretary of State.	400 0 0	
Steward, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Harry Bamford	May 1, 1908	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
5th Class Clerk, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Sidney Sandiford	May 16, 1916	Ditto ...	110 0 0	
Steward. Public Hospital, New Amsterdam.	James Walcott Sampson.	Jan. 26, 1909	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
Steward, Pub. Lunatic Asylum, Berbice.	Fortune Anderson Angoy.	May 1, 1908	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
Steward, Public Leper Asylum, Mahaica.	James Washington Waddell.	Apl. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
Chief Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Albert Fry,†	May 1, 1912	Secretary of State.	300 0 0	
REMARKS.					
* Vacant by retirement of Dr. Downer.					
† Serving with the Expeditionary Forces in France.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 54

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. 6 0 10	Quarters* ...	...	...	...	July 13, 1916
70 16 8	Do. ...	...	...	...	Feb. 15, 1917
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Mar. 1, 1917
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1917
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	Quarters ...	...	...	Personal Allowance in lieu of fees, £50 per annum.	Jan. 28, 1915
...	House Allowance £50 per annum.	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, Public Hospital, Georgetown, £25 per an.	Apl. 1, 1900
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 12, 1914
...	House Allowance £37 10s. per annum.	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, Public Hospital, N/A, £5 per annum.	Apl. 29, 1892
...	House Allowance £50 per annum.	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, £2 10s. per annum.	Aug. 1, 1893
...	Quarters ...	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, £3 2s. 6d. per an. (Varies).	Feb. 25, 1902
...	House Allowance £50 per annum.	...	Jany. 1, 1916 (Still absent.)	...	May 8, 1912
REMARKS. * When attached to an Institution.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)						
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Simeon Selman ...	Apl. 1, 1906	Governor ...	£ 100 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.	
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam.	Lymas Rupert Smith.	Apl. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	95 0 0		
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Suddie.	William Archibald Brumell.	Oct. 15, 1914	Ditto ...	95 0 0		
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Morawhanna.	Sydney Oliver Mortimer.	July 1, 1910	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
First Class Dispenser, Georgetown Prison.	Eli Baksh Khan ...	Aug. 24, 1917	Ditto ...	80 0 0		
First Class Dispenser, Arakaka.	John Josiah Reece ...	June 27, 1912	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
First Class Dispenser, Moruca Dispensary.	William B. Telford ...	Apl. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	85 0 0		
Assistant Superintendent, Public Leper Asylum, Mahaica.	Fitzgerald Christopher London Glasgow.	June 1, 1914	Ditto ...	180 0 0		
POLICE.*						
Inspector General ...	Colonel William Eden Clark.	July 30, 1916	Secretary of State.	750 0 0		
Deputy Inspector General.	Major Cecil May ...	Jan. 1, 1912	Governor ...	350 0 0		
County Inspectors (1)	Clement Hampden King.	Oct. 13, 1908	Ditto ...	400 0 0		
	Joseph Richard Booth.	July 7, 1914	Ditto ...	393 6 8		
	Charles Ponsonby Widdup.	Oct. 14, 1914	Ditto ...	393 6 8		
Staff Officer, Local Forces.	Vacant (a) ...	...	...	333 6 8		

REMARKS.

* The Police Force consists (including the Fire Brigade) of a Depot Sergeant-Major at £200, a Drill Instructor at £150, a Quarter Master Sergeant at £150 and £25 personal allowance, 1 Armourer Sergeant at £175, 8 Sergeants-Major, 37 Sergeants, 40 Corporals, 91 1st Class Constables, 91 2nd Class Constables, and 385 3rd Class Constables. The rates of pay for Constables who have enlisted or promoted before the 1st September, 1897, is, Sergeants-Major, £125, Sergeants, £90, Corporals, £70, 1st Class, £60, 2nd Class, £50, 3rd Class, £45. For those enlisted or promoted on or after the 1st September, 1897, the pay is as follows:—Sergeants-Major, £112 10s., Sergeants, £85, Corporals, £65, 1st Class, £55, 2nd Class, £47 10s., 3rd Class, £42 10s. A Mounted Troop of 40 men and 5 Mounted Inspectors were added to the Force from 1st April, 1906.

(1) Salary Scale—£333 6s. 8d. to £400 by £20.

(a) Expiration of engagement of Captain A. B. Rose. Captain C. H. King acted as Staff Officer.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 56

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tage or profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. ...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 1, 1879
...	House Allow- ance £37 10s. per annum.	...	...	...	Jan. 16, 1907
...	Quarters ...	...	...	...	May 1, 1906
...	Do. ...	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, £6 5s. per annum. (Varies).	Apl. 1, 1905
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Jan. 21, 1909
...	Quarters and Duty Allowance £12 10s. per an.	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, £2 1s. 8d. per an- num. (Varies).	Jan. 1, 1894
...	Quarters, Travell- ing Allowance £25 per annum, and Duty Allow- ance £12 10s. per annum.	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, £6 5s. per annum. (Varies).	June 11, 1908
...	Quarters ...	...	Dec. 1, 1917 (Still absent.)	...	Aug. 11, 1905
...	House ...	Commandant, Militia ...	...	Transport Allow- ance £125.	July 30, 1916
...	Do.	Superintendent, George- town Fire Brigade, £200.	...	Do. £100 ...	Feb. 1, 1886
...	Quarters ...	Superintendent, New Amsterdam Fire Bri- gade, £50.	...	Do. £125 ...	June 1, 1893
...	Do. ...	...	...	Do. £125 ...	Feb. 6, 1901
4 13 9	Do. ...	...	...	Do. £125 ...	Aug. 1, 1901
...	Do. ...	...	...	Do. £87 10s.	...
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POLICE—(Continued).					
Pay and Quarter-Master. (1)	James Reginald Hill.	Jan. 1, 1912	Governor ...	£ s. d. 350 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
District Inspectors (2)	Joseph Samuel Gamble.	Jan. 1, 1912	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Charles Campbell Murland.	Aug. 18, 1912	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Richard Joseph Manning.	Sep. 17, 1912	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Henry William Birch.	July 7, 1914	Ditto ...	295 0 0	
	Richard Thomas Johnson.	Oct. 14, 1914	Ditto ...	295 0 0	
Sub-Inspectors (3)	Robert John Craig (a).	Feb. 26, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Thomas Henry Irving. (a)	Nov. 20, 1913	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Paul Ewart Francis Cressall. (a)	May 2, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Herbert Charles Fahie Cox. (b)	Dec. 16, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Allan Douglas McLeod Montague White.	Jan. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	190 0 0	
	Vacant (c)	...	...	...	
2nd Class Clerk (4)	John Richardson Johnson.	Sep. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
5th Class Clerk (5)	Eric Clinton Johnson.	Sep. 7, 1914	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
6th Class Clerks (6)	Edward George Alstein Vanier.	Nov. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	90 0 0	
	Henry Alexander Barr Massett.	Sep. 7, 1914	Ditto ...	80 0 0	
MILITIA.					
Commandant	Colonel Willian Eden Clark.	July 27, 1916	Secretary of State.	...	
Bandmaster	Capt. Andrew Robert Carroll.	Apl. 1, 1891	Governor ...	200 0 0 *150 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(1) Salary Scale—£300 to £350 by £20. (2) " " 250 to 300 by 15. (3) " " 170 to 200 by 10. (4) " " 250 to 300 by 15. (5) " " 100 to 150 by 10. (6) " " 50 to 100 by 10. (a) Seconded for War Service with British West Indies Regiment. (b) Serving with Imperial Army. (c) Mr. O. C. Rayner resigned. Mr. F. A. Long acting. * Personal to present holder of Office.					

M 58

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
PRISONS.*						
Inspector of Prisons and Superintendent. Penal Settlement.	Harold Arthur Frere.	Feb. 1, 1916	Governor ...	£ 500 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.	
Clerk of Supplies ...	George Fitzherbert McPherson.	Dec. 1, 1912	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
PENAL SETTLEMENT.						
Assistant Superinten- dent.	Napleton Walter King	Sep. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
Surgeon ...	Arthur Matthey, M.R.C.S., Eng. I.R.C.P., Lon.	Mar. 9, 1916	Ditto ...	500 10 0		
Chaplain ...	Vacant (a) ...	...	...	...		
Storekeeper ...	Walter Eustace Stewart.	Feb. 7, 1916	Ditto ...	112 10 0		
Principal Warder ..	Arthur Wellesley Lampkin.	Oct. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	112 10 0		
Schoolmaster Warder.	James Adolphus Sobers.	May 1, 1911	Ditto ...	75 0 0		
GEORGETOWN PRISON.						
Superintendent ...	Robert Campbell Pook.	Feb. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	300 0 0		
Assistant Superinten- dent and Chief Warder.	James Francis Burton.	Feb. 2, 1915	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
Surgeon ...	William de Weever Wishart.	Oct. 6, 1911	Ditto ...	...		
Visiting Chaplains {	Rev. Allan Maxwell	...	...	...		
	Bistell Jemmott, B.A.	...	...	...		
	Rev. James Bell Wal- lace, M.A.	...	...	...		
NEW AMSTERDAM PRISON.						
Keeper ...	Joseph Benjan in King.	Apl. 1, 1909	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
Surgeon ...	James Augustus Robertson. (b)	Apl. 6, 1917	Ditto ..	...		
Visiting Chaplains {	Rev. William James Moody, M.A.	May 1, 1911	Ditto ...	...		
	Rev. John Whyte MacGill, M.A.	Jan. 4, 1904	Ditto ...	...		
REMARKS.						
* The Prisons Department includes in addition to the Officers named, 6 First Class Warders at £87 10s.; 15 Second Class Warders at £62 10s.; 19 Third Class Warders at £50; and 3 Matrons—all on the Fixed Establishment; and an Assistant Schoolmaster at £50 rising to £62 10s.; 23 Assistant Warders at £45, and 1 Matron at £37 10s. who are exclusive of Estab- lishment.						
(a) Reverend William Henry Townsend acting.						
(b) Succeeded Dr. A. A. McKinnon.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 60

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	House	Stipendiary Magistrate, Bar- tica Judicial District, and Deputy to Director of Pub- lic Works, H.M.P.S., £50 per annum.	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1917.*	Uniform	July 5, 1905
...	Do.	...	...	Do.	Apl. 1, 1907
...	Do.	Assistant to Deputy to Director of Public Works, H.M.P.S., £50 per annum.	...	Do.	Apl. 7, 1893
...	Do.	Medical Officer, Bartica District, and Surgeon, Bartica Hospital.	...	Private Practice, Bartica District.	Apl. 1, 1906
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	Do.	Storekeeper, Colonial Steamer Service, H.M. P.S., £37 10s. per an.	...	Uniform	Feb. 24, 1905
...	Do.	...	Feb. 6 to June 31, 1917.†	Do.	Feb. 6, 1894
...	Quarters	...	...	...	Aug. 1, 1905
...	House & Light.	...	...	Do.	Nov. 25, 1905
...	Do.	...	...	Do.	July 11, 1894
...	...	Police Surgeon	...	...	...
...	...	Minister of St. Philip's, Church of England.	...	...	...
...	...	Minister of St. Luke's, Church of Scotland.	...	...	...
...	House	...	...	Uniform	May 14, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	Curate of All Saints', Church of England.	...	...	Mar. 1, 1917
...	...	Curate of All Saints', Church of Scotland.	...	...	Feb. 10, 1897

REMARKS.

* Colonel W. E. Clark, Inspector General of Police, acted as Inspector of Prisons. Mr. N. W. King, Assistant Superintendent, Penal Settlement, acted as Superintendent, Penal Settlement, and Deputy to Director, Public Works. Mr. A. W. Lampkin, Principal Warder, Penal Settlement, acted as Assistant Superintendent, vice Mr. N. W. King. 1st Class Warder A. J. Hercules, acted as Principal Warder, vice Mr. A. W. Lampkin.
† 1st Class Warder Alex. Thomas, acted.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
					£ s. d.	
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.						
Registrar General ...	Kenrick Stanton Wise. M.B., B.S., Lond. L.R.C.P., Lond.	June 1, 1914	Governor ...	100 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
Deputy Registrar General.	William Andrew Jackson McCowan.	Nov. 2, 1914	Ditto ...	...		
Fourth Class Clerk (a).	Alexander Fernandes Camacho.	Feb. 20, 1917	Ditto ...	180 0 0		
Fifth Class Clerk (b).	James William Barker.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	140 0 0		
Sixth Class Clerk (c).	Lilian Ethel Davis ...	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	90 0 0		
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.						
Secretary and Inspector of Districts.	Walter Charles Shankland. (1)	Oct. 1, 1909	Governor ...	* 500 0 0		
Asst. Secretary and Inspector of Districts.	William Edward Bellamy. (2)	Sep. 5, 1906	Ditto ...	† 400 0 0		
Third Class Clerk ...	George Albert Pasea. (3)	Jan. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	‡ 245 0 0		
Fourth Class Clerk ...	George Wilson Gordon. (4)	Nov. 2, 1914	Ditto ...	§ 190 0 0		
Fifth Class Clerk ...	Sara Cordelia Veacock.	Nov. 2, 1914	Ditto ...	130 0 0		
Sixth Class Clerk ...	Cuthbert Arlington Lashley. (5)	May 7, 1914	Ditto ...	¶ 80 0 0		
REMARKS.						
(a) Scale of Salary—£150 to £200 by £10.						
(b) Do. 100 to 150 by 10.●						
(c) Do. 50 to 100 by 10.						
(1) Seconded as Secretary to the Co-operative Credit Banks Committee from 1st January to 31st December, 1917.						
(2) Acted as Secretary and Inspector of Districts from 1st January to 31st December, 1917.						
(3) Acted as 2nd Class Clerk, Department, Lands and Mines from 1st January to 31st December, 1917, vice Mr. O. T. Henderson who acted as Assistant Inspector of Districts.						
(4) Acted as 3rd Class Clerk for same period.						
(5) Acted as 4th Class Clerk for same period.						
* Salary Scale—£400 to £500 by £20.						
† Do. 300 to 400 by 20.						
‡ Do. 200 to 300 by 15.						
§ Salary Scale—£150 to £200 by £10.						
Do. 100 to 150 by 10.						
¶ Do. 50 to 100 by 10.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 62

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tages or Profit, not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	...	Surgeon General, £900; Mem- ber of the Executive Council and of the Legislature; Chairman, Local Govern- ment Board, £100; Chair- man, Board of Examiners, Chemists and Druggists; President, Baby-Saving League.	14th Sep., '17. (Still on leave).	Consulting Prac- tice.	Jan. 6, 1906
37 8 8	...	First Class Clerk, Surgeon General's Office, £400; and Clerk to Medical Board, (no salary.)	...	...	Apl. 3, 1886
24 18 8	...	Superintendent Registrar of Births and Deaths, George- town District.	16th Oct. to 30th Nov., '17.	...	Dec. 12, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1906
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 1, 1906
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	Secretary, Co-operative Loan Banks Com- mittee, £100.	26th April to 4th June, '17.	...	Oct. 18, 1886
...	...	Secretary of the Indus- trial Training Board, £50.	...	...	Sep. 12, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1917
...	...	...	...	...	May 19, 1899
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 7, 1905
...	...	...	...	...	May 7, 1910

REMARKS.

* These Secretaryships both refer to Mr. Shankland.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE.				£ s. d.	
Director and Government Analyst.	John Burchmore Harrison, C.M.G. M.A., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.G.S.A.	Oct. 30, 1889	Secretary of State.	750 0 0	
Assistant Director and Government Botanist.	Claude Keith Bancroft, M.A., F.L.S.	May 8, 1913	Governor ...	(a) 600 0 0	
Economic Biologist ...	Gilbert Edwin Bodkin, B.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S.	June 8, 1911	Ditto ...	(b) 500 0 0	
1st Assistant Analyst.	Kenneth Denison Reid.	Nov. 1, 1917	Ditto ..	(c) 250 0 0	
2nd Assistant Analyst.	Lionel Stuart Davis ...	Apl. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	(d) 130 0 0	
Scientific Assistant ...	(1) Vacant ...	...	...	(e) ...	
Agricultural Superintendent.	Robert Ward ...	June, 1886	Ditto ...	(f) 400 0 0	
Horticultural Superintendent.	Edmund Murray Peterkin.	June 14, 1917	Ditto ..	(c) 250 0 0	
Clerk and Secretary, Board of Agriculture.	Egbert St. Clair Christiani.	Apl. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	(e) 250 0 0	
Assistant Clerk ...	Mabel Hoola van Nooten.	Apl. 1, 1911	Ditto ..	(d) 150 0 0	
Veterinary Surgeon*...	Alfred Seton Milne, M.B.C.V.S.	July 1, 1914	Ditto ..	(f) 360 0 0	
3rd Assistant Analyst*	Claude Beaumont Wilgress Anderson.	Apl. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	(g) 120 0 0	
Clerical and Laboratory Assistant.*	Florence Jean Dalton Goring.	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	(h) 55 0 0	
Do.* ...	Charles Cameron ...	Apl. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	(i) 47 10 0	
Do.* ...	Agnes Alice Uchlein.	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	(i) 37 10 0	
Assistant Gardener*...	Edwin McLean Morgan.	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	(j) 160 0 0	
Agricultural Instructor.*	Arthur Alexander Abraham.	Jan. 22, 1916	Ditto ...	(e) 230 0 0	
Do.* ...	Firzherbert Greeves...	June 16, 1917	Ditto ..	(e) 215 0 0	
REMARKS.					
* Not on Fixed Establishment. (a) Salary Scale—£500 to £600 by £25. (b) Do. 400 to 500 by 25. (c) Do. 250 to 300 by 15. (d) Do. 100 to 150 by 10. (e) Do. 200 to 250 by 15. (f) Salary Scale—£300 to £400 by £20. (g) Do. 100 to 125 by 10. (h) Do. 50 to 75 by 5. (i) Do. 37 10s. to £50 by £5. (j) Do. 125 to £200 by £10. (1) Mr. K. D. Reid, holder of this office, was promoted to post of 1st Assistant Analyst rendered vacant by the death of Mr. Jno. Williams, F.I.C., on July 11, 1917. Mr. C. B. W. Anderson acted from 12th July to 31st December, 1917. (The Agricultural Instructors in charge of the N.W. Station, the Pomeroon Station, the Berbice Station, and the Upper East Coast, Demerara Station, for the time being, receive duty allowance of £50, £25, £25, £25, respectively. The Instructors in charge of the N.W. and Pomeroon Stations are provided with free houses.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 64

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active of the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other, Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.	House ...	Chairman, Board of Agriculture; Deputy Chairman, Board of Examiners, Pharmacy Ordinance; Deputy Chairman, Permanent Exhibitions Committee; Government Geologist; Member, Local Govt. Board; Govt. Nominee, Georgetown Town Council; Chairman, Board of Directors, Vegetable Products Factory—Nil.	...	£200 per annum in lieu of fees. £50 Travelling Allowance.	Oct. 1, 1889 (1)
* 3 2 6	Do. ...	Deputy Chairman, Board of Agriculture; Secretary, Permanent Exhibitions Committee—Nil.	...	...	May 8, 1913 (2)
... ..	...	...	...	£100 Travelling Allowance.	June 8, 1911
† 23 17 2½	...	...	...	...	Nov. 13, 1905
...	...	...	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1917.	...	Apl., 1908
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	June, 1886
‡ 13 4 4½	£50 per annum house all'ce.	...	...	...	Jan. 14, 1915
...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 28, 1903
...	...	Librarian, Board of Agriculture—Nil.	...	...	Oct. 9, 1907
...	...	Inspector of Hackney Carriages, Veterinary Surgeon for Fire Brigade, and Municipal Veterinary Surgeon to discharge duties defined under the Milk By-laws in G'town.—£50 per annum.	...	£75 per annum, allowance for travelling within a radius of 5 miles from Georgetown, and Private Practice.	July 1, 1914
§ 3 18 9½	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1914
** 8 15 0	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1915
...	...	...	...	...	June 16, 1917
...	...	...	...	...	May 10, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	May 9, 1908
...	...	...	...	...	July 3, 1906
REMARKS. * Examination Fees. † Fees for analysis of milk on Sundays and holidays and for lantern lectures, Education Department. ‡ Supervision, Municipal Gardens. § Fees for analysing milk on Sundays and holidays. ** Clerical Duties, Municipal Gardens. Member of 1st British Guiana Contingent for war service. Mr. W. Man-son-Hing acted as Clerk and Laboratory Assistant from January 1 to July 11. Mr. S. A. Young acted as a Clerical Assistant from 12th July to 31st December, 1917. (1) 1st appointment in Colonial Service, Barbados, September 19, 1879. (2) Do. do. Federated Malay States, July, 1910.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE.—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.	
Agricultural Instructor *	William Henley Matthews.	Jan. 22, 1916	Governor ...	† 170 0 0		
Agricultural Assistant.*	Laurence Delaney Cleare, Jnr.	July 1, 1914	Ditto ...	† 120 0 0		
Do.*	Cecil Clement Dowding.	July 10, 1914	Ditto ...	† 180 0 0		
Do.*	Indrobeharry	Jan. 22, 1916	Ditto ...	† 110 0 0		
Do.*	Hugh Benjamin France.	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	† 100 0 0		
JUDICIAL.						
Chief Justice	Sir Charles Henry Major.	Nov. 5, 1914	Secretary of State, Governor's Commission.	1,600 0 0		
Senior Puisne Judge...	Maurice Julian Berkeley.	Oct. 1, 1912	Ditto ...	1,250 0 0		
Junior Puisne Judge...	Jacobus Kerr Darrell Hill.	Oct. 9, 1914	Ditto ...	1,000 0 0		
Attorney General	Joseph John Nunan, K.C., B.A., LL.D.	Oct. 1, 1912	Secretary of State.	1,500 0 0		
Solicitor General	Colin Rees Davies (b).	May 17, 1913	Ditto ...	750 0 0		
Crown Solicitor	Joseph Arthur King...	Mar. 4, 1898	Governor ...	300 0 0		
Clerk to Attorney General.	John Haynes Smith McCowan.	Apl. 22, 1912	Ditto ...	290 0 0		
REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.						
Registrar (a)	Llewelyn Chisholm Dalton, M.A. (c)	Nov. 9, 1910	Secretary of State.	750 0 0		
Accountant	Laurence Delaney Cleare. (d)	Jan. 1, 1910	Governor ...	(1) 400 0 0		
Chief Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public.	Benjamin Slim Newsam. (e)	Apl. 1, 1910	Ditto ...	500 0 0		
1st Class Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public.	Henry Norton (f)	Apl. 1, 1910	Ditto ...	(1) 400 0 0		
Ditto	Charles Augustus Campbell. (g)	May 16, 1911	Ditto ...	(1) 400 0 0		
REMARKS.						
* Not on Fixed Establishment. † Salary Scale—£150 to £200 by £10. ‡ Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by £10.						
(a) Registrar of the Supreme Court and Provost Marshal, Taxing Officer, Registrar of Deeds, Principal Notary Public and Conveyancer, Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Registrar of Patents and Trade Marks.						
(b) Acted Chief Justice, Bermuda, Mr. G. J. de Freitas acted Solicitor General.						
(c) Acted Junior Puisne Judge from 1.1.1917 to 8.10.1917. Acted Chief Justice from July 1 to Sept. 23.						
(d) Acted Stipendiary Magistrate, Barbice Judicial District, from 16th June to 23rd November.						
(e) Acted Registrar from 1st January to 8th October and from 29th November to 31st December, vice Mr. Dalton.						
(f) Acted Chief Clerk from 1st January to 23rd April. Acted Stipendiary Magistrate, Barbice Judicial District, from 23rd April to 13th June, on which day he died.						
(g) Acted Chief Clerk from 23rd April to 8th October and from 29th November to 31st December, vice Mr. Newsam. Acted Accountant of Court at same time performing duties of Chief Clerk, from 16th June to 23rd November, vice Mr. Cleare.						
(1) Salary Scale—£300 to £400 by £20.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 66

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	...	...	...	...	June 25, 1906
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 1, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	July 10, 1914
* 4 8 1½	...	...	...	...	Jan. 22, 1916
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1908
...	...	...	1st July to 23rd Sep., '17.	...	† Nov. 5, 1914
...	...	...	1st July to 23rd Sep., '17.	...	‡ Sep., 1908
...	...	Also sits in Georgetown Petty Debt Court.	1st Jan., to 7th Oct., '17.	...	Sep. 1, 1879
...	...	Administrator, Patoir Fund, £9; Trustees, Berbice Lutheran Fund.	6th to 27th April, 1917.	...	Feb. 17, 1906
...	...	...	25th Jan., to 11th Sep., '17.	...	May 17, 1913
...	...	...	4th Oct. to 31st Dec., '17.	Private Practice.	Jan. 8, 1878
...	...	Commission as a Magistrate; Secretary, Trustees, Berbice Lutheran Fund, \$20; Secretary, Administrator, Patoir Fund, \$25.	10th Mar. to 10th July, '16.	Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits.	Feb. 25, 1898
...	...	A Commissioner of Stamps. Judge Advocate, B.G. Militia.	29th Nov. to 31st Dec., '17.	Ditto	§ Nov. 9, 1910
...	£50 per annum in lieu of fees as Com. of Oaths.	Capt., B.G. Militia	...	Ditto	Dec. 1, 1887
...	...	...	...	Ditto	July 1, 1886
...	Ditto	...	...	Ditto	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	...	Ditto	Jan. 15, 1899

REMARKS.

* Supervision, Municipal Gardens.

† Entered Colonial Service, June, 1901. Attorney General of Grenada, 1901 to 1902. Chief Justice of the Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner of Western Pacific, 1902 to 1914.

‡ Entered Colonial Service, 1883.

§ Entered Colonial Service, Orange River Colony, October 1, 1901, to November 8, 1910.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
JUDICIAL.—(Contd.)						
REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.—(Con.)						
1st Class Clerk, Sworn Clerk & Notary Public.	Hugh Lindsay Franck (a)	July 26, 1917	Governor ...	£ 300 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
2nd Class Clerk, Sworn Clerk & Notary Public.	William Winter (b)...	July 26, 1917	Ditto ...	† 250 0 0		
3rd Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	George Hamilton Westmaas. (c)	July 26, 1917	Ditto ...	‡ 200 0 0		
4th Class Clerk and Assistant Sworn Clerk.	Donald Rankin Forshaw. (d)	Apl. 25, 1910	Ditto ...	§ 200 0 0		
5th Class Clerk ...	James Henry Nathoo. (e)	Apl. 12, 1917	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
6th Class Clerks and Assistant Sworn Clerks.	Arthur John Gaskin. (f)	Mar. 29, 1912	Ditto ...	¶ 100 0 0		
	Charles Francis Collins. (g)	June 5, 1912	Ditto ...	¶ 100 0 0		
	Hubert Fitzmaurice Earl.	Apl. 11, 1913	Ditto ...	¶ 100 0 0		
	Robert Jailal ...	Nov. 8, 1915	Ditto ...	¶ 80 0 0		
6th Class Clerks	Joseph Elijah Leon Lewis.	Nov. 9, 1915	Ditto ...	¶ 80 0 0		
	Paul Ramotar ...	Oct. 3, 1916	Ditto ...	¶ 70 0 0		
	Joseph Nathaniel Hodges.	May 1, 1917	Ditto ...	¶ 70 0 0		
Interpreter ...	Duncan McRae Rohee.	Dec. 4, 1915	Ditto ...	** 65 0 0		
MARSHALS' BRANCH.						
	Egbert Angel Hendricks.	Feb. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
	John Davidson Rohee.	May 1, 1911	Ditto ...	125 0 0		
	Stephen Arthur ...	May 1, 1911	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
	John Alfred Gardner(h)	Sep. 3, 1917	Ditto ...	†† 62 10 0		
	James Henry Nathoo.	Dec. 9, 1913	Ditto ...	25 0 0		
	James Reginald Barrington Muss.	Nov. 19, 1913	Ditto ...	20 0 0		
OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.						
Official Receiver and Public Trustee.	William Alstein Parker.	Apl. 1, 1905	Governor ...	650 0 0		
Third Class Clerk ...	James Anthony Skerrett.	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	†† 215 0 0		
Fifth Class Clerk ...	Michael Kenneth Khan.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	§§ 140 0 0		
Do. ...	John Bradshaw Sharples.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	§§ 140 0 0		
Sixth Class Clerk ...	Muriel Ivy Leila Davis.	May 29, 1912	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
REMARKS.						
(a) Acted 1st Class Clerk vice Mr. Norton, 1.1.17 to 26.7.17, vice the late Mr. Norton. (b) Acted 2nd Class Clerk from Jan. 1 to Apl. 28; acted 1st Class Clerk from Apl. 28 to July 26, vice Mr. Franck promoted. (c) Acted 3rd Class Clerk from Jan. 1 to Apl. 12; appointed 4th Class Clerk, Berbice Judicial District, but remained acting in Registrar's Office as 2nd Class Clerk to July 26, vice Mr. Winter promoted. (d) Acted 3rd Class Clerk from Apl. 28 to July 26. (e) Vice Mr. G. H. Westmaas promoted. (f) Acted 4th Class Clerk from Apl. 28 to July 26. (g) Acted 2nd Marshal from Apl. 26 to Sept. 3, vice Mr. E. Edwards. (h) Vice Mr. E. Edwards promoted to 4th Class Clerk, Berbice Judicial District.						
* Salary Scale—£300 to £400 by £20. † Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by £10. †† Salary Scale—£200 to £250 by £15.						
‡ Do. 250 to 300 by 15. § Do. 50 to 100 by 10. §§ Do. 100 to 150 by 10.						
† Do. 200 to 250 by 15. ** Do. 50 to 75 by 5. Do. 50 to 100 by 10.						
§ Do. 150 to 200 by 10. †† Do. 62 10s. to £87 10s. by £10.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 68

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what, other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.				Commissioner of Oaths.*	Jan. 4, 1881
...	...	...	...	...	July 22, 1901
...	...	...	...	...	May 6, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	July 19, 1899
...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 7, 1908
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 14, 1910
...	...	...	...	...	July 13, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	June 22, 1912
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1912
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 16, 1914
...	...	...	...	...	June, 1913
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1914
...	...	...	...	...	June 3, 1909
...	Personal All'ce., £20 per annum.	...	...	...	Jan., 1898
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1909
...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 28, 1913
...	...	Fifth Class Clerk	...	...	Nov. 7, 1908
...	...	Magistrate's Clerk, Essequibo Judicial District.	...	...	May 1, 1896
...	Personal Allowance £100 per annum.	Administrator Guardian, de Saffon Trust, £31 10s. 11d. Administrator, Trotman Fund, £5 18s. 8½d.	...	Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits.	Apl. 10, 1883
...	...	Clerk, Administrator Guardians, de Saffon Trust, £50.	...	...	Apl. 15, 1906
...	...	Clerk, Administrators, Trotman Fund, £15.	...	...	June 17, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1908
...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 20, 1910
REMARKS.					
* For Berbice only.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES.				£ s. d.	
Stipendiary Magistrate, Georgetown Judicial District.	William James Gilchrist.	May, 1912	Governor ...	605 19 6½	Civil List.
West Coast, Demerara, Judicial District.	Herbert Kortright McDonnell Sisnett.	Dec. 1, 1916	Secretary of State, Governor's Commission.	700 0 0	
East Coast, Demerara, Judicial District.	Edmund Arthur Bugle.	Nov. 26, 1909	Governor ...	700 0 0	
North Essequibo Judicial District.	Howard Thompson McKenzie King.	Dec. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	600 0 0	
Bartica Judicial District.	Harold Arthur Frere.	Dec. 9, 1915	Ditto ...	*	
Berbice Judicial District.	Walter John Douglass.	Apl. 1, 1912	Secretary of State.	700 0 0	
Ditto	Cyril Henry Ethelwood Legge.	Dec. 1, 1916	Governor ...	† 525 0 0	
Demerara River Judicial District.	Walter Edmund Roth.	Dec. 8, 1906	Secretary of State.	‡ 450 0 0	
North Western Judicial District.	Edward Henry King.	Jan. 1, 1917	Governor ...	‡ 400 0 0	
Rupununi Judicial District.	Harry Prideaux Colin Melville.	Nov. 4, 1911	Ditto	400 0 0	
MAGISTRATES' CLERKS.					
2nd Class Jud. Clerk.	John Brumell	... Apl. 1, 1912	Governor ...	300 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
3rd Class Jud. Clerk.	Ernest Arnold Humphrey Campbell.	Nov. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	231 15 10	
5th Class Jud. Clerk.	Anthony D'Amil	... June 4, 1913	Ditto	135 4 10	
Ditto	Durga	... Apl. 20, 1915	Ditto	116 19 5½	
6th Class Jud. Clerk.	Badri Nauth	... Jan. 16, 1914	Ditto	79 13 0	
Ditto	John Francis Todd	... Mar. 27, 1914	Ditto	77 10 0	
REMARKS.					
* Draws salary as Inspector of Prisons.					
† Salary Scale—£500 to £600 by £25.					
‡ Do. 400 to 500 by 25.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 70

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. ...	Travelling Allowance £25 per annum.	President, Lamaha Committee, Coroner and Justice of the Peace, Returning Officer, Revising Barrister and War Censor. †	5th Sept. to 6th Nov., '17. ‡	Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits.	Dec. 1, 1899
...	Travelling Allowance £125 per annum.	Coroner, Revising Barrister, Registering Officer, Returning Officer & Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	...	...	Mar. 8, 1913
...	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	From 25th Oct. §	Travelling Allowance.	Apl. 1, 1907
* 2 7 11	Travelling Allowance £125 per annum.	...	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	Sep. 25, 1885
...	...	Inspector of Prisons ...	...	...	July 5, 1905
...	Trav. All'nce. £150 10s. 5d.	Coroner, no pay, no allowance.	1st May to 18th Nov.	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	Apl. 1, 1912
...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	Ditto ...	June 22, 1901
...	Quarters and Trav. All'ce.	Clerk of Court, Coroner, Inspector of Post Offices.	...	...	Dec. 8, 1906
* 3 15 0	House ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, North Western Judicial District. (Paid as Commissioner of the North Western District and Stipendiary Magistrate.)	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 1, 1903
* 75 0 0	...	Registering Officer, Coroner and Justice of the Peace.	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	Nov. 3, 1903
* 33 0 5	...	...	...	Ditto ...	July, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	May 28, 1908
...	...	...	...	...	April, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	Aug., 1909
...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 27, 1914
REMARKS.					
* Fees as Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.					
† Receives allowance of 6/- per diem as Censor.					
‡ Mr. J. H. S. McCowan, acted.					
§ Mr. M. J. C. De Freitas, Barrister-at-Law, acted.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DISTRICT MAGISTRATES' CLERKS.					
West Coast, Demerara.	Fitz Benjamin Edwards.	May 7, 1917	Governor ...	£ 200 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.
East Coast, Demerara.	Cardigan Cathcart Kelly.	Oct. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
Do. Assistant ...	Jason Luther St. Aubyn.	Nov. 28, 1913	Ditto ...	(d) 80 0 0	
North Essequibo ...	John Reginald Barrington Muss.	Jan. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	230 0 0	
Bartica District ...	Edward Elliot Winter, B.Sc.	Feb. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	(1)	
Do. Assistant...	Lionel Obermuller Van Sertima.	Jan. 15, 1917	Ditto ...	(2)	
Berbice.					
3rd Class Jud. Clerk.	William De Groot ...	Oct. 13, 1914	Ditto ...	(e) 245 0 0	
4th Class Jud. Clerk.	Ephraim Nathaniel Horatio Edwards. (a)	Aug. 2, 1917	Ditto ...	(f) 150 0 0	
6th Class Jud. Clerk.	James Madhoo (b) ...	Feb. 12, 1917	Ditto ...	(g) 90 0 0	
North Western District.	Ernest Stanley William Sealy. (c)	Apl. 7, 1905	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
ECCLESIASTICAL.					
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.					
Rector—					
St. George's ...	Ven. Ernest Sloman, M.A.	June 8, 1910	The Bishop...	500 0 0	
Vicars—					
Christ Church ...	Rev. Oliver Haydock Wilson.	May 24, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
St. Philip's ...	Rev. Allan Maxwell Butell Jemmott.	June 14, 1917	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Rectors—					
St. Paul's ...	*	...	...	...	
St. Matthew's ...	...	...	...	...	
REMARKS.					
(a) Vice Mr. F. B. Edwards transferred to West Coast, Demerara Judicial District on the 1st May, 1917.					
(b) Vice Mr. T. Budhoo who resigned as from the 1st February, 1917.					
(c) Salary Scale—£150 to £200 by £10.					
(d) Do. 50 to 100 by increment of £10 per annum.					
(e) Do. 200 to 250 by annual increments of £15 per annum.					
(f) Do. 150 to 200 by " " 10 " "					
(g) Do. 50 to 100 by " " 10 " "					
(1) Draws salary as Government Surveyor, Department of Lands and Mines.					
(2) Draws Salary as Fifth Class Officer, Department of Lands and Mines.					
* No appointment made under the Civil Establishment.					

M 72.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
ECCLESIASTICAL— (Contd.)					
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—(Con.)				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.
Rectors—					
St. Swithin's ...	Rev. Frederick Louis Quick.	July 11, 1907	The Bishop ...	300 0 0	
St. Peter's ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St. John's ...	Rev. John Harrop Williams.	Oct. 15, 1907	The Bishop ...	300 0 0	
Holy Trinity ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St. Michael's ...	* ...	...	...	...	
All Saints' ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St Patrick's ...	* ...	...	...	...	
Curates—					
St. George's ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St. Paul's {	Enmore ...	* ...	...	...	
	Beterverwagting.	* ...	...	...	
	Friendship	* ...	...	...	
St. Luke's ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St. James' ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St. Bartholomew's...	* ...	...	...	...	
Holy Trinity ...	* ...	...	...	...	
All Saints' ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St. Michael's ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St. Patrick's ...	* ...	...	...	...	
St. Saviour's ..	* ...	...	...	...	
Demerara River ...	* ...	...	...	...	
Berbice River ...	* ...	...	...	...	
REMARKS.					
* No appointment made under the Civil Establishment.					

M 74

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
ECCLFASIASTICAL— (Contd.)				£ s. d.	
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.					
Ministers—					
<i>St. Andrew's</i> * ...	...	...	...	...	
<i>St. Luke's</i> ...	James Bell Wallace, M.A.	Mar. 17, 1893	Governor ...	500 0 0	
<i>St. James's</i> * ...	...	...	...	...	
<i>St. Mary's</i> ...	Robert Lamond Macnie, M.A.†	Feb. 10, 1897	Governor ...	500 0 0	
<i>All Saints</i> * ...	...	...	...	...	
<i>St. Saviour's</i> ...	James Rae, M.A. ...	Oct. 23, 1895	Governor ..	500 0 0	
<i>St. Catherine</i> ...	John Whyte MacGill, M.A.‡	Feb. 10, 1897	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
<i>St. Mark</i> * ...	...	...	...	...	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.					
For support of Church of England in this Colony, 75 % of salaries heretofore paid to Archdeacon of Berbice; Rectors of St. George's, Holy Trinity, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Matthew's, St. Swithin's, All Saints', St. Michael's, St. Paul's and Holy Trinity Parishes; Incumbents of St. Phillip's and Christ Church; the Curates of St. George's, St. Michael's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Luke's, and St. Paul's Parishes, and Demerara River and Berbice River ...	...	...	...	6,325 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
REMARKS.					
* No appointment made under the Civil Establishment.					
† Officiating as Minister of St. Andrew's on the appointment of the Presbytery.					
‡ Officiating as Minister of All Saints on the appointment of the Presbytery.					

M 76

Digitized by Google

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.	
ECCLESIASTICAL.— (Contd.)						
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.	
For the support of the Church of Scotland in this Colony, 75 % of salaries heretofore paid to Ministers of St. Mark's, All Saints', St. Clement's, St. James' and St. Andrew's Parishes also joint Minister of St. Andrew's Parish	...	...	...	1,925 0 0		
OTHER DENOMINATIONS.						
For the support of the Roman Catholic Church at the disposal of the Bishop...	...	...	...	1,968 15 0		
For the support of Wesleyan Mission at the disposal of the Superintendent	...	...	...	820 12 6		
For the support of Congregational and other Dissenting Denominations	...	...	...	164 3 4		
MISSIONS.						
The Bishop of Guiana for Missionary purposes among immigrants from the East.	...	...	...	255 0 0		
The Bishop of Guiana for Missionary purposes additional on condition of an equal sum being provided from private sources.	...	...	...	255 0 0		
REMARKS.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 78

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c.. during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tage or profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	{ A Parson- age is pro- vided by local efforts for the Mis- sionary at Bel Air. }	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
ECCLESIASTICAL— (Contd.)					
MISSIONS—(Con.)				£ s. d.	
The Bishop of Guiana for Missions in the Pomeroon ...	...	...	...	340 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Do. do. for Resident Missionary Clergyman in the Upper Essequibo River ...	...	...	...	340 0 0	
Do. do. for Resident Missionary Clergyman in the North Western District ...	...	...	...	340 0 0	
Grant in aid of Potaro Mission on condition that £170 is raised from Private sources.	...	...	...	170 0 0	
Grant in aid of Rupununi Mission on condition that a School Teacher be employed.	...	...	...	340 0 0	
Grant in aid of Supenaam Mission ...	...	...	...	127 10 0	
Grant to Duffryn Mission, Essequibo ...	...	...	...	25 0 0	
Grant to Church of Scotland ...	...	...	...	50 0 0	
Allowance to Bishop, Roman Catholic Church, for Missionary purposes, North Western District ...	...	...	...	340 0 0	
Allowance to Wesleyan Methodist Society ...	...	...	...	354 3 4	
REMARKS.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 80

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	A Parsonage by local effort.	...	...	...	...
...	Ditto	...	...	...	...
...	Ditto	...	...	...	...
...	A Mission House by local effort.	...	...	...	...
...	Ditto	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
REMARKS.					

N

RETURN OF OFFICERS
WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF
THEIR DUTIES.

1917.

RETURN OF OFFICERS* WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Abraham, Harry	Chief Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Abraham, C.	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	do.
Alves, A.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Adams, J. C.	District Postmaster	do.
Anderson, H. E.	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines	do.
Andrews, D.	Clerical Assistant, Commissioners of Currency	do.
Augustus, J. R.	District Postmaster	do.
Applewhaite, J. W.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Angoy, F. A.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	do.
Arthy, C. F. S.	District Engineer	do.
Arthur, S.	Marshal	do.
Archer, H. B.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Alstrom, R. B.	Travelling Sorter, Post Office	do.
Armstrong, E. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Armstrong, G. T.	Customs Department	do.
Ashford, C.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Bosch Reitz, C. J.	Surveyor of Customs	do.
Babb, O. L.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Benson, G.	Customs Officer	do.
Batson, J. M.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Brumell, C. H.	Customs Officer	do.
Butts, E. W.	Do.	do.
Brand, E.	Do.	do.
Bryan, C. H.	District Postmaster	do.
Birch, W. W.	District Inspector of Police	do.
Bellamy, W. E.	Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board, and Inspector of Districts	do.
Bayley, Geo. D.	Commissioner of Lands and Mines	do.
Bayley, S. H.	Superintendent, Onderneeming School	do.
Bourne, R. W.	District Postmaster	do.
Billey, E. A.	Do.	do.
Briggs, J. A.	Do.	do.
Booth, J. R.	Inspector of Police	do.
Brumell, J., jnr.	Magistrate's Clerk	do.
Browne, J. A.	Relief Clerk, Post Office	do.
Blair, Miss	Registration Officer, Post Office	do.
Belmonte, B.	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	do.
Bugle, E. A.	Stipendiary Magistrate	do.

* All Officers acting in any of the Offices named in this return contribute to the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund, but with the exception of those holding appointments for the whole year, they are not included in this return.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
			£ s. d.
...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	250 0 0
...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	...	20 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines ...	...	208 6 8
...	Clerical Assistant, Commissioners of Currency ...	...	50 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	25 0 0
...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Engineer ...	...	175 0 0
...	Marshal ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Travelling Sorter, Post Office ...	...	25 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Surveyor of Customs ...	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Inspector ...	...	208 6 8
...	Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board, and Inspector of Districts ...	...	125 0 0
...	Commissioner of Lands and Mines ...	...	625 0 0
...	Superintendent, Onderneeming School ...	...	208 6 8
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	...	25 0 0
...	Registration Officer, Post Office... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	...	10 0 0
...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	...	208 6 8

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Bowhill, J. A. P.	... Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Bradshaw, G. A.	... District Postmaster ...	do.
Bayne, W. R.	... 5th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Bamford, H.	... Steward, Georgetown Hospital ...	do.
Burrowes, H. A. N.	... 1st Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Bury, R. M.	... 2nd Class Officer, Customs ...	do.
Budhoo, Thos.	... Magistrate's Clerk ...	do.
Buck, E. C.	... Director of Public Works ...	do.
Bancroft, C. K.	... Assistant Director, Science & Agriculture ...	do.
Brassington, H. D.	... 3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Brutus, H. N.	... Relief Clerk, G.P.O. ...	do.
Burton, C. M., Dr.	... Resident Surgeon, Morawhanna Hospital ..	do.
Chalmers, C.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Clarke, E. A.	... do. ...	do.
Clark, W. E., Col.	... Inspector General of Police and Commandant, Local Forces	do.
Cadogan, F. H.	... Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Collins, C. F.	... 6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Department ...	do.
Cunningham, W.	... Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
Charles, T. B.	... District Postmaster ...	do.
Charles, P. A.	... Travelling Sorter ...	do.
Charles, F. A.	... Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Chalmers, J. C.	... 3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Castello, J. S.	... District Postmaster ...	do.
Campbell, C. A.	... 1st Class Clerk, Registrar's Department ..	do.
Campbell, E. A. H.	... Judicial Clerk ...	do.
Cook, W. H.	... Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners, and Superintendent, Alms House.	do.
Christiani, H. P.	... Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
Crawford, J. M.	... District Postmaster ...	do.
Caleb, J. E.	... Do. ...	do.
Campbell, A. B.	... 4th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Cook, Miss I.	... Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	do.
Corrica, J.	... Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Cole, C. A.	... Acting 5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Department.	do.
Comach, L. C. M.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Cregan, K. H.	... Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Cleare, L. D.	... Accountant of Court ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines ...	...	£ s. d. 208 6 8
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	5th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	100 0 0
...	Steward, Georgetown Hospital ...	...	104 3 4
...	1st Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	200 0 0
...	2nd Class Officer, Customs ...	...	208 6 8
...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	...	75 0 0
...	Director of Public Works ...	...	1,041 13 4
...	Assistant Director, Science and Agriculture...	...	125 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	125 0 0
...	Relief Clerk, G.P.O. ...	...	25 0 0
...	Resident Surgeon, Morawhanna Hospital ...	...	50 0 0
...	Customs Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Inspector General of Police and Commandant, Local Forces	...	1,041 13 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	25 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Department ...	...	52 1 8
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Travelling Sorter ...	...	25 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	150 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	125 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	1st Class Clerk, Registrar's Department ...	...	208 6 8
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners and Superintendent, Alms House.	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	4th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	100 0 0
...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	...	50 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Acting Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	25 0 0
...	Accountant of Court ...	...	1,000 0 0

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Conyers, James, Dr. ...	Resident Surgeon, Georgetown Hospital ...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Croal, G. H. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
Craig, R. T. ...	District Inspector of Police ...	do.
Cheong, A. J. ...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
David, J. N. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Davidson, S. A. ...	Do ...	do.
Davis, Miss I. L. ...	6th Class Clerk, Official Receiver's Office ...	do.
Davis, Miss M. I. L. ...	Acting 5th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines Department	do.
Dublin, L. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
De Groot, W. ...	Judicial Clerk ...	do.
Dernford, L. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
D'Ornellas, A. ...	Accountant, General Post Office ...	do.
Daly, S. D. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
D'Amil, A. J. ...	Assistant Judicial Clerk ...	do.
Demonick, T. E. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Delph, A. ...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Dalton, L. C. ..	Registrar ...	do.
D'Ornellas, C. ...	Customs Department ...	do.
D'Andrade, F. C. ...	Do. ...	do.
Douglass, W. J. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	do.
Douglas, C. A. ...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
D'Ornellas, G. ...	Customs Department ...	do.
Dowding, C. ...	Do. ...	do.
Douglas, Dr. J. S. ...	Resident Surgeon, Suddie Hospital ...	do.
Dundas, J. H. ...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	do.
D'Andrade, W. A. ...	Customs Department ...	do.
Dragten, G. S. ...	Customs Department ...	do.
Davis, L. A. R. ...	Acting Comptroller of Customs ...	do.
DeFreitas, Dr. Q. B. ...	Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	do.
DeFreitas, O. J.	Customs Officer ...	do.
Durga ...	Judicial Clerk ...	do.
Essex, E. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Edinboro, I. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Edwards, F. B. ...	Judicial Clerk ...	do.
Edwards, N. ...	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Edwards, E. ...	Judicial Clerk ...	do.
Earle, H. F. ...	Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title or Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Resident Surgeon, Georgetown Hospital ...	...	£ s. d. 104 3 4
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	District Inspector of Police	...	208 6 8
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	6th Class Clerk, Official Receiver's Office ...	...	180 0 0
...	Acting 5th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines Department.	..	104 3 4
..	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Judicial Clerk	...	208 6 8
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	Accountant, General Post Office ..	...	250 0 0
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Assistant Judicial Clerk	...	75 0 0
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ..	...	100 0 0
...	Registrar	...	1,041 13 4
...	Customs Department	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	Stipendiary Magistrate	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Department	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	208 6 8
...	Resident Surgeon, Suddie Hospital ...	...	104 3 4
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office	...	25 0 0
...	Customs Department	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	Acting Comptroller of Customs ...	...	833 6 8
...	Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	..	104 3 4
...	Customs Department	...	104 3 4
...	Judicial Clerk	...	75 0 0
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster	...	312 10 0
...	Judicial Clerk	...	208 6 8
...	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service	...	50 0 0
..	Judicial Clerk	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	52 1 8

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security Given.
Emanuel, A. D.	... District Postmaster ...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Edghill, J. S.	... 4th Class Officer, Customs Department ...	do.
Franck, H. L.	... 1st Class Clerk, Registrar's Department ...	do.
Faria, W.	... 6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Fraser, R. M.	... 4th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Fraser, N. L.	... 4th Class Officer, Customs Department ...	do.
Fraser, J. W.	... 4th Class Clerk, Department Lands and Mines ...	do.
Fraser, W. O.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Frere, H. A.	... Inspector of Prisons ...	do.
Forde, J. C.	... Assistant Superintendent, Alms House ...	do.
Farrar, N.	... Postmaster General ...	do.
Fowler, B.	... 2nd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Fey, E. C.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Felix, S. H.	... Dispenser, Potaro Hospital ...	do.
Forshaw, D. R.	... 4th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Gamble, J. S.	... Inspector of Police ...	do.
Gardner, J. A.	... Marshal ...	do.
Gainfort, B.	... Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Gall, G. L. B.	... Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Greenidge, J. A.	... District Postmaster ...	do.
Greathead, G. M.	... 3rd Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Greathead, T. H.	... 3rd Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines ...	do.
Greathead, J. T.	... 3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department ...	do.
Gaskin, A. J.	... 6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Glasford, E. D.	... Sub-Comptroller, New Amsterdam ...	do.
Goulding, J. L.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Goulding, E. V. D.	... Do. ...	do.
Gilchrist, R. N.	... 2nd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Gray, J. G.	... Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Gibbes, R. P.	... Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	do.
Gordon, G. W.	... Acting 3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board ...	do.
Grannum, R. C.	... Colonial Treasurer ...	do.
Grant, G.	... Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	do.
Gilchrist, W. J.	... Stipendiary Magistrate ...	do.
Grant, M. V.	... Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
Gunning, P. H.	... Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Gumbs, N.	... Travelling Sorter, Postal Department ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	District Postmaster ...	...	£ s. d. 104 3 4
...	Customs Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	1st Class Clerk, Registrar's Department ...	...	208 6 8
...	6th do. do. ...	...	52 1 8
...	4th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	4th Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Inspector of Prisons ...	...	416 13 4
...	Assistant Superintendent, Alms House ...	...	104 3 4
...	Postmaster General ...	...	1,500 0 0
...	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	200 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Dispenser, Potaro Hospital ...	...	20 16 8
...	4th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	156 5 0
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Marshal ...	...	104 3 4
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	...	150 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department ...	...	250 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	52 1 8
...	Sub-Comptroller, New Amsterdam ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	200 0 0
...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	...	300 0 0
...	Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	...	2,083 6 8
...	Acting 3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board, ...	...	100 0 0
...	Colonial Treasurer ...	...	2,083 6 8
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	...	25 0 0
...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	...	208 6 8
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Travelling Sorter, Postal Department ...	...	25 0 0

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Greaves, E.	... Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Hayley, C. K.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Harrison, J. S.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Hayley, W. I.	... Clerical Assistant, General Post Office ...	do.
Hayley, E.	... Do. ...	do.
Hunte, R.	... Clerical Assistant, General Post Office ...	do.
Henry, J. A.	... Postmaster ...	do.
Henry, E. T.	... Acting 5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Department, ...	do.
Hill, H. S.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Hirschfield, C. A.	... Do. ...	do.
Hinds, E. G. D.	... 5th Class Clerk, Harbour Master's Office ...	do.
Hohenkerk, L. S.	... Forestry Officer, Lands and Mines Department ...	do.
Hollingsworth, C.	... 1st Class Postmaster ...	do.
Hubbard, C. P.	... District Postmaster ...	do.
Horatio, P.	... Do. ...	do.
Hall, H. A.	... District Postmaster ...	do.
Herbert, P. A.	... District Postmistress ...	do.
Hill, J. R.	... Pay and Quarter Master, Police... ...	do.
Hendricks, E. A.	... First Marshal ...	do.
Humphreys, J. N.	... 4th Class Officer, Lands and Mines ...	do.
Hastings, M. P.	... Surveyor, Lands and Mines ...	do.
Hawtayne, G. N.	... Cashier, Treasury ...	do.
Hill, L. R.	... Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Haynes, E. A.	... Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
Hendricks, D. C.	... District Postmaster ...	do.
Henderson, J. B.	... 4th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Henderson, O. T.	... 3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board ...	do.
Harrison, J. B.	... Director, Science and Agriculture ...	do.
Hodgson, V.	... Purser, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Hunte, E.D.	... Assistant Commissary ...	do.
Hale, C. M.	... Assistant Commissary ...	do.
Hodge, S. J. N.	... Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Hopkinson, G.	... Customs Officer ...	do.
Horsham, D.	... Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Hubbard, J. T.	... Accountant, Government Steamer Service ...	do.
Isaacs, C. W.	... Travelling Sorter, Postal Department ...	do.
Jailall, R.	... 6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	£ s. d. 100 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer	...	208 6 8
...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office	...	100 0 0
...	Do. do.	...	10 0 0
...	Do. do.	...	10 0 0
...	Postmaster	...	25 0 0
...	Acting 5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Department.	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Harbour Master's Office	...	100 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	125 0 0
...	1st Class Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	Do	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmistress	...	104 3 4
...	Pay and Quarter Master, Police...	...	625 0 0
...	First Marshal	...	250 0 0
...	4th Class Officer, Lands and Mines	...	104 3 4
...	Surveyor, Lands and Mines Department	...	104 3 4
...	Cashier, Treasury	...	312 10 0
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	4th Class Clerk, General Post Office	...	150 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board	...	100 0 0
...	Director, Science and Agriculture	...	150 0 0
...	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Assistant Commissary	...	416 13 4
...	Assistant Commissary	...	416 13 4
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	52 1 8
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Accountant, Government Steamer Service	...	200 0 0
...	Travelling Sorter, Postal Department	...	25 0 0
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	52 1 8

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Jeffers, C.	Colonial Steamer Service	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Johnson, E. F.	Customs Officer	do.
James, J. N.	District Postmaster	do.
Johuson, R. T.	District Inspector	do.
Jones, D.	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
King, J. Hampden	Immigration Agent General	do.
King, K.	2nd Class Clerk, General Post Office	do.
King, J. B.	Keeper, New Amsterdam Prison	do.
King, J. C.	Immigration Agent	do.
King, A. E.	District Postmaster	do.
King, L. B. H.	6th Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Kendall, R. A.	5th Class Clerk, Post Office	do.
Kissoon, W. R.	District Postmaster	do.
King, Ignatius F.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
King, H. T.	Magistrate	do.
King, E. H.	Commissioner, North West District	do.
King, N. T. G.	1st Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
King C. H.	Inspector of Police	do.
Kelly, C. C.	Magistrate's Clerk	do.
Khan, M. K.	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	do.
King, J. H.	Clerical Assistant, P.O.	do.
Kingsland, E.	Customs Officer	do.
Kirby, F. W.	Harbour Master	do.
Kirkpatrick, V.	Acting Clerical Assistant, Treasury	do.
Kirkpatrick, C. M.	Accountant, Public Works	do.
Kirkpatrick, K.	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office	do.
Kaufman, R. S.	Acting 5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Department	do.
Kidney, S.	Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Lewis, J. L.	Customs Officer	do.
Lewis, J. E. L.	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Legge, C. H. E.	Stipendiary Magistrate	do.
Low, D. J. J. O.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Langford, D. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Lambert, T. B.	District Postmaster	do.
Lawrence, C. L. M.	District Postmaster	do.
Lea, W. A.	District Engineer	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in Respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Colonial Steamer Service	...	£ s. d. 100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Inspector ...	...	208 6 8
...	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Immigration Agent General ...	...	250 0 0
...	2nd Class Clerk, General Post Office	...	200 0 0
...	Keeper, New Amsterdam Prison	...	25 0 0
...	Immigration Agent ...	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	6th Class Clerk, Treasury	...	100 0 0
...	5th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	...	100 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	Magistrate	...	208 6 8
...	Commissioner, North West District	...	208 6 8
...	1st Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	200 0 0
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	...	150 0 0
...	Clerical Assistant, Post Office ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	208 6 8
...	Harbour Master ...	...	200 0 0
...	Acting Clerical Assistant, Treasury	...	50 0 0
...	Accountant, Public Works ...	...	250 0 0
...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office	...	100 0 0
...	Acting Officer, Lands and Mines Department	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	52 1 8
...	Stipendiary Magistrate	...	208 6 8
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Engineer ...	...	175 0 0

Name of Officer giving Secirity.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary, now held by him.	Nature of the Security.
Leighton, K. M.	Clerical Assistant, Post Office ...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Lord, W. T.	4th Class Officer, Department of Lands and Mines.	do.
Loung, G.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
McKay, Miss I.	5th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Mapp, W. M.	Acting 6th Class Officer of Customs ...	do.
Melville, H. P.	Commissioner, Rupununi District ...	do.
Melville, G. B.	Customs Officer ...	do.
McKenzie, R. S.	District Postmaster ...	do.
Manning, R. J.	Inspector of Police ...	do.
McTurk, W. H.	Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
McTurk, M.	Do. ...	do.
Muss, J. R.	Judicial Clerk ...	do.
May, Cecil	Deputy Inspector General ...	do.
Murtland, C. C.	Inspector of Police ...	do.
Mullin, J.	1st Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines	do.
Moore, J. A.	District Postmaster ...	do.
McPherson, G.	Clerk of Supplies, Prisons' Department ...	do.
Mortimer, S. O.	Steward, Morawhanna Hospital...	do.
Mittelholzer, J. V.	Customs Officer ...	do.
Mittelholzer, F. R.	Do. ...	do.
McLean, D. E.	Do. ...	do.
Mittelholzer, E. A.	5th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
McInroy, J. R.	Customs Officer ...	do.
McNicol, A.	Assistant Commissary ...	do.
Marshall, W. E.	District Postmaster ...	do.
Madoo, J.	District Postmaster ...	do.
Madoo, J.	Judicial Clerk ...	do.
Mitchell, Dr. C. E. S.	Resident Surgeon, Berbice Hospital	do.
Messervy, G. F.	Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
McMurdock, R.	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
May, Fred.	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
McWatt, F.	Clerical Assistant, Treasury ...	do.
Northey, J. S.	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	do.
Nightengale, L. M.	District Engineer ...	do.
Newsam, B. S.	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Norton, C. H.	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Nathoo, J. H.	5th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Clerical Assistant, Post Office ...	...	£ s. d. 100 0 0
...	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	5th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	...	100 0 0
...	Acting 6th Class Officer of Customs ...	...	104 3 4
...	Commissioner, Rupununi District ...	...	208 6 8
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Deputy Inspector General ...	...	208 6 8
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	1st Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines ...	...	208 6 8
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk of Supplies, Prisons' Department ...	...	250 0 0
...	Steward, Morawhanna Hospital ...	...	20 16 8
...	Customs Officer ...	...	208 6 8
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	5th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Assistant Commissary ...	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	75 0 0
...	Resident Surgeon, Rerbice Hospital ...	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	...	500 0 0
...	Clerical Assistant, Treasury ...	...	50 0 0
...	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	...	6 5 0
...	District Engineer ...	...	175 0 0
...	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	208 6 8
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	52 1 8

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY

Name of (Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Nauth, B.	6th Class Judicial Clerk	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Ouckama, C. P.	Customs Officer	do.
Osborn, J. A. M.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Parker, W. A.	Official Receiver and Public Trustee	do.
Playter, C. A.	5th Class Clerk, Post Office	do.
Parker, E. S. E.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Pasea, G. A.	3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board	do.
Parsley, C. H.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Pudsey, F.	Assistant Director, P.W.	do.
Phillips, T. A.	Customs Officer	do.
Polson, H.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Pook, R. C.	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison	do.
Pole, M. E.	Travelling Sorter	do.
Quick, G. H.	Customs Officer	do.
Ramotar, P.	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Read, J. A. C.	District Postmaster	do.
Reed, R. S. C.	Acting Customs Officer	do.
Rose, J. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Reis, J. A. T.	5th Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines	do.
Roberts, C. B.	Customs Officer	do.
Roberts, H.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Roth, W. E.	Stipendiary Magistrate	do.
Richards, C. A.	Travelling Sorter	do.
Reid, J. McI.	Comptroller of Customs	do.
Rohee, J. D.	Marshal	do.
Rolleston, H. L.	Managing Director, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Roth, V.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Ruhoman, P.	5th Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Russan, C. H.	6th Class Clerk, Post Office	do.
Ridley, A. A.	Customs Officer	do.
Reis, A.	Do.	do.
Richards, F. O.	Do.	do.
Reece, J. J.	Dispenser Arakaka Hospital	do.
Sankies, M. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Sainsbury, L.	Cashier, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Sealy, F. D.	Immigration Agent	do.
Savory C.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BONDS.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Judicial Clerk	...	£ s. d. 75 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Official Receiver and Public Trustee..	...	1,500 0 0
...	5th Class Clerk, Post Office	...	100 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	208 6 8
...	3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board ...	...	100 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Assistant Director, P.W.	...	500 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service	...	25 0 0
...	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison	...	156 5 0
...	Travelling Sorter	...	25 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	52 1 8
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Acting Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	5th Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Magistrate	...	208 6 8
...	Travelling Sorter	...	25 0 0
...	Comptroller of Customs	...	833 6 8
...	Marshal	...	104 3 4
...	Managing Director, Colonial Steamer Service	...	1,000 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	104 3 4
...	5th Class Clerk, Treasury	...	100 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Post Office	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	208 6 8
...	Do.	...	208 6 8
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	Dispenser, Arakaka Hospital	...	20 16 8
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service	...	150 0 0
...	Immigration Agent	...	416 13 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service	...	50 0 0

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Stephens, J. A.	District Postmaster	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Schuler, A. E.	Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Simon, D. A.	District Postmaster	do.
St. Aubyn, J. L.	Judicial Clerk	do.
Smith, H. A.	Sorter, General Post Office	do.
Shankland, C.	Secretary, Local Government Board	do.
Sherrett, J. R.	Assistant Commissary	do.
Sealy, G. C. M.	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Sample, M. J. B.	1st Class Postmaster	do.
Stull, A. E.	District Postmaster	do.
Sinson, A. R.	Customs Officer	do.
Simon, J. R.	District Postmaster	do.
Skerrett, J. A.	3rd Class Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	do.
Simpson, D. L.	District Postmaster	do.
Stewart, E. P.	Senior Immigration Agent	do.
Stewart, W. E.	Store-keeper, H.M.P.S.	do.
Sealy, E. S. W.	Clerk, Commissioner North West District	do.
Spence, R. O. H.	Chief Clerk, Department Lands & Mines	do.
Sampson, J. W.	Steward, Barbice Hospital	do.
Sharples, J. B.	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	do.
Sykes, A. E.	Post Office Savings Bank	do.
Sykes, A. C. L.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Steele, G. M.	Customs Officer	do.
Stull, A.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Sisnett, H. K. M.	Stipendiary Magistrate	do.
Smith, B. O.	3rd Class Clerk, General Post Office	do.
Thornhill, P.	Customs Officer	do.
Tranquada, J.	Do.	do.
Thompson, C. G. H.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Torrington, G. H.	Relief Clerk, General Post Office	do.
Taylor, S. W.	Chief Bailiff, Police Magistrate's Office	do.
Trotman, H. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Tronchin, F. U.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Todd, J. F.	6th Class Judicial Clerk	do.
Vyfhuis, Horace R. D.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Valladares, E. B.	5th Class Officer of Customs	do.
Vaughan, L. V.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Van Eden, A.	Travelling Sorter, General Post Office	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BONDS.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in Each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	District Postmaster ...	...	£ s. d. 104 3 4
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	52 1 8
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Judicial Clerk	...	75 0 0
...	Sorter, General Post Office	...	50 0 0
...	Secretary, Local Government Board	...	625 0 0
...	Assistant Commissary	...	416 13 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury	...	125 0 0
...	1st Class Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	...	200 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Senior Immigration Agent	...	416 13 4
...	Store-keeper, H.M.P.S.	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Commissioner North West District	...	100 0 0
...	Chief Clerk, Department Lands and Mines	...	208 6 8
...	Steward, Berbice Hospital	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	...	150 0 0
...	Post Office Savings Bank	...	125 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Stipendiary Magistrate	...	208 6 8
...	3rd Class Clerk, General Post Office	...	200 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	208 6 8
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	Relief Clerk, General Post Office	...	25 0 0
...	Chief Bailiff, Police Magistrate's Office	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer	...	104 3 4
...	6th Class Judicial Clerk	...	75 0 0
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	5th Class Officer of Customs	...	104 3 4
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	Travelling Sorter, General Post Office	...	25 0 0

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Van Sertima, E. V.	Lands and Mines Officer ...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Van Sertima, L. O.	Fifth Class Officer, Lands and Mines ...	do.
Venture, F.	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Vandeyar, D. G.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Waddell, J. W.	Steward, Leper Asylum ...	do.
Wilson, G. A.	Travelling Sorter ...	do.
Walker, S.	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Walker, G. H.	Relief Clerk, Postal Department...	do.
Wallbridge, J.	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Winter, J. R.	3rd Class Clerk, Lands & Mines Department	do.
Winter, W.	3rd Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Wickham, E. L.	Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
Walcott, B., Miss	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ..	do.
Wallbridge, H. A.	Immigration Agent ...	do.
Widdup, C. P.	Inspector of Police ...	do.
Williams, C. G.	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Williams, D. H.	6th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	do.
Williams, A. G.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ..	do.
Westmaas, G. H.	3rd Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Wills, Fred., Dr.	Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	do.
Winter, E. E.	5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines ...	do.
White, J.	District Postmaster ...	do.
White, A. D. M.	Acting District Inspector of Police ...	do.
Welcome, S. J.	District Postmaster ...	do.
Wise, Dr. K. S.	Surgeon General ...	do.
Young, J.	District Postmaster ...	do.
Yellery, W. J.	Relief Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Yearwood, H. D.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BONDS.			
Names, Address and Occupation of the Securities in Each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	£ s. d. 104 3 4
...	Fifth Class Officer, Lands and Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Steward, Leper Asylum ...	...	52 1 8
...	Travelling Sorter ...	...	25 0 0
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	Relief Clerk, Postal Department ...	...	25 0 0
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	3 d Class Clerk, Lands & Mines Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	156 5 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	125 0 0
...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	...	10 8 4
...	Immigration Agent ...	...	416 13 4
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Purser Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	...	100 0 0
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	156 5 0
...	Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	...	50 0 0
...	5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Acting District Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Surgeon General ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	...	25 0 0
...	Clerk Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	25 0 0

0

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1917.

PENSIONS.

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.
SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES. (a.)		
Adams, C. ...	£ 38 s. 15 d. 2	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Agard, W. W. ...	133 0 0	ditto
Allt, A. B. ...	321 14 10	ditto
Anderson, C. F. ...	35 0 0	ditto
Andrews, Rev. W. G. ...	102 0 0	ditto
Anamanthadoo ...	40 0 0	ditto
Anson, E. R. ...	396 10 0	ditto
Anson, F. C. M. ...	140 0 0	ditto
Archer, W. H. ...	46 15 5	ditto
Appin, William ...	68 0 0	ditto
Atkinson, J. ...	44 1 1	ditto
Austin, T. G. ...	49 5 0	ditto
Austin, Rev. P. B. ...	69 0 0	ditto
Baker, Major A. H. ...	132 3 8	ditto
Barclay, H. de Rune ...	184 0 0	ditto
Barnes, Dr. W. S. ...	448 0 0	ditto
Bartrum, Miss T. A. ...	27 15 6	ditto
Benson, G. C. ...	83 6 8	ditto
Binns, A. ...	210 0 0	ditto
Blackman, W. D. ...	9 15 6½	ditto
Bollers, D. S. ...	32 0 0	ditto
Bourke, S. G. T. ...	198 6 8	ditto
Bowen, J. ...	15 0 0	ditto
Bovell, Sir H. A., Kt. ...	756 0 0	ditto
Bridges, W. F. ...	320 0 0	ditto
Briggs, Isaac ...	23 5 6	ditto
Brome, E. L. ...	13 3 10½	Special Vote C. Court.
Brooks, C. ...	21 5 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Browne, J. R. ...	97 7 6	ditto
Browne, T. W. ...	35 0 0	ditto
Bruce, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G. ...	208 3 10	ditto
Brunker, H. M. ...	97 8 1	ditto
Bugle, Cyril W. H. ...	56 9 2	ditto
Burrowes, W. H. A. ...	320 16 8	ditto
Butler ...	20 16 8	Special Vote C. Court
Butts, R. B. ...	168 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Calder, W. C. ...	96 0 0	ditto
Cannon, Mrs. E. H. ...	25 10 0	ditto
Carter, Dr. R. A. ...	486 0 0	ditto
Casey, J. ...	33 15 0	ditto
Castor, Dr. C. F. ...	522 0 0	ditto
Chalmers, W. ...	560 0 0	ditto
Chase, F. ...	23 6 8	Ordinance 14 of 1906.
Chapman, C. ...	132 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Choppin, A. G. W. ...	250 0 0	ditto
Clarke, Henry ...	30 11 5½	ditto
Clarke, Marcus ...	27 0 0	ditto
Collier, F. W. ...	495 16 8	ditto
Collins, D. E. ...	25 0 0	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Comach, C. A. ...	204 0 0	Do. 3 of 1875.
Corlette, Margaret ...	17 16 3	ditto
Corry, J. McF. ...	227 10 0	ditto
Cox, Sir Charles T. (K.C.M.G.) ...	1,020 0 0	ditto
Coyle, M. ...	193 6 8	ditto
Crawford, W. C. ...	318 0 10	ditto
Cressall, Paul ...	228 0 0	ditto
Cullingford, A. ...	165 0 0	ditto
Dadson, Capt. W. P. ...	324 0 0	ditto
Dalton, E. H. G. ...	653 6 8	ditto
D'Andrade, F. A. ...	280 0 0	ditto
Daniels, Dr. C. W. ...	80 5 3	ditto

(a.) Superannuation Allowance calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the average salary for the three years preceding the date of retirement, in the case of Officers joining the Service after the passing of Ordinance 3 of 1875, and at a like rate on the salary at the date of retirement, in the case of those Officers who were in the Service before the passing of that Ordinance and is available to every Public Servant drawing a salary of £30 upwards after ten years of service and 55 years of age.

PENSIONS.

O 2

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension is granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on 31st Decr., 1917.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	52	Ill-health.
Feb. 6, 1894	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison ...	350 0 0	68	Ill-health.
Jan. 8, 1915	Chief Clerk, Customs Department ...	500 0 0	61	Age.
Nov. 1, 1912	Prison Warder ...	75 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1911	Chaplain, H. M. P. S. ...	300 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1901	Interpreter ...	100 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Sep. 18, 1911	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700 0 0	63	Service.
Aug. 20, 1912	Commissary of Taxation ...	375 0 0	60	Service.
Oct. 15, 1914	Steward, Leper Asylum ...	130 0 0	58	Age.
Jan. 1, 1900	Chinese Interpreter ...	100 0 0	77	Abolition of office.
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	59	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1901	District Postmaster ...	125 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Apl. 10, 1910	Curate, Demerara River ...	300 0 0	59	Service.
Aug. 1, 1916	Inspector of Police ...	400 0 0	46	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1905	Superintendent, Onderneeming School... ..	400 0 0	68	Abolition of office.
July 13, 1916	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	56	Ill-health.
April 1, 1914	Matron, Leper Asylum ...	75 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Aug. 17, 1887	Telegraph Superintendent ...	416 13 4	72	Abolition of office.
Mar. 3, 1915	2nd Class Clerk, Lands & Mines Dept... ..	300 0 0	57	Ill-health.
July 1, 1911	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	48	Ill-health.
Apl. 18, 1905	Dispenser, Alms House ...	100 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700 0 0	66	Age.
Nov. 1, 1905	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	67	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1912	Chief Justice ...	1,800 0 0	64	Service.
Apl. 1, 1905	Administrator General ...	800 0 0	79	Age.
Oct. 1, 1906	Prison Warder ...	50 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1916	Linesman, Postal Department ...	62 10 0	58	Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1909	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	60	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1913	Georgetown Prison, Chief-warder ...	150 0 0	68	Service.
Aug. 1, 1913	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	54	Service.
Jan. 1, 1904	Government Secretary ...	1,500 0 0	81	Age.
Aug. 19, 1912	Inspector of Police ...	333 6 8	46	Ill-health.
June 8, 1912	4th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	200 0 0	41	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1911	Commissary of Taxation ...	375 0 0	73	Age.
Dec. 7, 1917	Messenger, P.W.D. ...	37 10 0	...	...
Mar. 1, 1915	District Engineer, P.W.D. ...	400 0 0	63	Age.
Mar. 27, 1916	Customs Officer ...	200 0 0	51	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1908	Telephone Attendant ...	75 0 0	70	Age.
Sep. 1, 1914	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	56	Abolition of office.
May 1, 1903	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	67	Abolition of office.
Nov. 11, 1915	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	67	Age.
June 18, 1901	Crown Surveyor ...	800 0 0	75	Service.
Oct. 26, 1912	Corporal, Militia Band ...	70 0 0	65	Age and service.
July 10, 1902	Clerk, Post Office ...	245 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1907	Government Agent, N.W.D. ...	500 0 0	53	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1916	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	56	Age.
Nov. 13, 1907	5th Class Customs Officer ...	150 0 0	44	Ill-health.
Mar. 30, 1907	Postmaster General ...	700 0 0	66	Service. [of duty
May 1, 1908	3rd Class Police Constable ...	42 10 0	38	Injured in execution
June 16, 1915	2nd Class Clerk, Audit Office ...	300 0 0	58	Service.
Apl. 1, 1915	Housekeeper, Colony House, N. A. ...	50 0 0	70	Age.
Apl. 1, 1917	Magistrate's Clerk ...	300 0 0	67	Age.
July 20, 1913	Government Secretary ...	1,500 0 0	59	Service.
Apl. 6, 1903	Inspector of Police ...	333 6 8	61	Ill-health.
Jan. 23, 1914	Senior Immigration Agent ...	500 0 0	62	Service.
Oct. 19, 1893	Surveyor of Customs ...	600 0 0	82	19 years service.
Apl. 1, 1911	Postmaster ...	250 0 0	67	Ill-health.
Nov. 19, 1895	Superintendent, H.M.P.S. ...	800 0 0	94	Service.
Sep. 24, 1897	Registrar and Registrar General ...	933 6 8	77	Service.
May 1, 1908	Steward, Public Hospital, Georgetown... ..	400 0 0	74	Age.
May 9, 1917	Medical Officer ...	500 0 0	55	Service.

Name	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£ s. d.	
Davies, C. B. de M. ...	84 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Day, B. A. ...	473 15 6	ditto
Delamere, P. H. ...	468 0 0	ditto
Downer, Dr. C. H. ...	75 0 0	ditto
Duff, Robert ...	512 0 0	ditto
Earl, Francis ...	20 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	ditto
Edghill, B. ...	86 15 2	ditto
Egan, J. O'Dowd ...	374 1 9	ditto
Ellis, Blanche ...	25 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Elliott, Ven. Archdeacon, F. W. T. ...	340 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Evelyn, A. ...	325 1 3	ditto
Fairbairn, T. ...	149 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	ditto
Farley, Jos. ...	12 13 4	Special Vote C. Court.
Fernandes, Dr. F. ...	468 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Fisher, Dr. F. C. ...	150 0 0	ditto
France, W. S. ...	150 0 0	ditto
Francis, Col. C. A. ...	195 9 4	ditto
Friday, B. H. ...	37 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ordinance 14 of 1907.
Gainer, Rev. Canon H. ...	174 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Gibbs, J. R. ...	145 0 0	ditto
Gilbert, C. ...	15 16 8	Ordinance 5 of 1900.
Gilchrist, A. M. ...	30 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Gilkes, J. H. ...	32 10 0	ditto
Glasford, J. A. ...	185 13 2	ditto
Glasgow, S. C. ...	45 6 10	ditto
Godfrey, Sir Joseph (Kt.) ...	744 0 0	ditto
Gordon, J. S. ...	70 0 0	ditto
Gordon, A. H. W. ...	40 0 0	ditto
Goulding, Miss F. ...	81 16 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	ditto
Gowdey, S. ...	33 5 0	ditto
Grant, M. J. ...	31 10 0	ditto
Grant, H. ...	22 0 0	ditto
Green, J. ...	33 15 0	ditto
Gwyther, Venerable Archd. A. ...	341 0 0	ditto
Hamilton, C.B., C.M.G. ...	700 0 0	ditto
Harel, P. C. ...	248 0 0	ditto
Harragin, W. C. ...	420 0 0	ditto
Haynes, E. ...	32 10 0	ditto
Haynes, Joshua ...	31 10 0	ditto
Haynes, T. B. ...	238 0 0	ditto
Heard, Ven. Archd. ...	324 0 0	ditto
Hemery, P. ...	300 0 0	ditto
Hewick, J. E. ...	770 0 0	ditto
Hewlings, A. J. P. ...	21 16 3	Ordinance 14 of 1907.
Hodgson, Sir Frederic M, K.C.M.G. ...	93 5 0	ditto
Holler, Joseph ...	31 5 0	ditto
Hollingsworth, A. A. ...	36 13 4	ditto
Hollingsworth, C. E. ...	89 16 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	ditto
Hollingsworth, T. A. ...	20 0 0	ditto
Hope, J. ...	15 0 0	Special Vote C. Court
Hope, P. S. ...	64 17 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Humphreys, J. H. ...	280 0 0	ditto
Hunte, R. E. ...	26 5 0	ditto
Im Thurn, Sir E. F., K.C.M.G. ...	272 0 0	ditto
Ireland, Dr. T. ...	231 1 4	ditto
Irving, Dr. M. H. C. ...	522 0 0	ditto

PENSIONS.

O 4

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension is granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on 31st Decr. 1917.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
July 1, 1912	Marshal's Office ...	150 0 0	61	Age.
Oct. 1, 1915	1st Grade Commissary of Taxation ...	375 & fees	56	Service.
Dec. 10, 1912	Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1917	Medical Officer ...	400 0 0	41	Ill-health
June 1, 1911	Immigration Agent General ...	1,000 0 0	64	Age.
Apl. 16, 1911	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	60	Ill-health.
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	59	Ill-health.
July 12, 1912	Medical Officer ...	875 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1903	Widow of Prison Warder ...	...	...	Spcl. circumstances.
Oct. 1, 1911	Archdeacon of Berbice and Rector of S. Michael's. ...	500 0 0	64	Age.
Nov. 5, 1912	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	500 0 0	59	Service.
Oct. 10, 1915	Immigration Agent ...	400 0 0	43	Ill-health.
Nov. 24, 1916	Customs Boatman ...	42 10 0	71	Age.
Apl. 1, 1912	Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	61	Service.
Oct. 1, 1896	Government Medical Officer ...	300 0 0	62	Abolition of office
Oct. 1916	3rd Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	250 0 0	49	Ill-health.
Sep. 23, 1912	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600 0 0	60	Service.
May 1, 1917	Head Teacher, Blankenburg A. School ...	...	54	Ill-health.
July 1, 1914	Curate, St. Marks, Enmore ...	300 0 0	59	Age.
July 1, 1905	Asst. Supt. & Chief Warder, H.M.P.S. ...	250 0 0	75	Age. [of duty.
Feb. 14, 1912	Police Constable ...	47 10 0	35	Injured in execution
Aug. 22, 1913	Commissary of Taxation ...	187 10 0	41	Ill-health.
Dec. 11, 1905	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	61	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1911	Customs Officer ...	300 0 0	67	Age.
Jan. 3, 1915	1st Class Postmaster ...	150 0 0	43	Ill-Health
June 1, 1914	Surgeon General, Reg. Genl., Chairman, L. G. Board and P. L. Commissioners. ...	1,200 0 0	58	Age.
Apl. 1, 1916	4th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	200 0 0	67	Age.
July 1, 1913	Sub Immigration Agent ...	400 0 0	64	Service.
May 1, 1907	1st Class Postmistress ...	142 10 0	73	Service.
Jan. 1, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	75	Ill-health.
May 1, 1911	Schoolmaster Warder, H.M.P.S. ...	75 0 0	67	Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1902	Prison Warder ...	50 0 0	77	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1907	Do. ...	62 10 0	66	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1910	Archdeacon of Demerara ...	516 13 4	68	Service and age.
Oct. 11, 1908	Receiver General ...	1,000 0 0	67	Age.
July 30, 1910	Immigration Agent ...	400 0 0	72	Age.
Sep. 1, 1904	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700 0 0	71	Age.
Nov. 1, 1909	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	67	Ill-health
June 1, 1915	Cooper, Colonial Bonded Warehouse ...	75 0 0	64	Age.
Apl. 1, 1905	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison ...	350 0 0	72	Age.
May 25 1907	Archdeacon of Berbice, Rector of All Saints', New Amsterdam. ...	600 0 0	70	Age.
Jan. 15, 1911	Assistant Receiver General ...	500 0 0	66	Service.
Oct. 1, 1911	Senior Puisne Judge ...	1,250 0 0	70	Age.
Apl. 1, 1911	Head Teacher, Better Hope School ...	...	66	Ill-health.
Dec. 6, 1911	Postmaster General ...	700 0 0	66	Service.
Jan. 16, 1916	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	69	Age.
June 19, 1916	Issuer, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	100 0 0	61	Ill-health.
May 29, 1908	1st Class Schoolmistress ...	145 0 0	69	Age.
Apl. 1, 1899	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	64	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1909	Laundress, Public Hos., Georgetown ...	25 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Apl. 12, 1916	Sorter, Post Office ...	100 0	55	Ill-health.
Feb. 16, 1907	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	400 00 0	68	Age.
Aug. 1, 1912	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	66	Ill-health.
Dec. 9, 1910	Government Agent, N.W.D. ...	800 0 0	65	Age.
May 1, 1907	Government Medical Officer ...	750 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Mar. 26, 1917	Do. Do. ...	900 0 0	57	Service.

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£ s. d.	
John, S. A. ...	20 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Jones, Nathaniel ...	18 5 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Jones, H. H. ...	62 13 2½	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Jones, C. A. ...	34 12 0	ditto
Josa, Venerable Archdeacon, F. P. L. ...	250 0 0	ditto
Kendall, T. H. ...	20 16 8	Special Vote C. Court.
Kingdon, A. ...	312 8 4½	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Kirke, H. ...	500 0 0	ditto
Knight, A. E. ...	36 5 0	ditto
Law, Dr. W. F. ...	450 0 0	ditto
Leary, Dr. E. G. ...	323 14 4	ditto
Le Blanc, D. A. ...	264 7 8	Ord. 3, 1875 & 5, 1889.
Macnamara, Dr. C. E. ...	324 0 0	Ord. 3, 1875 & 5, 1889.
Marsden, A. ...	29 9 5	Ordinance 5 of 1889.
Marshall, N. ...	96 8 3	Ord. 3, 1875 & 5, 1889.
Martin, Louis ...	70 0 0	ditto
Martin, Samuel ...	15 16 8	Special Vote C. Court.
Massiah, Dr. C. H. ...	396 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Massiah, E. G. ...	204 0 0	ditto
Matthews, Elizabeth ...	9 14 5	Special Vote C. Court.
Matthews, Rev. G. W. ...	110 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
McArthur, Miss J. E. ...	23 0 0	ditto
McConnell, J. ...	64 18 6½	ditto
McDonald, E. T. ...	18 16 7	ditto
McInnis, Col E. B., C.M.G. ...	198 0 0	ditto
McKenzie, J. S. ...	46 11 0	ditto
McKoy, Edward ...	13 0 0	ditto
McLean, H. ...	224 0 0	ditto
McLean, C. D. ...	15 15 0	ditto
McLennan, J. P. ...	37 1 10½	Ordinance 14 of 1907.
McWatt, J. C. ...	210 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875,
Melville, Sir G., K.C.M.G. ...	168 0 0	ditto
Mitchell, Wm. ...	11 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Mookteram ...	13 15 0	ditto
Moore, Mrs. F. ...	25 10 0	ditto
Moore, Mrs. C. M. ...	6 5 0	Ord. 12 of 1903.
Moore, D. McB. ...	62 15 0	Ord. 12 of 1895 and 11 of 1903.
Noor Mohamed Edun ...	64 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Oliver, S. B. ...	114 6 8	ditto
Pairaudeau, G. H. ...	242 19 11	Ord. 3 of 1875.
Parris, Diana ...	27 10 0	Ord. 3, 1875, & 5, 1889
Parris, J. ...	24 7 6	ditto
Pearce, G. E. M. ...	70 0 0	ditto
Pearson, Rev. J. G. ...	250 0 0	ditto
Peters, Mrs. Frances ...	12 10 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Pinkerton, R. E. ...	21 5 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Pollard, E. B. ...	117 14 10½	ditto
Power, Capt. W. L.P. ...	26 14 4½	ditto
Proctor, H. ...	44 0 0	Ord. 3 of 1875 & 5 of 1889.
Ramburran ...	75 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Read, H. ...	339 17 4	ditto
Reece, S. ...	18 15 9	ditto
Reed, R. ...	170 18 6	ditto
Ritchie, Rev. W. B. ...	308 0 0	ditto
Roberts, W. H. ...	16 19 8½	ditto
Roberts, G. H. ...	34 9 9	ditto
Rose, J. F. ...	234 13 10½	ditto

PENSIONS.

O 6

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension is granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on 31st Decr., 1917.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Dec. 1, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	50	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1910	Employee at Government House ...	33 12 0	77	Service.
Nov. 13, 1917	Senior Sorter, Post Office ...	100 0 0	56	Age.
June 1, 1916	5th Class Clerk, Pub. Hos., Georgetown ...	150 0 0	56	Ill-health.
May 25, 1914	Archdeacon of Demerara and Vicar of Christ Church ...	416 13 4	65	Age.
July 16, 1914	Nurse, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	50 0 0	62	Age.
Oct. 1, 1900	Puisne Judge ...	1,500 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Nov. 1, 1897	Police Magistrate ...	1,000 0 0	75	Service.
Jan. 13, 1912	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	60	Ill-health.
Jan. 4, 1912	Medical Inspector ...	900 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Mar. 26, 1896	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Sep. 10, 1914	Inspector of Post Offices ...	400 0 0	58	Age.
July 1, 1889	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	66	Ill-health.
April 1, 1917	Government Emigration Agent, India ...	...	...	Abolition of office.
May 1, 1909	Chief Dispenser, Pub. Hos., Georgetown ...	200 0 0	67	Ill-health.
Oct. 15, 1916	Interpreter, Magistrate's Office, G'town ...	100 0 0	63	Age.
Aug. 1, 1915	Senior Coxswain, Customs Department ...	87 10 0	57	Ill-health.
July 25, 1903	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	76	Ill-health.
April 1, 1913	Chief Clerk, Police Magistrate's Office ...	300 0 0	67	Age.
July 1, 1913	Medical Department ...	35 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Feb. 26, 1903	Rector, St. Matthew's ...	500 0 0	60	Ill-health.
June 26, 1907	Schoolmistress, Orphan Asylum ...	50 0 0	60	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1897	Officer of Customs ...	250 0 0	59	Ill-health.
July 25, 1907	1st Class Dispenser, Alms House ...	80 0 0	49	Ill-health.
May 9, 1902	Inspector General of Police ...	900 0 0	71	Service.
July 21, 1911	1st Class Postmaster ...	115 0 0	44	Ill-health.
June 5, 1910	Prison Warder ...	50 0 0	55	Ill-health.
June 6, 1914	Accountant, P.W.D. ...	400 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1915	3rd Class Prison Warder ...	50 0 0	45	Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1917	Head Master, Friendship A. School ...	...	50	Ill-health.
Nov. 1, 1911	Clerk, P.W.D. ...	300 0 0	60	Ill-health.
Oct. 16, 1905	Assistant Government Secretary ...	700 0 0	76	Age.
Nov. 24, 1916	Charge Nurse, Hospital Berbice ...	...	...	Ill-health.
Sep. 7, 1904	Servant, Berbice Hospital ...	30 0 0	...	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1908	Telephone Attendant ...	75 0 0	69	Ill-health.
Feb. 16, 1915	Asst. Matron, Georgetown Prison ...	37 10 0	56	Abolition of office.
Dec. 31, 1913	Customs Officer ...	150 0 0	68	Service
Oct. 16, 1915	1st Class Interpreter ...	100 0 0	59	Age.
July 17, 1913	1st Class Postmaster ...	175 0 0	62	Service.
Nov. 29, 1914	Chief Clerk, P.W.D. ...	400 0 0	54	Ill-health.
July 1, 1905	Matron, Georgetown Prison ...	62 10 0	72	Ill-health.
Jan. 6, 1910	Prison Warder ...	57 5 10	63	Age.
July 1, 1896	Superintendent, Orphan Asylum ...	250 0 0	71	Ill-health.
July 29, 1904	Rector of St. Peter's, Leguan ...	500 0 0	65	Ill-health.
May 1, 1908	Washer, Alms House ...	35 0 0	76	Services dispensed
Dec. 1, 1905	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	62	Ill-health. [with.
May 3, 1898	Clerk, Audit Office ...	380 0 0	63	Ill-health.
May 29, 1909	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	168 15 0	70	Age.
June 1, 1915	1st Class Dispenser ...	100 0 0	59	Age.
Mar. 15, 1906	Assistant Clerk, Magistrate's Office ...	150 0 0	58	Ill-health.
June 30, 1900	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	750 0 0	69	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1897	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	73	Age.
Apl. 1, 1911	Customs Officer ...	300 0 0	67	Ill-health.
Oct. 24, 1909	Minister of St. Andrew's ...	700 0 0	63	Ill-health.
June 1, 1907	Prison Warder ...	50 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Feb. 2, 1913	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	65	Ill-health.
April 1, 1914	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	350 0 0	64	Age.

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£ s. d.	
Ross, Rev. F. A. ...	130 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Ross, Dr. I. H. ...	292 12 0	ditto
Rowland, Dr. E. D. ...	540 0 0	ditto
Saul, James ...	10 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Schmieden, J. ...	30 14 7	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Shaw, Capt. B. V. ...	282 16 7	ditto
Simon, A. B. ...	11 8 0	ditto
Skeete, J. T. ...	22 10 5½	ditto
Smith, Sir W. F. H., K.C.M.G. ...	780 0 0	ditto
Smith, F. G. K. ...	350 0 0	ditto
Smith, C. R. ...	98 0 0	ditto
Snell, Dr. G. ...	396 0 0	ditto
Somersell, Judith ...	20 16 8	Special Vote C. Court.
Soutar, Miss J. ...	13 0 0	ditto
Staples, M. P. ...	84 2 8½	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Steaman, R. M. ...	59 10 0	ditto
Stephenson, R. B. T. ...	208 11 9	ditto
Swain, Colonel G. D. ...	172 0 0	ditto
Swan, R. A. ...	312 0 0	ditto
Tengely, G. A. ...	8 5 1	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Thelwall, J. B. ...	85 8 4	ditto
Thompson, A. G. ...	156 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Thompson, Mary ...	7 10 1	Special Vote C. Court.
Tinney, L. H. J. ...	41 13 4	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Trotman, T. H. ...	256 7 10	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Van der Vlies, Peter ...	72 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Vaughan, M. R. ...	65 14 3	ditto
Waby, J. F. ...	175 0 0	ditto
Walcott, S. ...	21 13 4	ditto
Walls, J. A. ...	216 0 0	ditto
Warner, S. ...	28 15 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Wason, W. ...	14 3 4	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Weeks, James ...	26 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Welsh, Rev. F. ...	60 0 0	ditto
Widdup, Dr. J. C. P. ...	414 0 0	ditto
Williams, Dr. A. D. ...	414 0 0	ditto
Williams, T. H. ...	33 0 0	ditto
Wilkinson, J. P. ...	48 0 0	ditto
Wyllie, Rev. R. ...	132 0 0	ditto
Yearwood, Capt. P. ...	25 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Yearwood, J. W. ...	26 5 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Young, Dr. C. G. ...	321 0 0	ditto
<i>Miscellaneous</i>		
De Ridder, S. J. ...	12 10 0	Special by Governor Longden.

PENSIONS.

08

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension is granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on 31st Decr., 1917.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Dec. 26, 1889	Minister, St. Luke's	500 0 0	71	Ill-health.
July 1, 1913	Government Medical Officer	775 0 0	52	Ill-health.
Dec. 19, 1913	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	59	Service.
Apl. 1, 1913	Attendant, Leper Asylum	45 0 0	69	Service.
Mch. 1, 1910	Prison Warder	62 10 0	62	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1916	Inspector of Prisons	500 0 0	60	Service.
Apl. 1, 1913	Messenger, Postal Department	30 0 0	60	Service.
Sep. 1, 1906	Prison Warder	45 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1904	Attorney General	1,500 0 0	97	Age.
Sep. 1, 1907	Surveyor of Customs	500 0 0	64	Service.
Mch. 1, 1912	Postmaster	150 0 0	61	Age.
June 2, 1900	Government Medical Officer	1,000 0 0	66	Abolition of Office.
May 31, 1916	Asst. Nurse, Public Hospital, Barbice	35 0 0	63	Ill-health.
Dec. 12, 1903	Operator, Telephone Exchange	50 0 0	71	Age.
July 27, 1904	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	260 0 0	69	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1907	Schoolmaster & Issuer, Orphan Asylum	87 0 0	70	Abolition of Office.
Mar. 5, 1907	Government Medical Officer	725 0 0	53	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1916	Deputy Inspector General of Police	400 0 0	58	Age.
Oct. 4, 1913	Police Magistrate	800 0 0	68	Service.
April 5, 1915	5th Class Customs Officer	150 0 0	33	Ill-Health
Feb. 19, 1915	Harbour Master	500 0 0	59	Age.
Nov. 1, 1886	Assistant Colonial Civil Engineer	600 0 0	74	Ill-health.
Nov. 24, 1917	Organist, Leper Asylum	...	...	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1915	Deputy Harbour Master	250 0 0	44	Abolition of office.
Aug. 1, 1915	1st Class Officer, Lands & Mines	400 0 0	59	Age.
Feb. 15, 1910	Foreman, Sea Defences, P.W.D.	300 0 0	67	Ill-health.
Nov. 15, 1911	1st Class Postmistress	137 10 0	63	Age.
Jan. 1, 1914	Head Gardener, Botanic Gardens	300 0 0	69	Service.
Jan. 1, 1913	Customs Department	65 0 0	65	Ill-health.
Jan. 12, 1910	Sworn Clerk and Notary Public, Registrar's Office.	400 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Mar. 31, 1897	Prison Warder	62 10 0	77	Ill-health.
Nov. 13, 1907	3rd Class Police Constable	42 10 0	29	Injured in execution
Jan. 9, 1907	Dispenser, Morawhanna Hospital	100 0 0	72	Age. [of duty.
Nov. 25, 1904	Curate, Barbice River	300 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Oct. 28, 1904	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	70	Age.
Nov. 7, 1901	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	67	Service.
Oct. 15, 1905	Clerk, Post Office	150 0 0	47	Ill-health.
Dec. 14, 1894	Sub-Inspector of Police	150 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1904	Curate, St. Bart's, Essequibo	300 0 0	68	Age.
Dec. 7, 1917	Captain, P.W.D.	75 0 0	...	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1903	Prison Warder	62 10 0	55	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1897	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	69	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1899	Special Pension granted by Governor Longden. Samuel de Ridder employed by Town Council as Overseer.	...	77	

PENSIONS—PILOTAGE, 1917.

Name.						Annual Amount of Pension.		
						£	s.	d.
Boville, Mrs. M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
Bunbury, L.	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
Bunbury, J. R. B.	...	...	...	...	...	120	0	0
Clarke, D.	...	...	...	...	...	48	0	0
Davis, A. J.	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Donovan, J. B.	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Duncan, A.	...	...	...	...	...	350	0	0
Gibson, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Gomes, J.	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Hicks, B.	...	...	...	...	...	87	10	0
Hinds, Mrs. J. J.	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
McInniss, J. A.	...	...	...	...	...	39	0	0
McKinnon, G. D.	...	...	...	...	...	93	15	0
Miller, M.	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Mittelholzer, R. A. D.	...	...	...	...	...	17	12	12
Richards, Rosamund	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Thomas, Capt.	...	...	...	...	...	61	11	3
Walker, Mrs. J.	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Winter, C. T.	...	...	...	...	...	275	0	0

P

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR

CIVIL, JUDICIAL, ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, &c.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,

1917.

Description.	How Provided.	Personal Emoluments.
		£ s. d.
LEGISLATURE—		
The Governor	Civil List	4,356 5 0
Legislature	Annual Vote	...
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—		
The Government Secretary	Civil List and Annual Vote	4,485 4 7½
Auditor General... ..	Ditto	4,036 12 8
Colonial Treasurer	Ditto	4,466 13 9
Customs	Civil List and Annual Vote	11,906 17 7½
Commissaries Department	Annual Vote	6,771 18 5
Harbours and Pilotage	Ditto	1,478 10 2½
Lands and Mines	Civil List and Annual Vote	12,311 3 11½
Immigration Department	Ord. 18 of 1891 & Annual Vote	5,991 12 8
Local Government Board	Annual Vote	2,244 1 1½
Government Health Department	Ditto	1,723 7 2½
Registration Births and Deaths	Ditto	1,573 4 6½
District Commissioners	Ditto	2,201 2 1
LAW AND JUSTICE—		
Supreme Court	Ord. 7 of 1893 & Annual Vote..	8,814 14 4½
Law Officers	Ord. 1 of 1902 & Annual Vote..	2,993 15 3
Stipendiary Magistrates	Civil List and Annual Vote	9,301 7 11
Official Receiver	Annual Vote	1,485 15 2
Police	Civil List and Annual Vote	46,600 18 0½
Fire Brigade	Annual Vote	2,523 10 2
Prisons	Ditto	6,560 13 4
GRACE AND CHARITY—		
Ministers of Religion	Ord. 11 of 1902 & Annual Vote	15,494 3 4
Poor... ..	Annual Vote	3,409 5 0
Medical	Civil List and Annual Vote	22,938 12 0½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	Annual Vote	21,035 2 2
Bacteriological	Ditto	572 9 10
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—		
Queen's College	Annual Vote	2,414 6 11
Primary Education	Ditto	2,201 9 10
Education Miscellaneous	Ditto	...
Industrial School, Underneeming	Ditto	1,482 13 3
Orphan Asylum	Ditto	150 9 2
POST OFFICE	Civil List and Annual Vote	15,663 5 7
SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE	Annual Vote	6,677 9 2½
PUBLIC WORKS—		
Sea Defences, Annually Recurrent	Annual Vote	...
Do Extraordinary and Special	Ditto	...
Director of Public Works and Staff	Civil List and Annual Vote	8,714 5 8
Works Annually Recurrent	Annual Vote	...
Do. Extraordinary and Special	Ditto	...
Roads and Waterways	Ditto	...
DEFENCE—		
Militia	Ditto	2,573 7 5½
PENSIONS—		
Public Officers and Gratuities	Ords. 2 of 1868 and 3 of 1875	36,119 1 6½
Pilotage	Annual Vote	1,284 1 7
Deficiency, Widows' & Orphans' Fund	Ditto	11,971 10 4½
„ Police Reward Fund	Ditto	4,165 17 6
MISCELLANEOUS—		
Crown Agents for the Colonies	Annual Vote	...
Total		£ 298,394 18 7

Other Charges.				Total				Total of each Description of Establishment.			
£	1,224 586	12 3	10 4	£	5,580 586	17 3	10 4	£	6,167	1	2
	329	13	3½		4,814	17	11				
	109	3	3		4,145	15	11				
	1,273	4	5½		5,739	18	2½				
	508	7	4		12,415	4	11½				
	2,813	15	10		9,585	14	3				
	1,691	2	6½		3,169	12	9				
	6,685	17	1½		18,997	1	1				
	865	13	11		6,857	6	7				
	1,102	8	10½		3,346	10	0				
	628	5	3		2,351	12	5½				
	102	11	2½		1,675	15	9				
	612	19	0½		2,814	1	1½		75,913	11	0
	2,158	10	10		10,973	5	2½				
	66	9	2½		3,060	4	5½				
	2,194	15	8½		11,196	3	7½				
	57	19	5		1,543	14	7				
	13,076	0	6		59,676	18	6½				
	1,856	12	3½		4,380	2	5½				
	8,373	18	1½		14,934	11	5½		105,765	0	4
	2,936	13	4		18,430	16	8				
	16,664	12	9½		20,073	17	9½				
	3,647	6	5		26,585	18	5½				
	27,566	19	11		48,602	2	1				
	357	17	7½		930	7	5½		114,623		5½
	327	5	6		2,741	12	5				
	34,907	15	6		37,109	5	4				
	1,734	15	9		1,734	15	9				
	1,753	3	8½		3,235	16	11½				
	99	14	0½		250	3	2½		45,071	13	8
	11,158	3	9		26,821	9	4		26,821	9	4
	6,340	8	7		13,017	17	9½		13,017	17	9½
	10,091	4	10½		10,091	4	10½				
	37,505	12	6½		37,505	12	6½				
	1,531	17	11½		10,246	3	7½				
	13,315	16	11		13,315	16	11				
	10,617	15	8½		10,617	15	8½				
	39,755	14	6		39,755	14	6		121,532	8	2
	2,078	15	8½		4,652	3	2		4,652	3	2
...	...	...	...		36,119	1	6½				
...	...	...	...		1,284	1	7				
...	...	...	...		11,971	10	4½				
...	...	...	...		4,165	17	6		53,540	11	0
	369	10	1		369	10	1		369	10	1
£	269,079	9	7	£	567,474	8	2	£	567,474	8	2

Q

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1917.

Q 1 RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in BRITISH GUIANA.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of confirmation.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
F. Van der Heyde ... Chargé d'Affaires. (Resides in Caracas.)	Belgium ...	20th March, 1900.	
Cecil Martin-Sperry ... Consular Agent in Georgetown.	France ...	17th February, 1911.	
Paul A. Serre ... Vice-Consul. (Resides in Trinidad.)	Do. ...	10th June, 1913.	
Fernando Abecasis ...	Portugal ...	26th January, 1916.	
Jorge Camacho ... Vice-Consul.	Do. ...	6th July, 1894.	
Carl Wieting ...	Italy ...	5th October, 1905.	
Carl Fritz Wieting ... Vice-Consul.	Do. ...	2nd March, 1906.	
Jorgen Brumelhorst... Consul General. (Resides in Havana.)	Norway ...	13th August, 1906.	
Joseph Kidd ...	Do. ...	31st December, 1910.	
Americo Santos ...	Brazil ...	30th April, 1913.	
Cecil Martin-Sperry ...	The Netherlands ...	11th March, 1910.	
Jules Pairaudeau ... Vice-Consul.	Do. ...	16th January, 1908.	
Jules Pairaudeau ...	Sweden ...	16th September, 1907.	
Paul Cressall, Jr. ...	Denmark ...	10th November, 1913.	
George Ellsworth Chamberlin ...	United States of America	6th June, 1914.	
Willis Grant Harry ... Vice and Deputy Consul.	Do. ...	31st July, 1914.	
Gaspar Ruiz ...	Venezuela ...	13th February, 1917.	
Cecil Martin-Sperry ... Honorary Vice-Consul.	Spain ...	17th December, 1904.	

R

P O P U L A T I O N .

**RETURN OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS TAKEN
ON THE 2ND APRIL, 1911,**

AND OF THE

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN 1917.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION SHEWING THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (a)			15 Years and under.		Above 15 Years.	
		Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
City of Georgetown (b) ...	2	24,716	32,861	57,577	8,715	9,301	16,001	23,560
County of Demerara (exclusive of Georgetown.)	4,798	62,256	55,763	118,019	19,355	18,537	42,901	37,226
Town of New Amsterdam ...	1	3,877	4,727	8,604	1,164	1,303	2,713	3,424
County of Berbice (exclusive of New Amsterdam.)	17,899	30,498	26,760	57,258	10,041	9,825	20,457	16,935
County of Essequibo ...	67,800	32,370	22,213	54,583	8,049	7,500	24,321	14,713
The Colony ...	90,500	153,717	142,324	(c) 296,041	47,324	46,466	106,393	95,858

REMARKS.

(a) According to the Census taken on the 2nd April, 1911.

(b) Comprising City of Georgetown ... 48,828

Environ ... 5,490

The Kitty Village ... 3,259

57,577

(c) These figures do not include the bulk of the Aboriginal population, the enumeration of which was not practicable; they have been, however, estimated at 13,000.

POPULATION.

R 2

NUMBER AND CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE.

Unmarried.		Married.		Widowers.	Widows.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Cannot Read.	Cannot Write.	Deaf.	Dumb.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.										
17,512	21,885	6,328	7,451	876	3,525	39,044	37,290	18,533	20,287	101	19	60	124
41,175	33,190	18,956	18,269	2,125	4,304	37,275	35,594	80,744	82,425	142	15	22	138
784	3,231	985	1,083	108	413	5,673	5,592	2,931	3,012	12	2	2	9
19,438	15,576	10,204	9,418	856	1,766	18,560	17,769	38,698	39,489	68	12	13	62
22,891	14,091	8,522	6,487	957	1,635	21,596	20,492	32,987	34,091	57	7	12	66
103,800	87,973	44,995	42,708	4,922	(a) 11,643	122,148	116,737	173,893	179,304	380	55	109	399

REMARKS.

(a) The excess in the number of widows is attributed in great measure to the probable unwillingness of many of the more elderly of the female population to state accurately their conjugal condition.

OCCUPATION OF

	Public Service.	Clergy, Learned Professions, and Teachers.	Merchants and Storekeepers.	Clerks and Shop Assistants.	Agricultural Labourers.		Landed Proprietors, Agriculturalists and Cattle Farmers.	Woodcutters, Gold Seekers and other Labourers.	Mechanics and Artisans.
					Males.	Females.			
City of Georgetown(a)	1,109	1,068	927	1,950	551	137	283	397	7,928
County of Demerary (exclusive of Georgetown.)	238	794	828	576	30,060	21,000	3,973	2,100	5,477
Town of New Amsterdam.	229	131	115	260	197	131	33	11	1,050
County of Berbice (exclusive of New Amsterdam.)	113	316	357	224	15,477	12,577	1,303	258	1,833
County of Essequibo.	294	351	390	327	11,156	7,078	2,553	3,862	2,306
The Colony	1,983	2,660	2,617	3,337	57,441	40,923	8,150	6,628	18,594
REMARKS.									
(a) Comprising City of Georgetown, Environs, and the Kitty Village.									

POPULATION.

R 4

THE PEOPLE.

Boatmen and Mariners.	Domestic Servants.		Balata Collectors and other, Labourers variously employed.		Children and no Occupation.		Scholars above 15 years of Age.		Scholars under 15 years of Age.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
537	1,026	10,847	3,643	1,336	5,173	10,135	241	311	4,931	5,042
256	1,057	8,254	3,061	2,000	9,470	14,126	283	202	7,855	6,409
50	174	1,657	433	114	1,029	1,421	41	51	695	782
109	364	2,686	2,164	235	5,057	6,918	141	100	3,974	3,052
1,197	461	3,341	3,291	428	4,625	6,840	146	74	3,332	2,531
2,149	3,082	26,785	12,592	4,113	25,354	39,440	852	738	20,787	17,816
REMARKS.										

BIRTH PLACES OF THE PEOPLE,

	British Guiana.	West Indian Islands.	Portugal, Madeira, &c.	Europe.	Africa.
City of Georgetown (a) ...	45,610	7,127	1,156	990	74
County of Demerara (exclusive of Georgetown.)	82,676	2,965	496	330	228
Town of New Amsterdam ...	7,330	275	87	92	6
County of Berbice (exclusive of New Amsterdam.)	40,608	427	40	106	814
County of Essequibo ...	42,481	1,472	129	212	214
The Colony ...	(b) 218,705	12,266	1,908	1,730	706
REMARKS. (a) Comprising City of Georgetown, Environs, and the Kitty Village. (b) Included under this head 8,176 persons born in the Colony of parents from Madeira, 66,668 of parents from India, and 1,988 of parents from China.					

POPULATION.

R 6

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.

INDIA. (a)		China.	Other Parts.	Births Registered in 1916.	Deaths Registered in 1916.	o) Marriages Registered in 1916.
Madras.	Calcutta.					
161	2,132	193	134	1,555	(d) 2,595	
1,295	29,734	235	60	4,000	3,633	
21	723	69	1	215	(e) 512	
729	15,067	72	25	1,706	1,521	
234	9,753	65	23	1,457	1,288	
2,440	57,409	(b) 634	243	8,933	9,549	

REMARKS.

- (a) Of the Immigrants from India, 8,142 were under indenture, and 118,375 were unindentured.
 (b) Not under indenture.
 (c) By Ordinance No. 25 of 1901, which came into force on 14th March, 1903, all duplicate original Registers are deposited in the General Register Office.
 (d) Inclusive of 444 deaths of Patients in the Public Hospital, and 412 of Inmates in the Alms House, admitted from the Rural Districts.
 (e) Inclusive of 163 deaths of Patients in the Public Hospital from the Rural Districts, and 70 of Inmates in the Lunatic Asylum admitted from various parts of the Colony other than New Amsterdam.

REMARKS.

In the entire Population of the Colony, 66,181 were returned by the Census of 1911 as residing in the City of Georgetown (Environs and the Kitty Village) and the Town of New Amsterdam, 70,922, on the several Sugar Estates in the Colony, and 158,938 in the Villages and Settlements.

According to the ages, 16,352 males and 23,570 females of 20 years and over, live in the towns, 26,791 males and 17,326 females of the same age on the Sugar Estates, and 52,068 males and 42,655 females in the Villages and Settlements. Of those under 20 years, 12,241 males and 14,018 females live in the towns, 14,010 males and 12,795 females on the Estates, and 32,255 males and 31,960 females in the Villages and Settlements.

The most populous Village in the Colony was *Buxton* and *Friendship Village*, on the East Sea Coast of Demerary which contained 4,951 inhabitants and the most populous Sugar Estate was Plantation *Port Mourant*, on the Corentyne Coast of Berbice, on which they were 4,985 inhabitants.

The actual figures supplied by the Census of April, 1911, show a population of 296,041, of which 57,577 were resident in *Georgetown* (comprising Georgetown, Environs, and the Kitty Village).

Taking the Census figures as a basis for calculation, the estimated population at 31st December, 1916, would be 313,859. The Births during 1917 were 8,933, Deaths 9,549, and the excess of Immigration over Emigration 756, consequently there has been an increase of population during 1917.

The Population of the Colony was estimated at 313,999 on the 31st December, 1917.

Birth Rate per 1,000, 1917—28·4.

Death Rate per 1,000, 1917—30·4.

QUARTERLY RETURN OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH THROUGHOUT THE COLONY
FOR THE YEAR 1917.

QUARTERS.		1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Yearly Totals.
No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.—						
1	Enteric Fever	30	39	33	21	123
2	Typhus Fever	...	...	...	...	...
3	Relapsing Fever	...	...	...	...	...
4	Malaria	344	205	389	498	1,436
5	Small Pox	...	...	...	...	...
6	Measles	...	1	...	...	1
7	Scarlet Fever... ..	...	...	...	...	...
8	Whooping Cough	14	19	17	9	59
9	Diphtheria	2	1	3	2	8
9	Croup	...	...	...	...	...
10	Influenza	32	8	5	4	49
11	Miliary Fever... ..	...	...	...	...	...
11	Hæmoglobinuric or Blackwater Fever...	4	2	3	8	17
12	Asiatic Cholera	...	...	...	...	...
13	Cholera Nostras	...	...	...	...	...
14	Dysentery	101	43	62	82	288
15	Plague	...	...	...	...	...
16	Yellow Fever	...	...	...	...	...
17	Leprosy	9	4	9	7	29
18	Erysipelas	1	1	...	...	2
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	...	...	...	...	...
20	Pyæmia and Septicæmia	19	14	24	27	84
21	Glanders	...	...	...	...	...
22	Anthrax	...	...	...	...	...
23	Rabies, Hydrophobia	...	...	...	...	...
24	Tetanus	9	8	12	7	36
25	Mycoses (Actinomycosis, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...
26	Pellagra	6	2	4	7	19
27	Beri-Beri	...	...	...	...	...
28	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	154	105	119	152	530
29	Acute Phthisis	1	...	1	...	2
29	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	2	2	2	2	8
30	Tuberculous Meningitis... ..	...	...	...	1	1
31	Abdominal Tuberculosis	...	...	1	2	3
32	Tuberculosis of the Spine... ..	1	...	...	2	3
33	Tuberculosis of Joints	...	...	...	...	...
34	Tuberculosis of other Organs	...	...	...	...	...
35	Disseminated Tuberculosis	1	...	...	1	2
36	Rickets, Osteomalacia, etc.	2	...	...	1	3
37	Syphilis	24	25	27	26	102
38	Other Venereal Diseases	...	...	1	1	2
39	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the buccal cavity	1	...	...	1	2
Forward		757	479	712	861	2,809

QUARTERLY RETURN OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH

QUARTERS.		1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Yearly Totals.
No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.—(Contd.)						
	Forward ...	757	479	712	861	2,809
40	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach, Liver ...	3	6	5	6	20
41	Cancer and other Malignant Tumour of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum ...	2	...	2	1	5
42	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the female genital organs ...	6	1	9	4	20
43	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Breast ...	3	1	1	3	8
44	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Skin ...	1	...	2	...	3
45	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of other organs and of organs not specified ...	9	3	7	3	22
46	Other Tumours (situation undefined)...	1	1	1	...	3
47	Rheumatic Fever ...	1	...	...	...	1
48	Chronic Rheumatism, Osteo-arthritis...	3	2	6	10	21
48	Gout ...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Diabetes ...	2	1	...	...	3
51	Exophthalmic Goitre ...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Addison's Disease ...	1	...	...	...	1
53	Leucocythæmia & Lymphadenoma ...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis ...	9	3	5	11	28
55	Other General Diseases ...	1	4	3	6	14
56	Alcoholism ...	1	...	1	2	4
57	Chronic Lead Poisoning ...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Other Chronic Poisonings (Occupational) ...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Other Chronic Poisonings (not Occupational) ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Totals—I. General Diseases ...	800	501	754	907	2,962
II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM & OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.						
60	Encephalitis ...	...	...	...	3	3
61	Cerebro-Spinal Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...
61	Meningitis ...	9	4	3	6	22
62	Locomotor Ataxy ...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord ...	2	...	...	2	4
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy ...	38	28	24	29	119
65	Softening of the Brain ...	1	2	...	2	5
66	Paralysis without specified cause ...	25	30	29	21	105
67	General Paralysis of the Insane ...	3	...	2	...	5
68	Other forms of mental Alienation ...	2	2	...	2	6
69	Epilepsy ...	12	5	5	9	31
	Forward ...	92	71	63	74	300

THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1917.

QUARTERS.		1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Yearly
		Quarter.	Quarter.	Quarter.	Quarter.	Totals.
No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM & OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE— (Contd.)						
	Forward	92	71	63	74	300
70	Convulsions (non-puerperal) ...	4	4	9	6	23
71	Convulsions of children under 5 years of age.	32	20	42	39	133
72	Chorea	...	...	...	...	...
73	Hysteria, Neuralgia and Neuritis ...	1	...	1	...	2
74	Other Diseases of the Nervous System ..	1	5	1	1	8
75	Diseases of the Eyes and their annexa...	...	...	...	...	...
76	Mastoid disease	...	...	...	1	1
76	Other diseases of the Ear... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Totals—II. Diseases Nervous System and Special Sense ...		130	100	116	121	467
III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
77	Pericarditis	1	4	2	4	11
78	Acute Endocarditis	4	7	2	1	14
79	Valvular Disease	2	1	3	4	10
79	Fatty degeneration of the Heart ...	...	...	...	...	...
79	Other Organic diseases of the Heart ...	35	23	40	42	140
80	Angina Pectoris	...	...	...	...	...
81	Aneurysm	3	4	2	1	10
81	Arteriosclerosis	6	4	5	2	17
81	Other diseases of Arteries	...	...	...	...	...
82	Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis ...	...	1	2	...	3
82	Embolism and Thrombosis, other than Cerebral. .	...	1	2	1	4
83	Diseases of the Veins	...	1	1	...	2
84	Lymphatism, Status Lymphaticus ...	...	...	...	...	...
84	Other diseases of the Lymphatic System.	1	...	2	...	3
85	Hæmorrhage, other diseases of the Circulatory System.	2	2	3	5	12
85	Filaria	16	18	20	16	70
Totals—III. Diseases, Circulatory System.		70	66	84	76	296
IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM						
86	Diseases of the Nose	...	...	...	...	...
87	Diseases of the Larynx	...	...	1	...	1
88	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	...	...	...	...	...
89	Acute Bronchitis	96	49	59	83	287
90	Chronic Bronchitis	62	27	29	47	165
91	Broncho Pneumonia	42	34	45	42	163
92	Lobar Pneumonia	43	19	28	30	120
92	Pneumonia (type not distinguished) ...	185	87	120	140	532
93	Pleurisy	...	4	5	2	11
	Forward	428	220	287	344	1,279

QUARTERLY RETURN OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH

QUARTERS.		1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Yearly Totals.
No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(Contd.)—						
	Forward ...	428	220	287	344	1,279
94	Pulmonary Congestion, Pulmonary Apoplexy ...	2	4	4	5	15
95	Gangrene of the Lungs ...	1	2	1	1	5
96	Asthma ...	42	22	23	21	108
97	Pulmonary Emphysema ...	...	...	...	...	...
98	Fibroid Diseases of Lung ...	...	...	...	...	...
98	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System ...	2	4	1	2	9
Totals—IV. Diseases, Respiratory System		475	252	316	373	1,416
V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
99	Diseases of the Teeth and Gums ...	1	1	...	2	4
99	Other Diseases of the Mouth and Annexa ...	9	12	4	5	30
100	Diseases of the Pharynx, Tonsillitis...	5	1	1	3	10
101	Diseases of the Oesophagus ...	...	...	...	1	1
102	Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach ...	2	...	3	...	5
103	Inflammation of Stomach ...	3	3	...	1	7
103	Other Diseases of the Stomach ...	5	2	2	2	11
104 & 105	Diarrhoea and Enteritis ...	263	146	192	225	826
106	Ankylostomiasis ...	9	17	6	21	53
107	Intestinal Parasites ...	...	3	...	3	6
108	Appendicitis ...	...	...	1	...	1
109	Hernia ...	1	1	6	5	13
109	Intestinal Obstruction ...	...	2	1	1	4
110	Other Diseases of the Intestines ...	1	1	1	...	3
111	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver ...	1	...	...	...	1
112	Hydatid Tumour of the Liver ...	...	...	...	...	...
113	Cirrhosis of the Liver ...	10	8	16	17	51
114	Biliary Calculi ...	...	...	...	1	1
115	Other Diseases of the Liver ...	9	10	15	13	47
116	Diseases of the Spleen ...	1	1	2	1	5
117	Peritonitis ...	20	9	15	15	59
118	Other Diseases of the Digestive System ...	...	1	...	...	1
Totals—V. Diseases, Digestive System		340	218	265	316	1,139
VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.						
119	Acute Nephritis ...	7	5	12	11	35
120	Bright's Disease ...	286	272	265	308	1,131
121	Chyluria ...	...	...	...	...	...
122	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and annexa.	...	1	1	...	2
123	Urinary Calculi ...	...	...	1	...	1
124	Diseases of the Bladder...	5	5	6	8	24
125	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, &c. ...	6	2	2	4	14
126	Diseases of the Prostate...	...	2	...	...	2
Forward ...		304	287	287	331	1,209

THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1917.

QUARTERS.		1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Yearly Totals.
No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.—(Contd.)						
	Forward	304	287	287	331	1,209
127	Non-Venereal Diseases of Male Genital Organs	...	...	...	3	3
128	Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal.) ...	1	1	...	1	3
129	Uterine Tumour (non-cancerous) ...	1	1	1	...	3
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus ...	1	2	...	1	4
131	Ovarian Cysts and Tumours ...	...	1	1	...	2
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs ...	...	..	4	1	5
133	Non-Puerperal Diseases of the Breast ...	...	...	...	1	1
Totals—VI. Non-Venereal Diseases, &c.		307	292	293	338	1,230
VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.						
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	3	1	1	1	6
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	...	...	1	1	2
136	Other Accidents of Child-Birth ...	12	11	6	19	48
137	Puerperal Fever	4	8	4	7	23
138	Puerperal Albuminuria & Convulsions ...	8	6	3	11	28
139	Puerperal Phlegmasia, Alba Dolens, Embolism and Sudden Death. ...	...	...	...	2	2
140	Puerperal Insanity	...	...	...	...	...
141	Puerperal Diseases of the Breast ...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals—VII. The Puerperal State ...		27	26	15	41	109
VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN & OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.						
142	Senile Gangrene	...	...	...	1	1
142	Gangrene, other types	5	10	5	9	29
143	Carbuncle, Boil	1	1	1	...	3
144	Phlegmon Acute Abscess	10	10	10	11	41
145	Diseases of the Integumentary System ...	16	9	18	20	63
Totals—VIII. Diseases, Skin, &c. ...		32	30	34	41	137
IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES & OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
146	Diseases of the Bones	1	3	...	3	7
147	Diseases of the Joints	2	2	1	...	5
148	Amputations	...	...	...	...	...
149	Other Diseases of Locomotor System ...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals—IX. Diseases, Bones, &c. ...		3	5	1	3	12
X.—MALFORMATIONS.						
150	Congenital Malformations	1	5	1	...	7
Totals—X. Malformations ...		1	5	1	...	7

QUARTERLY RETURN OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH

QUARTERS.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Yearly Totals.
No. CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.					
151 Premature Birth ...	91	52	67	123	333
151 Infantile Debility, Icterus and Sclerema	119	68	70	118	375
152 Other Diseases peculiar to early Infancy.	5	4	2	3	14
153 Lack of care...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals—XI. Diseases, early Infancy...	215	124	139	244	722
XII.—OLD AGE.					
154 Old Age ...	128	102	117	127	474
Totals—XII. Old Age ...	128	102	117	127	474
XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES					
155 Suicide by Poison ...	...	2	...	1	3
156 Suicide by Asphyxia ...	...	...	...	...	...
157 Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	4	2	...	...	6
158 Suicide by Drowning ...	1	...	...	...	1
159 Suicide by Fire-arms ...	...	...	1	...	1
160 Suicide by cutting or piercing Instruments.	...	...	...	...	...
161 Suicide by jumping from high places.	...	...	...	1	1
162 Suicide by Crushing ...	...	...	...	...	...
163 Other Suicides ...	...	...	...	...	...
164 Poisoning by Food ...	...	...	1	1	2
165 Other Acute Poisoning ...	2	...	4	2	8
166 Conflagration ...	...	...	...	...	...
167 Burns (Conflagration excepted) ...	12	1	1	8	22
168 Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Conflagration excepted.)	...	1	...	...	1
169 Accidental Drowning ...	38	28	30	17	113
170 Injury by Firearms ...	...	...	...	...	...
171 Injury by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.	1	...	1	...	2
172 Injury by Fall ...	...	...	1	...	1
173 Injury in Mines and Quarries ...	...	2	...	1	3
174 Injury by Machines ...	...	...	...	1	1
175 Injury by other Crushing (Vehicles, Railways, Landslides, &c.)	...	...	...	2	2
176 Injuries by Animals ...	...	...	...	...	...
177 Starvation ...	...	12	...	1	3
178 Excessive Cold ...	...	...	...	...	...
179 Effects of Heat ...	...	...	...	...	...
180 Lightning ...	...	...	...	...	...
181 Electricity (Lightning excepted) ...	...	...	...	...	...
Forward ...	58	38	39	35	170

THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1917.

QUARTERS.		1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Yearly Totals.
No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.—(Contd.)						
	Forward	58	38	39	35	170
182	Homicide by Firearms	...	...	...	...	...
183	Homicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.	...	...	2	...	2
184	Homicide by other means	...	1	1	1	3
185	Fractures, cause not specified	6	4	3	6	19
186	Other Violence	1	2	1	...	4
186	Execution (Hanging)	...	...	...	5	5
Totals—XIII. Affections, External Causes		65	45	46	47	203
XIV.—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.						
187	Dropsy	5	2	2	5	14
188	Syncope	10	10	7	10	37
188	Sudden death not otherwise defined...	1	1	...	...	2
189	Heart Failure	10	10	10	7	37
189	Other Ill-defined Causes...	40	52	47	59	198
189	Causes not specified	30	14	17	26	87
Totals -- XIV. Ill defined Causes		96	89	83	107	375
SUMMARY.						
I.	General Diseases	800	501	754	907	2,962
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense	130	100	116	121	467
III.	Diseases of the Circulatory System..	70	66	84	76	296
IV.	Diseases of the Respiratory System	475	252	316	373	1,416
V.	Diseases of the Digestive System...	340	218	265	316	1,139
VI.	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa.	307	292	293	338	1,230
VII.	The Puerperal State	27	26	15	41	109
VIII.	Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue.	32	30	34	41	137
IX.	Diseases of the Bones and of the organs of Locomotion.	3	5	1	3	12
X.	Malformations	1	5	1	...	7
XI.	Diseases of early Infancy	215	124	139	244	722
XII.	Old Age	128	102	117	127	474
XIII.	Affections produced by external causes	65	45	46	47	203
XIV.	Ill-defined causes	96	89	83	107	375
Totals—All Causes		2,689	1,855	2,264	2,741	9,549

THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1917.

SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICS OF POPULATION FOR THE YEAR 1917.

	Europeans Other than Portuguese.	Portuguese.	East Indians.	Chinese.	Aborigines.	Blacks	Mixed Races.	Other Races and Races not stated.	Totals.
Number of inhabitants in 1916...	3,704	9,883	137,850	2,827	6,952	119,105	33,202	336	313,859
Number of Births during the year 1917 ...	35	253	3,813	72	357	3,313	1,085	5	8,933
Number of Deaths during the year 1917 ...	50	305	4,560	66	283	3,542	729	14	9,549
Number of Immigrants during the year 1917 ...	1,543	437	2,172	244	...	3,655	2,413	...	10,464
Emigrants 1917 ...	1,53	502	1,316	267	...	3,919	2,111	...	9,708
Number of Inhabitants in 1917...	3,639	9,766	137,959	2,810	7,026	118,612	33,860	327	313,999
Increase ...	...	...	109	...	74	...	653	...	140
Decrease ...	65	117	...	17	...	493	...	9	...

REMARKS.

MODEL REPORT, 1917.

Estimated Population (1917), 313,999; Births (1917), 8,933; Deaths (1917), 9,549; Birth Rate per 1,000 (1917), 28.4; (1916), 26.5; Death Rate per 1,000 (1917), 30.4; (1916), 27.1.

The relative mortality in the different quarters was:—March Quarter, 2,689; June Quarter, 1,855; September Quarter, 2,264; December Quarter, 2,741.

BOWEL COMPLAINTS (including Dysentery, Diarrhoea and Enteritis, &c.) show the highest number of Deaths. The quarterly returns of deaths from these causes were 365, 192, 257 and 308—total 1,122.

FEVERS (MALARIAL AND OTHERS) were responsible for the next highest number of deaths—the quarterly figures being 344, 205, 389, 498—total 1,436.

PNEUMONIA AND BRONCHITIS come next with quarterly totals of 428, 216, 281 and 342 respectively—or a total for the year of 1,267.

KIDNEY DISEASES.—There were 293, 278, 278 and 319 deaths in this group each quarter, respectively, or a total for the year of 1,168.

DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY, (including Premature Birth, Infantile Debility, &c.) The mortality each quarter was 215, 124, 139 and 244, and for the whole year, 722.

PHTHISIS AND OTHER FORMS OF TUBERCULOSIS showed the following deaths in each quarter respectively, 159, 107, 123, and 160—and a total of 549 deaths for the whole year.

S

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1917.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

County.	Freeholders.	Number of Licences issued, 1917.	Persons living in Villages and Settlements, (Census 1911.)	Paupers receiving Out-door Relief, during 1917.	Number of East Indian Immigrants introduced during 1917.	Number of Returned East Indian Immigrants.	Children under 15 years employed in Agriculture (Census 1911.)
DEMERARA.		City of Georgetown 10,657		City of Georgetown 719	Adults. 117½ 659½		City of Georgetown 34
		County of Demerara. 11,963	County of Demerara. 75,939	County of Demerara 487	Souls. 124 700		County of Demerara. 5,534
ESSEQUEBO.		County of Essequibo. 4,663	County of Essequibo. 45,285	County of Essequibo 253	Infants. G. 4 34 B. 9 42 G. ... 3 B. ... 2		County of Essequibo 1,637
BERBICE.		Town of New Amsterdam 4,468		Town of New Amsterdam 145	F. 36 195 M. 75 424 From Calcutta From Madras		Town of New Amsterdam 10
		County of Berbice. 5,510	County of Berbice. 37,714	County of Berbice. 320	 1 Man who was brought from India at his own expense, is not included in above figures.		County of Berbice. 3,090
	Totals ...	37,261	158,988	1,924			10,305

Owing to the War no Return Ship sailed for India during the year.

T

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1917.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.						
<i>Lord Bishop of Guiana</i> :—Right Revd. E. A. Parry, D.D. Stipend—\$4,800 with \$960 for upkeep of house. <i>Chancellor</i> :—His Honour Mr. Justice M. J. Berkeley <i>Archdeacon of Demerara</i> :—Ven. Ernest Sloman, M.A. <i>Archdeacon of Berbice</i> :—Vacant. <i>Diocesan Registrar</i> :—H. H. Laurence, Esq., B.A. Paid by Fees.						
Parish or District.	No.	Churches.	Sittings.	Parsonage House.	Incumbents and Curates.	Stipends.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.						
S. George	1	<i>Cathedral of S. George</i> ...	1,500	P.	<i>Rector</i> : Ven. E. Sloman, M.A. ...	\$ 2,400
	2	S. Sidwell, The Lodge ..	280		Archdeacon of Demerara and	(a)
	3	S. James-the-Less, Kitty	500		Dean of Georgetown.	
					<i>Curate</i> : Senior—Vacant ...	1,200
					„ Junior—Rev. M. E. Perfitt, B.A.	840
Christ Church	4	<i>Christ Church</i> ...	1,000	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. O. H. Wilson ...	1,920
	5	S. Ambrose ...	250		<i>Curate</i> : Rev. F. C. Chidley ...	840 (b)
S. Philip	6	<i>S. Philip</i> ...	780	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. A. M. B. Jemmott, B.A.	1,680
	7	S. Saviour (Chinese) ...	180		<i>Curate</i> : Rev. W. H. Read ...	840 (b)
S. Barnabas	8	<i>S. Barnabas</i> ...	500	...	<i>Curate in Charge</i> : Rev. J. T. Roberts Rea, M.A. Canon of St. George.	1,200
S. Paul	9	<i>S. Paul</i> ...	800	P.	<i>Rector</i> : Rev. D. Duffus, M.A. ...	1,680
Beterverwagting	10	<i>S. Mary the Virgin</i> ...	600	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. J. Persaud ...	1,200
Burton	11	<i>S. Augustine</i> ...	800	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. H. Gregory ...	1,200
Enmore	12	<i>S. Mark</i> ...	200	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. L. J. Rowe ...	1,200
	13	S. Andrew ...	350			
Cane Grove	14	<i>S. Stephen</i> ...	252	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. J. H. Elstob, M.A.	1,440
	15	S. Cuthbert ...	72			
	16	S. Nicholas ...	73			
S. Swithin	17	<i>S. Swithin</i> ...	560	P.	<i>Rector</i> : Rev. F. L. Quick ...	1,680
	18	S. Thomas ...	180		Rural Dean of Demerara.	(b)
West Coast	19	<i>S. Jude</i> ...	360	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. A. M. Hale, B.A. ...	1,680
	20	S. Simon ...	300			
	21	S. Simon (Chinese) ...	100			
	22	Good Hope ...	200			
	23	S. Stephen, Parika ...	150			
	24	S. John, Anna Catharina.	150			
S. Matthew	25	<i>S. Matthew</i> ...	150	P.	<i>Rector</i> : Rev. E. F. C. Josa ...	1,680
	26	S. Anne, Agricola ...	500			
	27	S. Agnes, Grove ...	200			
	28	Diamond (Chinese) ...	80			
	29	S. James, Supply ...	80			
	30	The Ascension, Hyde Park.	150			

(a) Paid by Government.

(b) Includes \$1,440 paid by Government.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

T 2

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Parish or District.	No.	Churches.	Sittings.	Parsonage House.	Incumbents and Curates.	Stipends.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.—(CONTD.)						
S. Matthew—(Con.)	31	Camounie Creek (Chinese)	120		...	...
	32	Santa (Indian) ...	150			
	33	S. Mary, Soesdyke ...	40			
Demerara River ...	34	S. Augustine, Dora ...	120	P.	Missionary: Rev. G. V. Salmon.	\$ 1,440
	35	S. David, Dalgin ...	200			
	36	S. Hugh, Muritaro ...	300			
	37	S. Saviour, Mallali ...	80			
	38	Holy Epiphany, Kanaimapu ...	100			
	39	S. Aidan, Wismar ...	120			
COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.						
S. John	40	S. John ...	600	P.	Rector: Rev. J. H. Williams ...	1,680
	41	S. John's Chapel ...	160			(b)
	42	S. Peter, Golden Fleece.	168			
	43	S. Paul, Warusi ...	110.			
Queenstown	44	S. Bartholomew ...	320	P.	Vicar: Rev. G. E. Connell ...	1,080
	45	S. Saviour, Aberdeen ..	160			
Holy Trinity	46	Holy Trinity ...	664	P.	Rector: Rev. T. M. White ...	1,680
	47	S. Lawrence ...	200			
	48	S. Barnabas ...	80			
	49	S. Agnes ...	250			
Pomeroon & Moruca.	50	S. Matthias ...	250	P.	Missionary: Vacant ...	1,512
	51	S. Deny's Tapacooma .	65			
	52	S. Mary, Hackney ...	240			
	53	S. James, Waramuri ...	300			
	54	S. Lucian, Wakapoa ...	180			
	55	S. Boniface, Jack Low Mission.	60			
North West District.	56	S. Peter and S. Paul ...	250	P.	Missionary: Vacant ...	1,632
	57	S. Hilda ...	120			
	58	Arakaka ...	100			
	59	Bede's Mission ...	200			
S. Peter	60	S. Peter ...	400	P.	Rector: Rev. A. W. Davies, M.A.	1,200
	61	S. Barnabas ...	120			
	62	S. Stephen...	60			
	63	S. James, Hog Island ...	50			
	64	Emmanuel, Fort Island.	100			
Wakenaam	65	S. Paul, Zeelandia ...	160	P.	Vicar: Rev. G. Fletcher ...	1,200
	66	Christ Church ...	120			
	67	S. Augustine ...	60			
Essequebo River	68	S. John the Baptist ...	180	P.	Missionary Curate: Rev. W. H. Townsend.	1,512
	69	S. Edward, Rio Massaruni.	120			
	70	The Holy Name ...	80			
	71	S. Columba ...	80			
Potaro	72	S. Paul, Tumatumari ...	98	P.	Missionary: Vacant ...	1,440
	73	S. Michael and All Angels	...			
	74	11 Miles, Potaro Mouth.	...			
H.M.S.P.	75	S. George ...	50	P.	Chaplain: Vacant ...	1,200

(a)

(a) Paid by Government.

(b) Includes \$1,440 paid by Government.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.						
Parish or District.	No.	Churches.	Sittings.	Personage House.	Incumbents and Curates.	Stipends.
COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.—(CONTD.)						
S. Mary, Eupakari..	76	<i>S. Mary</i> ...	...	P.	<i>Missionary</i> : Rev. C. W. Town-	\$ 1,632
	77	<i>S. Matthias, Toka</i> ...	...		send.	
COUNTY OF BERBICE.						
All Saints	78	<i>All Saints</i> ...	800	P.	<i>Rector</i> : Rev. W. J. Moody, M.A.	1,920
	79	<i>S. Clement</i> ...	200		<i>Curate</i> : Rev. L. J. Chybnalle ...	840
	80	<i>S. Thomas</i> ...	100			
	81	<i>S. Ambrose</i> ...	140			
	82	<i>All Souls</i> ...	100			
S. Patrick	83	<i>S. Patrick</i> ...	520	P.	<i>Rector</i> : Rev. T. E. Quick ...	1,920
	84	<i>S. Columba</i> ...	75		Rural Dean of Berbice.	
	85	<i>S. John</i> ...	110			
Port Mourant	86	<i>S. Joseph</i> ...	300	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. T. Wilkes ...	1,320
	87	<i>S. Barnabas</i> ...	120			
	88	<i>S. Mark, Alness</i> ...	100			
Skeldon	89	<i>S. Margaret</i> ...	200	P.	<i>Vicar</i> : Rev. W. G. Kimber ...	1,260
	90	<i>S. Aidan, New Market</i> ...	60			
	91	<i>Union</i> ...	50			
	92	<i>S. Mary, Leeds</i> ...	200			
Corentyne River	93	<i>Orealla</i> ...	240	...		...
	94	<i>Epera</i> ...	60			
S. Michael	95	<i>S. Michael</i> ...	476	P.	<i>Rector</i> : Rev. A. E. Jones ...	1,920
	96	<i>S. Gabriel</i> ...	260		<i>Curate</i> : Rev. W. G. L. Burgan,	960
	97	<i>S. Raphael</i> ...	120		M.A.	
	98	<i>Hopetown</i> ...	240			
	99	<i>S. Jude, Lichfield</i> ...	280	P.		
	100	<i>S. Alban, Belladrum</i> ...	230			
Berbice River	101	<i>S. Peter, Sand Hills</i> ...	150	P.	<i>Curate</i> : Vacant.	1,440
	102	<i>S. Thomas, Coomacka</i> ...	85			
Suriname	103	<i>S. Bridget</i> ...	300	P.	<i>Missionary</i> : Vacant.	1,000

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

T 4

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.						
Moderator of the Presbytery: Rev. R. L. Macnie, B.D.						
Parish or District.	No.	Churches.	Sittings.	Manse.	Incumbents.	Stipend.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.						
S. Andrew	1	S. Andrew's	700	M.	Rev. R. L. Macnie	(a) \$ 2,400
	2	S. Stephen's	400	M.	Rev. D. F. Drayton	1,080
	3	S. Ninian's	100			
	4	S. Bernard's	100			
S. Thomas	5	S. Thomas'	400	M.	Vacant	1,800
S. Mary	6	S. Mary's	300		Rev. C. Stephen	(a) 2,400
	7	S. Peter's	300			
	8	Belmonte	80			
	9	Leper Asylum	150			
S. Mark	10	S. Mark's	500	M.	Rev. F. O. G. Robertson	840
	11	S. Paul's	180			(a)
	12	Sisters	100			
Christianburg	13	Christianburg	240	M.	Rev. M. A. Cossou	660
S. Luke	14	S. Luke's	600	M.	Rev. J. B. Wallace	2,400
	15	Knox Church	200			(a)
	16	Anna Catharina	200			
	17	Vergenoegen	300			
	18	Farm	140			
	19	Blake	100			
COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.						
S. James'	20	S. James'	400	M.	Rev. J. M. Binnie	1,800
	21	Melville	150			
	22	Concordia	100			
	23	Maria Johanna	100			
	24	Caledonia	70			
	25	Troolie Island	100			
Chalk Hill	26	Chalk Hill	300		Mr. G. Farrell, Catechist	240
Saxacalli	27	Saxacalli	150	M.	Mr. G. A. Smith, Catechist	300
S. David's	28	S. David's	400	M.	Rev. J. E. A. Jeffrey	540
	29	S. Mary's	400			
	30	Huis't-Dieren	150			
COUNTY OF BERBICE.						
All Saints'	31	All Saints'	430	M.	Rev. J. W. MacGill	2,400
	32	Edinburgh...	160			(a)
	33	Baracara	250			
S. Catherine's	34	S. Catherine's	400		Vacant	1,500
	35	Paradise	100			
S. Clement's	36	S. Clement's	400		Rev. S. MacGill	1,800
	37	Highbury	150			
	38	Mara	200			
	39	Hollandia	100			
S. Saviour's	40	S. Saviour's	400	M.	Rev. J. Rae	2,400
	41	No. 1, Gibraltar	200			(a)
	42	Fyrish	120			
	43	Rose Hall	100			
	44	Manchester	150			
	45	Kildonan	150			
	46	Eversham	150			
	47	Massiah	70			
	48	S. Cuthbert's	200			

• RETURNS OF THE NUMBER OF

ROMAN CATHOLIC.			
District.	Church.	Number the Church can contain.	Number generally attending.
Georgetown	Temporary Church, Brickdam	700	1,800
Do.	Church of the Sacred Heart, Main Street	1,700	1,500
East Bank	St. Mary's, Meadow Bank	380	200
Georgetown	Convent Chapel	280	180
Do.	Convent of Mercy Chapel, Charlestown.	250	150
Berbice	Church of the Ascension	1,000	600
Do.	St. Francis Xavier, Port Mourant	400	200
Do.	St. Mary's, Glasgow	300	150
Leguan	St. Ignatius	...	...
Wakenaam	Temporary Chapel	...	30
West Coast	The Annunciation (Malgré Tout)	800	500
Do.	St. Mary's (Hague)	300	150
East Coast	Victoria, The Immaculate Conception...	800	600
Do.	Beterverwagting, St. Peter's	200	160
Do.	Buxton, St. Antonio	500	300
Do.	Plaisance, St. John the Baptist	800	500
Do.	Kitty Village, Our Lady of the Rosary..	120	100
Do.	Ann's Grove	80	50
Do.	Mahaica, St. Paul's	200	150
Do.	Mahaicony	50	50
Demerara River	Dora, St. Anthony's	100	50
Essequebo	Abram Zuil, St. Louis Bertrand	400	150
Do.	Henrietta, St. Joseph's	400	200
Do.	Bartica, St. Anthony of Padua	200	100
Moruca	St. Rosa	300	200
Assacatta Creek	...	50	50
Barima	St. Peter Claver, Morawhanna	300	200
Osororo, Aruka River	Our Lady of Lourdes	100	100
Barama Mouth, Waini River	Holy Cross	...	...
Bullet Tree Grant, Waini River	Mercedes Mission	50	30
Pomeroon River	St. Mary's	400	100
Do.	St. Francis	200	100
Do.	St. John's	100	50
Takutu River	St. Ignatius' Mission	300	100

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH,					
Circuit.	Ministers.		Churches.	Number the Church can contain.	Number generally attending.
Georgetown (Trinity)	E. Donald Jones	...	Trinity, Werk-en-Rust	1,500	1,000
		...	Rome (Agricola, E.B.)	450	250
	W. Rhodes	...	Mocha, Canal No. 3	250	150
		...	Diamond, E.B.	200	100
	W. E. Giddings	...	Goed Fortuin, W.B.	400	300
		...	Nismes, W.B.	400	350
		...	Sisters, W.B.	150	100
		...	Supply, E.B.	100	50
		...	Soesdyke, E.B.	100	50
		...			
Do. (Kingston).	J. B. Hill	...	Kingston, Georgetown	1,200	800
		...	Kitty, E.C.	300	200
	R. M. Young	...	Bedford, Georgetown	800	600
		...	Plaisance, E.C.	400	250
	A Catechist	...	Arakaka, N.W.	200	100
Mahaica (East, Coast Dem- erara.)	E. R. O. Robertson	...	Mahaica, E.C.	650	500
		...	Supply, E.C.	200	120
		...	Virginia, E.C.	450	250
		...	Stanleyville, E.C.	150	100
		...	Mahaicony, E.C.	300	200
		...	Catherineville, E.C.	200	120
		...			
Friendship (East Coast, Dem- erara.)	Stanley E. Watson	...	Friendship, E.C.	850	600
		...	Golden Grove, E.C.	600	450
		...	Victoria, E.C.	500	320
		...	Ann's Grove, E.C.	400	250
		...			
Essequibo	J. F. Denny	...	Bush Lot	400	250
		...	Daniel's Town	300	150
		...	Liberty, Pomeroon	100	60
		...	Wakenaam	300	200
		...	Capoe Lake Mission	100	40
		...	Queenstown	600	450
		...	Abram Zuil	500	200
		...	Zorg	450	300
	A Catechist	...	Aurora	200	100
		...			
Berbice	F. McKenzie Turner	...	New Amsterdam	850	550
		...	Cumberland	250	200
		...	Rosignol	300	200
		...	Glasgow	200	100
		...			
East Indian Mission	Harold M. Yates	...	Bourda, Georgetown	250	100
	Four Hindustani Catechists	...	Missions at Plns. Provi- dence, Farm, and Diamond Tuschen, W.C.		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

LONDON MISSIONARY.

County and District.	Population by Census, 1911.	Religious Denominations.	Name of the Rector, Minister, Priest or Clergyman, and value of the Living.
St. George ...	54,880	London Missionary or Congregationalists. Moravians ...	Herbert Wood { Providence, A. W. Wilson. { Albert Town, J. Dingwall. { Lodge.
St. Paul ...	38,695	London Missionary or Congregationalists. Moravians ...	A. W. Wilson C. Franklin Francis H. W. Grant.
St. Mary ...	14,082	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Hafford A. Holder, B.D.
St. Matthew ...	20,656	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	A. W. Wilson. D. E. Perry. Herbert Wood
All Saints...	10,044	London Missionary or Congregationalists. Lutheran ...	Rev. Frank Nichol. Vacant.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

T 8

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

MORAVIANS, &c.

Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, or Name.	Number of Persons it can contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.
Yes.	...	Providence Chapel ...	1,400	1,200
		Albert Town Chapel ...	400	160
Yes.	...	Lodge Chapel ...	200	120
		Smith Church ...	580	350
Yes.	...	All in Georgetown. Queenstown Church, Georgetown ...	800	350
Yes.	...	Plaisance Chapel ...	300	200
Yes.	...	Beterverwagting Chapel ...	500	350
Yes.	...	Buxton ...	500	320
Yes.	Yes.	Graham's Chapel, Pln. Cuming's Lodge ...	450	180
Yes.	No.	Tabernacle Chapel, at Beterverwagting ...	400	300
Yes.	...	Ann's Grove Chapel ...	450	300
		Supply Chapel ...	250	160
		Victoria ...	450	280
Yes.	...	Grove Chapel ...	140	80
		Lowood Chapel ...	150	100
Yes.	...	Elizabeth } Chapel ...	200	100
		or }		
		Cephas }		
Yes.	...	New Amsterdam Chapel ...	1,500	600
		Providence do. ...	250	180
		Sandvoort do. ...	250	83
		Glasgow ...	120	100
		Calcuni ...	200	120
Yes	...	New Amsterdam— Lutheran Church ...	400	200
		Berbice River Missions— Maria Henrietta ...	150	100
		St. Lust and Weiranje ...	80	70
		Ituni and Kibilibiri (Indians) ...	50	75

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

LONDON MISSIONARY.

County and District.	Population by Census, 1911.	Religious Denomina- tions.	Name of the Rector, Minister, Priest or Clergyman, and Value of the Living.
St. Michael ...	7,701	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Duke G. Munroe, B.D.
St. Catherine ...	9,152	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. J. T. Field.
St. Clement ...	7,769	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Frank Nichol.
St. Patrick ...	9,152	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Frank Nichol
St. Saviour ...	13,985	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Duke G. Munroe, B.D.
St. Mark ...	12,725	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. D. E. Perry. Rev. A. Angold Brown, B.D.
St. Luke ...	30,732	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. T. B. Glasgow. Rev. A. Angold Brown, B.D.
St. Peter and St. James.	13,137	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Herbert Wood and Catechists.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

MORAVIANS, &c.

Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, or Name.	Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.
Yes.	...	Hopetown Chapel ... No. 8 do. ... Roome do. ...	480 250 250	450 300 155
Yes.	...	Ithaca Chapel ... Hanover do. ...	650 180	700 100
...	...	Light Town Chapel ...	280	80
Yes.	...	Sandvoort Chapel ... Lonsdale Chapel ...	250 450	88 300
Yes.	...	Fyrish Chapel ... Rose Hall do. ... Liverpool do. ...	600 200 250	490 160 226
Yes. Yes. Yes.	{	Bagotville Chapel ... Vauxhall do. ... Stanleytown do. ... Bethesda do. ... Potosi ... La Harmonie ... Vreydenstein ... Milmount... Stricken Hewil ...	300 500 900 300 200 250 100 250 250	200 300 671 150 120 120 80 162 200
Yes. Yes.	{	Blankenburg Chapel ... Stewartville do. ... Hyde Park do. ... Mora do. ...	900 400 350 250	550 250 180 68
Yes. Yes. Yes.	...	Wolga ... Fort Island Chapel ... Buck Hall do. ... Caria-Caria do. ...	150 180 220 180	58 52 63 72

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA (MISSION TO EAST INDIANS.)

District.	Missionary.	Churches and Places of Worship.	Accommodation for.	Number generally attending.
Demerara ...	Rev. J. B. Cropper ...	St. Cuthbert's, Georgetown ...	150	10
		Uitkomst, Demerara River ...	100	...
		Coeverden, " ...	100	40
		Parker Memorial Building, Plantation Wales, W.B. ...	300	25
		Ogle, E. C. ...	150	...
		Better Hope, E.C. (English). ...	200	{ 60
		Do. do. (Hindi) ...		
		Triumph, E. C. ...	120	15
		Clonbrook, " ...	150	20
		Helena, Mahaica ...	150	30
		DeHoop, Mahaica Creek ...	75	30
		Novar, Mahaicony ...	60	20
Berbice ...	Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A.	Bush Lot, W.C. ...	120	40
		Cotton Tree, " ...	150	40
		No. 7, W.C. ...	75	20
		Lochaber, W. Canje ...	120	30
		Bohemia, E. C. ...	150	25
		Port Mourant, Corentyne ...	120	30
		Letter Kenny, " ...	150	20
		Albion ...	200	40
		Fyrish ...	60	30
		Crabwood Creek, Corentyne River. ...	75	10
		"No. 56," Corentyne... ...	100	25
		*Skeldon ...	150	15
		*Massiah ...	75	25
		*Friends, East Bank ...	100	30
		Providence, E.B. ...	40	25
Essequibo ...	Rev. R. Gibson Fisher	Akashwani, Johanna Cecelia ...	200	52
		Kushalstan, L'Union... ...	120	35
		Muktighar, Anna Regina ...	120	40
		Taymouth Manor ...	50	25
		Riverstown ...	60	20
		*Huis't Dieren ...	150	24
		Mackay Memorial Church, Wakenaam ...	250	52
		Bank Hall, Wakenaam ...	75	43
		Zeelandia, " ...	80	35
		Maryville, Leguan ...	150	75
		Endeavour, " ...	120	50
		Hamburg, Tiger Island ...	75	40
		Success, Leguan ...	80	50
		Hog Island ...	120	40
		*Concordia ...	120	42
		Better Success ...	80	40
		Devonshire Castle ...	40	20
		Lima ...	75	25

* Church of Scotland building.

U

**EDUCATION,
NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.**

1917.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>Demerara—</i>			
Georgetown ...	The Queen's College of British Guiana.	Undenominational ... Classes are held in Greek Testament and such Books of the Bible as are required for Examinations; but attendance at these classes is voluntary, and the treatment of the subjects critical and historical, not doctrinal.	T. A. Pope, B.A., Cantab., Principal; Second Master; J. Hunte, A. Leechman, M.A. (Oxon), F.L.S., F.C.S., F.E.S.; E. O. Pilgrim, B.Sc., (London); H. G. Carington, J. La T. Potter, Assistant Masters. Instruction in Drill is given by Sergt.-Major Manly, of the British Guiana Police.
Do. ...	The Saffon Institution...	Undenominational ...	Administrator Guardians appointed under the Will of P. L. de Saffon.
Do ...	The Orphan Asylum ...	Undenominational ...	Chairman, Poor Law Commissioners. Superintendent, W. H. Cook.
<i>Essequibo—</i>			
Onderneeming ...	Government Industrial School.	Undenominational ...	Superintendent—S. H. Bayley.
REMARKS:			

EDUCATION.

U 2

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Students, Scholars and Inmates.	REMARKS.																														
107	A Government College. The course of instruction is the same as that of a Public School or First Grade Grammar School in England. Candidates can be prepared for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, which is held in the Colony, if application is made to the Government at least six months in advance. Students are also prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations annually held at this centre, on the results of which the Mitchell Scholarships and the Percival exhibition are awarded. The highest class consists of candidates preparing for a Scholarship Examination in Classics, Mathematics or Science.																														
10 Boys and Girls.	An endowed Institution for the education and support of ten orphan children until they attain the age of 16 years.																														
*	Number of Scholars on Books for year ending 31st December, 1917.. Nil.																														
	<table><tr><td>Average attendance at School</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>25 Boys.</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>13 Girls.</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>—</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>38</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>==</td></tr></table>	Average attendance at School	...	...	...	...	25 Boys.						13 Girls.						—						38						==
Average attendance at School	...	...	...	...	25 Boys.																										
					13 Girls.																										
					—																										
					38																										
					==																										
140 Boys.	An Industrial and Agricultural School for the proper instruction and training of vagrant boys and youthful offenders. Ordinance No. 8 of 1907.																														
REMARKS.																															
* The Orphan Asylum was closed on 31. 1. 17.																															

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
Georgetown	Kingston	Church of England	Very Rev. Dean of G'town...
"	Kingston	Wesleyan	Rev. J. B. Hill
"	St. Thomas'	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace
"	Main Street, Boys'	Roman Catholic	" J. Nazereth
"	Main Street, Girls'	Do.	" "
"	Christ Church	Church of England	" O. H. Wilson
"	Albert Town	Do.	" "
"	Albert Town	Congregational	Rev. A. W. Wilson
"	Queenstown Ward	Roman Catholic	Rev. F. Mayo
"	Queenstown Ward	Moravian	" J. Dingwall
"	St. George's	Church of England	Very Rev. Dean of G'town...
"	The Convent	Roman Catholic	Rev. J. Buckley
"	Bedford	Wesleyan	" J. B. Hill
"	Robb Street	Do.	" "
"	Regent Street	Roman Catholic	" J. Buckley
"	St. Barnabas'	Church of England	" Canon Rea
"	Bourda	Wesleyan	" E. D. Jones
"	Bourda	Roman Catholic	" F. Mayo
"	St. Leonard's	Church of England	Very Rev. Dean of G'town...
"	St. Andrew's	Church of Scotland	Rev. R. L. Macnie, B.D.
"	Brickdam	Roman Catholic	" J. Buckley
"	Smith Church	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Werk-en-Rust	Wesleyan	" E. D. Jones
"	St. Philip's	Church of England	" A. M. B. Jemmott
"	Freeburg	Do.	" "
"	Charlestown	Congregational	" H. Wood
"	Charlestown, Girls'	Roman Catholic	" G. Tryers
"	St. Stephen's	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie, B.D.
"	Saffon Street	Church of England	" A. M. B. Jemmott
"	Lodge	Do.	Very Rev. Dean of G'town...
"	Lodge	Congregational	Hon. A. B. Brown
"	Albouy's Town	Roman Catholic	Rev. J. Tryers
"	Albouy's Town	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie, B.D.
"	Wortmanville	Do.	" "
"	Wortmanville	Roman Catholic	" J. Tryers

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Scholars.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
166	82	W. O. Mitchell	... Third ...	£ s. d. 76 13 6	
142	103	W. A. Osborn	... First ...	101 3 6	
511	346	D. E. Sharples	... First ...	540 6 6	
130	82	Sr. M. of Mercy	... Second...	102 8 0	
200	120	Sr. M. Angela	... Third ...	257 1 0	
599	326	W. I. Sutton	... First ...	349 12 6	
271	179	A. E. Collins	... First ...	64 1 0	
319	209	A. G. Devonish	... First ...	62 13 0	
202	111	D. A. Bollers	... Third ...	118 6 6	
259	151	J. G. Cannings	... Second...	182 6 6	
294	171	L. E. Moe	... Second...	147 14 0	
200	148	Sr. M. J. Bonaventure..	First ...	142 13 6	
206	140	C. A. Joseph	... Second...	125 17 6	
126	83	A. E. Barker	... Third ...	108 3 6	
231	156	G. H. A. Bunyan	... Second...	219 6 6	
199	115	G. W. Lawrence	... Second...	151 8 6	
253	171	H. D. Durant	... First ...	215 12 0	
466	283	A. B. Hazlewood	... First ...	341 16 0	
296	148	W. Arno	... First ...	145 5 0	
134	79	W. S. Owen	... First ...	90 15 5	
428	267	A. E. Small	... First ...	202 17 0	
143	75	S. B. S. Medas	... Third ...	91 5 6	
215	126	H. D. Jones	... First ...	111 9 0	
429	241	S. A. Campbell	... First ...	227 1 0	
247	152	J. Nicholson	... First ...	171 4 4	
178	102	A. A. Medas	... Second...	92 0 6	
404	260	Sister M. Joseph	... First ...	539 1 6	
272	177	G. R. Smith	... Second...	183 0 6	
266	98	C. A. Irving	... Third ...	80 1 6	
173	72	S. C. Wyles	... Third ...	116 13 0	
90	60	H. D. Dolphin	... Second...	64 6 0	
202	106	A. J. Sayers	... Third ...	89 1 6	
380	226	L. R. Chase	... First ...	298 19 0	
95	60	E. A. F. Weekes	... Third ...	115 7 8	
190	103	W. H. Worell	... Second...	113 19 6	

* The numbers given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Demerara—</i>			
St. Paul's	Kitty	Church of England	Very Rev. Dean of G'town...
"	Kitty	Wesleyan	Rev. J. B. Hill
"	Graham's Hall	Moravian	" C. F. Francis
"	Ogle	Canadian Presbyterian.	" J. B. Cropper
"	Plaisance	Church of England	" D. Duffus
"	Plaisance	Roman Catholic	" J. Cuff
"	Plaisance	Wesleyan	" J. B. Hill
"	Plaisance	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Better Hope	Estate School	" J. B. Cropper
"	Beterverwagting	Church of England	" J. Persaud
"	Beterverwagting	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Beterverwagting	Roman Catholic	" J. Cuff
"	Beterverwagting	Moravian	" H. W. Grant
"	Lusignan	Estate School	" H. Gregory
"	Buxton	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Friendship	Wesleyan	" S. E. Watson
"	Friendship	Church of England	" H. Gregory
"	Do. Branch	Do.	" "
"	Friendship	Roman Catholic	" W. Warren
"	Nonpareil	Estate School	" H. Gregory
"	Bachelor's Adventure..	Roman Catholic	" W. Warren
"	Enmore Buildings	Estate School	" L. J. Rowe
"	Enmore Front	Church of England	" "
"	Golden Grove	Wesleyan	" S. E. Watson
"	Cove and John	Church of England	" L. J. Rowe
"	Victoria.	Wesleyan	" S. E. Watson
"	Victoria	Congregational	Rev. H. A. Holder
"	Victoria	Roman Catholic	Rev. J. J. Purcell
"	Hope	Estate School	" L. J. Rowe
St. Mary's	Ann's Grove	Wesleyan	" S. E. Watson
"	Ann's Grove	Roman Catholic	" J. J. Purcell
"	Helena	Canadian Mission	" J. B. Cropper
"	Mahaica	Roman Catholic	" J. J. Purcell
"	Mahaica	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
"	Mahaica	Church of Scotland	" C. Stephen, M.A.
"	Supply	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
"	Cane Grove	Estate School	" J. H. Elstob

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.

Number of Scholars.*		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
				£ s. d.	
204	114	F. E. Pollard	... Second ..	122 16 6	
175	96	J. E. Burnham	... Third ...	121 14 0	
81	39	R. A. Potter	... Third ...	57 17 6	
97	40	N. A. Sparman	... Third ...	38 3 0	
219	125	T. A. French	... First ...	184 16 0	
143	90	Sr. M. Imelda	... Third ...	93 8 0	
117	52	P. A. Yearwood	... Third ...	79 17 0	
194	92	J. E. N. Adams	... Second...	80 2 6	
119	46	R. Baird	... Second...	63 18 0	
248	117	H. F. Boston	... First ...	178 2 6	
205	130	E. A. Glasgow	... Third ...	125 15 0	
171	95	J. H. Cox	... Second...	100 6 6	
95	52	D. J. Richmond	... Second...	79 13 6	
133	41	C. F. Adams	... Third ...	88 1 6	
114	57	E. Joseph	... Third ...	92 11 0	
156	84	C. T. Holder	... Second...	108 7 0	
232	98	C. C. Solomon	... First ...	343 12 6	
256	139	M. L. Joseph	... Third ...		
307	202	J. S. Thierens	... Second...	254 10 0	
157	80	J. A. Sam	... Third ...	85 11 6	
115	48	Tappin J. Elliott	... Second...	62 15 0	
233	131	J. Parkinson	... First ...	125 15 0	
103	60	E. M. Storey	... Second...	55 4 4½	
249	126	J. A. Trotman	... Third ...	142 17 0	
442	240	H. A. Thompson	... First ...	312 6 0	
143	56	J. D. Ainsworth	... Third ...	82 16 6	
79	24	T. A. Barry	... Third ...	44 6 8	
164	93	Sr. M. Berchmans	... Third ...	135 18 0	
60	52	Albertha A. Barrow	... Second...	67 7 11	
258	131	C. A. Simon	... Third ...	170 8 6	
170	97	C. H. Johnson	... Third ...	124 8 6	
91	43	J. P. Lachmausing	... Third ...	56 8 0	
111	49	Albertina Rodney	... Second...	7 7 6	
48	42	D. D. Haynes	... Second...	48 16 0	
114	81	J. W. Scott	... Third ...	86 6 0	
203	113	A. C. B. Philadelphia...	... Third ...	147 19 0	
241	123	J. Arno	... Third ...	138 2 0	

* The number given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Demerara—</i>			
St. Mary's	De Hoop	Canadian Mission	Rev. J. B. Cropper
"	Stanleyville	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
"	Belmont	Church of Scotland	" C. Stephen, M.A.
"	Mahaicony	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
"	Mahaicony	Church of Scotland	" C. Stephen, M.A.
"	Catherineville	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
St. Matthew's	Ruinveld	Estate School	" A. M. B. Jemmott
"	Meadow Bank	Roman Catholic	" J. G. Victorine
"	Houston	Estate School	" E. F. C. Josa
"	Agricola	Church of England	Do.
"	Agricola	Wesleyan	" W. Rhodes
"	Providence	Church of England	" E. F. C. Josa
"	Mocha	Wesleyan	" W. Rhodes
"	Diamond	Estate School	" E. F. C. Josa
"	Supply	Church of England	Do.
"	Hyde Park	Do.	Do.
"	Uitkomst	Canadian Mission	" J. B. Cropper
Demerara River	Dalgin	Church of England	" G. Salmon
"	Muritaro	Do.	Do.
St. Swithin's	Vreed-en-Hoop	Do.	" F. L. Quick
"	Malgré Tout	Roman Catholic	" J. G. Franco
"	Goed Fortuin	Church of England	" F. L. Quick
"	Goed Fortuin	Wesleyan	" W. E. Giddings
St. Mark's	Bagotville	Congregational	" D. E. Perry
"	L'Heureuse Adventure.	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie
"	Vauxhall	Congregational	" D. E. Perry
"	Noitgedacht	Canadian Mission	" J. B. Cropper
"	Mindenburg	Church of England	" F. L. Quick
"	Nismes	Wesleyan	" W. E. Giddings
"	La Retraite	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie
"	Canal 2	Congregational	" A. A. Brown
"	Potosi	Do.	" Do.
"	La Harmonie	Do.	" D. E. Perry
Demerara River	Low Wood	Do.	" Do.
"	Christianburg	Church of Scotland	" M. A. Cossou
"	Mallali	Church of England	" G. Salmon
St. Luke's	Blankenburg	Congregational	" T. B. Glasgow
"	Blankenburg	Church of England	" A. M. Hale
"	Anna Catharina	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.

EDUCATION.

U 8-

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Scholars.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
				£ s. d.	
54	22	A. E. Shepherd	... Third ...	29 2 6	
94	47	L. Talbot	... Third ...	46 8 0	
72	35	F. A. Daniell	... Third ...	47 5 6	
156	69	N. A. Cruickshank	... Third ...	109 5 0	
221	121	Madeline E. James	... Second ..	163 19 6	
86	45	Iris R. Robertson	... Second...	79 15 0	
128	88	E. Millington	... Third ...	172 13 6	
69	40	J. E. Bowen	... Third ...	53 4 6	
69	44	Emma Gordon	... Second ..	37 10 0	
183	84	E. L. Joseph	... First ...	84 7 6	
183	108	S. A. Robertson	... First ...	182 13 0	
246	134	H. K. Jordan	... Third ...	120 6 6	
73	50	J. Thomas	... Second ..	47 6 0	
321	199	W. L. Isaacs	... Third ...	229 11 6	
53	23	H. Pilgrim	... Third ...	10 14 6	
44	14	A. Fensen	... Third ...	33 4 0	
26	12	Massiah	... Third ...	21 18 0	
70	37	P. E. Blackman	... Third ...	39 15 6	
58	26	S. A. Blackman	... Third ...	57 4 0	
161	83	R. McD. Jones	... First ...	120 10 0	
160	87	H. D. Birmingham	... Third ...	129 5 6	
112	57	H. J. Blackett	... Third ...	102 11 0	
93	45	C. A. Durant	... First ...	52 9 6	
105	55	A. L. Jordan	... First ...	53 9 2½	
86	44	M. Austin	... Third ...	78 8 10	
103	63	C. A. Thomas	... Third ...	99 2 6	
78	40	A. Shibram	... Third ...	20 18 6	
120	59	G. C. Bascom	... Second...	99 3 6	
142	90	J. Douglas	... Third ...	98 6 0	
217	113	J. A. Smith	... Second...	138 6 0	
140	65	T. T. Thompson	... Third ...	101 7 0½	
66	27	F. A. Cummings	... Third ...	36 15 6	
31	24	M. Wise	... Provisional	23 16 6	
41	18	Ida B. Williams	... Third ...	38 1 10	
114	54	E. F. Sayers	... First ...	84 13 0	
43	18	J. I. Cummings	... Third ...	27 11 0	
258	158	J. W. Jackson	... Second ..	152 7 6	
268	137	A. S. Dolphin	... First ...	236 7 6	
167	90	D. P. C. Lambert	... Third ...	73 1 6	

* The numbers given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Demerara—</i>			
St. Luke's	Anna Catharina	Congregational	Rev. J. E. R. Franklin
"	Stewartville	Do.	" T. B. Glasgow
"	Uitvlugt	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.
"	De Willem	Church of England	" A. M. Hale
"	De Willem	Estate	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.
"	Philadelphia	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.
"	Good Hope	Church of England	" A. M. Hale
"	Parika	Do.	Do.
"	Hyde Park	Congregational	" T. B. Glasgow
"	Blake	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.
<i>County of Essequibo—</i>			
St. Peter's	Enterprise	Church of England	" A. W. Davies
"	Louisiana	Do.	Do.
"	Richmond Hill	Do.	Do.
"	Endeavour	Canadian Mission	" R. G. Fisher
St. James'	Fredericksburg	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie
"	Zoelandia	Church of England	" G. Fletcher
"	Mackay Memorial	Scotch Canadian	" R. G. Fisher
"	Sans Souci	Wesleyan	" A. W. Wilson
St. John's	Good Hope	Church of Scotland	" J. E. A. Jeffrey
"	Aurora	Do.	Do.
"	Huis-t'Dieren	Do.	Do.
"	Riverstown	Church of England	" J. H. Williams
"	St. John's	Do.	Do.
"	Johanna Cecelia	Wesleyan	" J. F. Denny
"	Abram Zuil	Do.	Do.
"	Abram Zuil	Roman Catholic	" J. McCormick
"	Queenstown	Wesleyan	" J. F. Denny
"	Idem	Church of England	" G. E. Connell
"	Taymouth Manor	Estate School	Do.
"	Bush Lot	Wesleyan	" J. F. Denny
"	Holy Trinity	Church of England	" T. M. White
"	Henrietta	Roman Catholic	" J. McCormick
"	La Belle Alliance	Church of England	" T. M. White
"	Danielstown	Do.	Do.
"	Hampton Court	Do.	Do.
"	Dartmouth	Do.	Do.
Essequibo River	Agatash	Do.	" W. H. Townsend
"	Baracara	Congregational	" T. B. Glasgow
"	Caria Caria	Do.	" A. W. Wilson
"	Bartica	Church of England	" W. H. Townsend
"	Fort Island	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Great Troolie Island...	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie
"	Hamburg, Tiger Island	Canadian Mission	" R. G. Fisher
Massaruni River	St. Edward's	Church of England	" W. H. Townsend

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Scholars.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
105	50	Hazel	... Third ...	£ s. d. 59 1 6	
238	125	S. A. Williams	... Third ...	149 17 6	
100	52	H. E. McGowan	... Second...	88 19 6	
249	178	E. L. Dolphin	... First ...	186 15 6	
66	48	E. B. Andries	... Third ...	82 17 6	
192	87	T. A. Archer	... Second...	151 10 0	
104	52	H. A. Boxill	... Second...	90 3 0	
54	25	R. Austin	... Second...	36 16 0	
71	40	J. A. Hart	... Third ...	45 13 6	
67	30	M. Rodney	... Third ...	23 4 0	
105	52	J. Edwards	... Third ...	74 15 0	
45	30	Edith M. Moore	... Second...	38 18 6	
49	30	H. A. M. Bennett	... Third ...	28 16 0	
59	37	S. James	... Second...	39 1 4	
150	83	J. E. Owen	... Third ...	50 0 0	
43	30	D. Cave	... Third ...	36 3 0	
117	54	G. W. Corlette	... Third ...	39 14 0	
136	72	S. N. Harper	... Third ...	59 1 6	
83	60	P. E. A. Murray	... Third ...	59 8 6	
127	84	J. W. Small	... Third ...	69 15 0	
89	60	A. A. Bennett	... Second...	25 11 6	
96	52	J. J. Lashley	... Third ...	70 0 0	
184	83	G. A. Dennison	... Second...	129 13 6	
162	68	H. C. Anderson	... Provisional	83 12 0	
60	47	E. F. Chance	... Third ...	29 7 0	
59	34	M. Bourne	... Second..	42 10 0	
116	69	N. Lashley	... Third ...	91 19 0	
193	102	Maria L. Benjamin	... Third ...	109 1 0	
112	53	P. W. A. Jonas	... Second...	60 1 6	
108	60	E. McGarrell	... Provisional	60 7 0	
167	87	Elkanah Payne	... Third ...	55 9 0	
147	86	Sr. M. Stanislaus	... Second...	59 13 0	
115	45	C. Rodney	... Second...	86 16 0	
266	176	F. A. R. Sutherland	... Second...	197 1 6	
162	100	P. B. Cholmondeley	... Third ...	113 2 6	
117	72	W. A. Harte	... Third ...	77 17 6	
54	25	A. P. Devonish	... Third ...	44 7 0	
24	17	D. I. G. Palmer	... Third ...	30 8 0	
39	28	B. N. Russell	... Third ...	48 13 0	
175	110	A. E. Eastman	... Second...	108 10 6	
35	17	H. Neptune	... Third ...	31 7 6	
32	15	G. E. Andries	... Third ...	37 1 0	
43	25	Isabel Ralph	... Third ...	16 14 0	
29	17	W. R. P. Steele	... Third ...	28 13 0	

* The numbers given in these columns are for 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Essequibo—</i>			
Pomeroon River ...	Hackney ...	Church of England ...	Rev. T. M. White ...
Moruca River ...	Waramuri ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
Pomeroon River ...	Cabacaburi ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	Wakapoa ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	Marlborough ...	Roman Catholic ...	" J. B. Beizer ...
" ...	Tapacooma ...	Church of England ...	" T. M. White ...
" ...	Jack Low ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	S. Francis ...	Roman Catholic ...	" J. B. Beizer ...
" ...	S. John's ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	Liberty ...	Wesleyan ...	" J. F. Denny ...
Moruca River ...	Santa Rosa ...	Roman Catholic ...	" J. B. Beizer ...
North West District ...	Morawhanna ...	Church of England ...	" F. Harding ...
" ...	Morawhanna, including Ossoruru	Roman Catholic ...	" S. Gillow ...
<i>New Amsterdam</i> ...	New Amsterdam ...	Church of England ...	" W. J. Moody ...
" ...	New Amsterdam ...	Church of Scotland ...	" J. W. MacGill ...
" ...	New Amsterdam (Boys') ...	Roman Catholic ...	" J. E. Darby ...
" ...	New Amsterdam (Girls') ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	New Amsterdam ...	Wesleyan ...	" F. McK. Turner ...
" ...	New Amsterdam ...	Congregational ...	" F. Nichol ...
" ...	Stanley Town ...	Church of England ...	" W. J. Moody ...
<i>County of Berbice—</i>			
Canje Creek ...	Baracara ...	Church of Scotland ...	" J. W. MacGill ...
" ...	Sheet Anchor ...	Church of England ...	" T. E. Quick ...
" ...	Sandvoort ...	Do. ...	" W. J. Moody ...
All Saints' ...	Providence ...	Congregational ...	" F. Nichol ...
" ...	Edinburgh ...	Church of Scotland ...	" J. W. MacGill ...
St. Clement's ...	Lonsdale ...	Congregational ...	" F. Nichol ...
" ...	Friends ...	Church of Scotland ...	" S. MacGill ...
" ...	De Kinderen ...	Church of England ...	" W. J. Moody ...
" ...	Mara ...	Church of Scotland ...	" S. MacGill ...
" ...	Hollandia ...	Do. ...	" Do. ...
Berbice River ...	Sand Hills ...	Church of England ...	" T. Wilkes ...
" ...	Fearn ...	Independent Congrega- tional.	" R. T. Frank ...
" ...	Calcuni ...	Congregational ...	" F. Nichol ...
" ...	Coomacka ...	Church of England ...	" T. Wilkes ...
" ...	Maria Henrietta ...	Lutheran ...	" R. J. White ...
St. Catherine's ...	Ithaca ...	Congregational ...	" J. T. Field ...
" ...	Ithaca ...	Church of Scotland ...	" J. W. MacGill ...

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Schools.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
				£ s. d.	
48	21	J. Craigwell ...	Second...	49 18 0	
101	52	D. Glasgow ...	Second...	73 8 0	
56	33	Phyllis Gordon ...	Third ...	74 5 0	
68	51	Atheline M. Storey ...	Provisional	38 1 6	
57	39	E. F. Bovell ...	Third ...	116 7 6	
30	15	W. Gamell ...	Provisional	36 18 6	
54	31	M. T. Moore ...	Second..	23 18 6	
73	34	C. I. Hunter ...	Third ..	75 2 6	
24	11	J. A. Charles ...	Provisional	26 16 0	
38	19	J. A. Hall ...	Third ...	46 8 6	
105	50	Sister St. Catherine ...	Third ...	97 9 0	
89	37	J. M. R. McRae ...	Provisional	49 15 0	
157	79	Catherine McRae ...	Third ...	88 4 6	
356	242	H. J. James ...	First ...	235 15 0	
247	154	P. A. Cummings ...	Second...	179 1 6	
121	82	T. W. Dathorne ...	Third ...	95 12 6	
175	98	Ellen B. Pereira ...	Second...	129 11 0	
115	64	D. M. Stewart ...	Third ...	108 0 0	
159	82	J. Z. Peters ...	First ...	82 2 6	
123	82	I. E. Griffith ...	First ...	47 4 0	
90	49	G. M. Pieters ...	Third ...	53 11 0	
112	75	P. Patterson ...	Third ..	86 19 0	
85	54	J. T. London ...	Third ...	68 15 6	
92	46	Sidney E. King ...	Third ...	44 1 0	
125	66	W. P. Grant ...	Third ...	98 18 6	
87	51	D. L. Jordan ...	Third ...	29 6 0	
107	58	J. E. La Rose ...	Second...	69 9 0	
76	42	G. F. Armstrong ...	Third ...	38 0 0	
106	57	J. E. Henry ...	Third ...	75 7 0	
24	13	N. J. Giddings ...	Third ...	36 3 0	
47	29	J. H. Tucker ...	Third ...	68 15 6	
35	23	Rosa Frank ...	Third ...	34 17 8	
32	15	A. N. Thomas ...	Third ...	27 4 6	
23	17	B. H. Chalmers ...	Third ...	32 17 0	
69	45	A. H. Johnson ...	Third ...	31 1 0	
81	45	C. C. McPherson ...	Third ...	70 1 0	
92	38	H. Cameron ...	Third ...	68 16 0	

* The numbers given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Berbice—</i>			
St. Michael's	Rosignol	Wesleyan	Rev. F. McK. Turner
"	No. 8	Congregational	" F. Nichol
"	No. 9	Church of England	" A. E. Jones
"	Bath	Estate	Do.
"	Hopetown	Church of England	Do.
"	Hopetown	Congregational	" F. Nichol
"	No. 28	Church of England	" A. E. Jones
"	Lichfield	Do.	Do.
"	Belladrum	Do.	Do.
St. Patrick's	Cumberland	Wesleyan	" F. McK. Turner
"	Canefield	Church of England	" T. E. Quick
"	Rose Hall	Do.	Do.
"	Goldstone Hall	Do.	Do.
"	New Forest	Do.	Do.
"	Gibraltar	Do.	" T. Wilkes
"	Bohemia	Canadian Mission	" J. A. Scrimgeour
St. Saviour's	No. 1	Church of Scotland	" James Rae, M.A.
"	Fyrish	Congregational	" F. Nichol
"	Albion	Estate School	" T. Wilkes
"	Rose Hall	Church of Scotland	" James Rae, M.A.
"	Port Mourant	Church of England	" T. Wilkes
"	Port Mourant	Roman Catholic	" J. E. Darby
"	Auchlyne	Church of Scotland	" James Rae, M.A.
"	Liverpool	Congregational	" F. Nichol
"	Manchester	Church of Scotland	" James Rae, M.A.
"	Alness	Church of England	" T. Wilkes
"	Kildonan	Church of Scotland	" James Rae, M.A.
"	Wellington Park	Do.	Do.
"	Eversham	Do.	Do.
"	Leeds	Church of England	" W. Kimber
"	New Market	Do.	Do.
"	Massiah	Church of Scotland	" James Rae, M.A.
"	Skeldon	Church of England	" W. Kimber
Corentyne River	Orealla	Do.	Do.
"	Epera	Do.	Do.
"	Light Town	Church of Scotland	" S. MacGill

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Scholars.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
148	76	J. N. Harper	... Second...	£ s. d. 40 17 6	
91	47	N. W. Maison	... Third ...	45 7 0	
84	40	J. M. Jemmott	... Third ...	59 8 6	
79	44	L. B. Obermuller	... Third ...	51 0 0	
186	137	C. A. Clarke	... Second...	144 17 6	
163	89	D. A. Oldfield	... First ...	104 8 6	
217	114	J. N. Liverpool	... Third ...	192 7 0	
291	154	C. R. Williams	... Third ...	171 13 0	
298	182	J. I. Fox	... First ...	206 18 6	
76	42	E. C. M. Gibbs	... Third ...	70 17 6	
61	30	F. A. Tross	... Third ...	50 2 3	
162	74	D. E. Griffith	... Second...	117 12 0	
63	30	G. A. Richards	... Third ...	40 5 8	
56	33	K. H. Chalmers	... Third ...	73 1 6	
75	38	R. A. Hamilton	... Third ...	41 6 6	
104	39	P. A. Homer	... Third ...	25 5 6	
112	73	Ellen A. Saunders	... Third ...	73 5 6	
101	46	P. Saunders	... First ...	40 2 0	
248	88	C. F. La Rose	... Second...	120 6 6	
149	78	F. B. Miller	... Second...	108 17 0	
281	138	W. Sullivan	... Third ...	160 17 0	
220	132	J. A. Maycock	... Second...	169 5 6	
152	73	J. S. Ralph	... Second...	110 15 6	
146	87	S. N. Gæsar	... Third ...	66 7 6	
181	82	R. S. LaRose	... First ...	155 8 6	
109	50	E. A. Andries	... Third ...	72 16 0	
82	46	Isaac Burke	... Third ...	178 3 6	
66	40	J. McG. Park	... Third ...	40 8 0	
146	78	P. J. Galloway	... Third ...	78 2 0	
186	117	D. G. Henry	... Third ...	165 7 6	
73	35	A. D. Noble	... Third ...	101 12 6	
86	41	A. M. Nathoo	... First ...	72 6 6	
209	133	F. A. La Rose	... Third ...	180 8 6	
88	73	A. A. Tappin	... Provisional	60 12 6	
22	21	Mrs. A. Kewley	... Provisional	35 6 6	
33	15	A. A. Chesney	... Third ...	22 2 0	

* The numbers given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection

**RETURN of the Principal Publications during the year including NEWSPAPERS
and REVIEWS.**

"The Official Gazette"	Published by Authority, once a week.
"The Daily Chronicle"	A Daily Paper
" (Mail Edition)	Published Fortnightly
"The Daily Argosy"	A Daily Paper.
" (Mail Edition)	Published Fortnightly.
"The Free Lance"	Published twice a Week.
"The Mercantile Intelligencer"	Published Fortnightly.
"The Journal of the Board of Agriculture"	Published Quarterly.

V

EXCHANGES, CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1917.

V 1 EXCHANGES, CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

With New York.—Governed largely by quotation in New York for 60 d/s Bills on London and varies from $\frac{3}{4}\%$ discount to $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ premium: Difference between buying and selling rates about $\frac{1}{4}\%$ to 1% .

$1\frac{1}{2}\%$ premium is an abnormally high rate, due to war conditions having affected New York-London exchange.

With London.—Arranged by the Banks in concert—Sight selling rate is governed by Bank rate of interest in London. The following may be considered the nominal rates charged:—

			Selling	Buying.
90 days	...	...	\$ 4.75	\$ 4.71 to 4.70
60 „	...	...	4.77	4.73 to 4.72
30 „	...	...	4.79	4.75 to 4.74
demand	...	...	4.81	4.77 to 4.76

With Calcutta.—Based on the rate quoted in Calcutta for T/T's. on London.

EXCHANGES, CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. V 2

COIN.					Nominal Value.		Legal Value.		
GOLD COINS.									
1. <i>British*</i>					\$	Cts.	£	s.	d.
Sovereigns	...	..	...	...	4	80	1	0	0
Half do.	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	10	0
<i>United States†</i>									
Double Eagle	...	...	...	...	20	00	4	2	0
Eagle	...	...	...	...	10	00	2	1	0
Half Eagle	...	...	...	...	5	00	1	0	6
Quarter Eagle	..	...	...	...	2	50	...	10	3
Dollar	...	...	...	...	1	00	...	4	1
SILVER COINS.									
1. <i>British Silver.</i>									
Crown	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	5.	0
Four Shillings	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	4	0
Half Crown	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	2	6
Florin	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	2	0
Shilling	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	1	0
Sixpennies, Fourpennies and Threepennies are also current at their nominal values.									
Fourpennies—"British Guiana and West Indies"	...	...	...	...	...	08	...	...	4
BRONZE COINS.									
Pennies and Half-pennies are current at their nominal values.									
* British and Foreign Gold is held by the Banks, but there is very little in circulation. † Fixed by Proclamations of 12th October, 1853, and 24th May, 1854.									

V 3 EXCHANGES, CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

No accurate return of the amount of Coin in circulation can be obtained.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Colonial Bank (in British Guiana) ...	... \$619,245	£129,009 7 6
Royal Bank of Canada (British Guiana) ...	... \$474,700	£ 98,895 16 8
Government Currency Notes, \$1 and \$2 ...	... \$324,783	£ 67,663 2 6
A Five Dollar Note amounts to £1 0 10		
A Dollar Note = 4s 2d.		

ACCOUNTS

Are kept in Dollars and Cents at the rate of Four Shillings and Two Pence to the Dollar in which there are One Hundred Cents.

WEIGHTS.

The Imperial Standard.

The average Weights of Sugar contained in the various Packages shipped from the Colony, are as follows:—

Barrels	...	...	...	...	2 cwt. 0 qrs. 6 lbs.
Bags	...	...	...	...	2 „ 0 „ 25 „

MEASURES.

The Imperial Standard.

W

I M P O R T S .

1917.

W 1 TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE

1915, 1916

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.								
	1915.			1916.			1917.		
	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 214,502	\$ 4,237,733	\$ 4,452,235	\$ 369,962	\$ 4,569,571	\$ 4,939,533	\$ 423,749	\$ 4,560,978	\$ 4,984,727
British Colonies :									
Canada ...	17,173	1,320,057	1,346,230	52,118	1,534,693	1,586,811	124,520	2,113,199	2,237,719
Newfoundland ...	...	760	760	...	...	...	...	75	75
Bermuda ...	240	1,590	1,830	...	2,560	2,560	...	23,784	23,784
British West Indies ...	2,314	218,646	220,960	8,795	407,371	416,166	18,369	512,725	531,094
British East Indies ...	21,762	379,644	401,406	10,771	453,518	464,289	15,283	278,029	293,312
British West Africa ...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Africa ...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
British South Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Honduras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	...	5	5	240	427	667
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
Total British Colonies ...	41,489	1,929,705	1,971,194	71,684	2,398,150	2,469,834	158,412	2,933,254	3,091,666
Foreign Countries :									
United States ...	135,621	2,201,470	2,337,091	32,178	3,120,171	3,152,349	80,494	5,910,238	5,990,732
United States West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,482	3,482
France ...	...	72,162	72,162	...	80,620	80,620	7,626	38,446	46,072
French Guiana ...	...	65,717	65,717	...	13,215	13,215	61,101	9,560	70,661
French West Indies ...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	1,217	1,217
Germany ...	...	205	205	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	95,304	95,304	...	91,303	91,303	24,134	74,192	98,326
Dutch Guiana ...	257,237	50,955	308,192	890,646	32,202	912,848	996,194	43,246	1,039,440
Dutch West Indies ...	...	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	2,322	37,733	40,055	...	21,507	21,507	...	19,046	19,046
Danish West Indies ...	...	1,572	1,572	...	634	634	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	1,150	1,150	...	1,829	1,829	...	320	320
Sweden ...	...	261	261	...	945	945	...	3,495	3,495
Belgium ...	...	317	317	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	11,897	11,897	...	7,242	7,242	784	13,982	14,766
Portugal ...	...	32,200	32,200	...	21,851	21,851	...	26,917	26,917
Portuguese Possessions ...	10	30,654	30,664	928	41,048	41,976	945	28,617	29,562
Greece ...	...	743	743	...	279	279	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	1,305	1,305	...	7	7	...	...	...
Turkey ...	...	59	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria ...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	13	13	...	17	17	...	...	...
China ...	...	1,305	1,305	...	912	912	...	633	633
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	2,159	2,159
Morocco ...	...	1,577	1,577	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panama ...	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	22,090	22,090	...	107,480	107,480	...	92,858	92,858
Other Countries ...	...	60	60	...	948	948	...	184,800	184,800
Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Foreign Countries ...	395,190	2,628,809	3,023,999	913,752	3,542,210	4,455,962	1,171,278	6,453,208	7,624,486
United Kingdom ...	214,502	4,237,733	4,452,235	369,962	4,569,571	4,939,533	423,749	4,560,978	4,984,727
British Colonies ...	41,489	1,929,705	1,971,194	71,684	2,398,150	2,469,834	158,412	2,933,254	3,091,666
Foreign Countries ...	395,190	2,628,809	3,023,999	913,752	3,542,210	4,455,962	1,171,278	6,453,208	7,624,486
Transit Trade ...	651,181	...	...	1,355,398	...	...	1,753,439	...	...
Total Trade ...	651,181	8,796,247	9,447,428	1,355,398	10,509,931	11,865,329	1,753,439	13,947,440	15,700,879

COLONY FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS W 2
AND 1917.

[illegible]

W 3 TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE

1915, 1916

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.								
	1915.			1916.			1917.		
	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other Goods.	Total.
UNITED KINGDOM ...	£ 44,688	£ 882,861	£ 927,549	£ 77,076	£ 951,994	£ 1,029,070	£ 88,281	£ 950,204	£ 1,038,485
British Colonies:									
Canada ...	3,577	276,887	280,464	10,858	319,728	330,586	25,948	440,250	466,198
Newfoundland ...	...	158	158	...	...	...	...	15	15
Bermuda ...	50	332	382	...	533	533	...	5,997	5,997
British West Indies ...	482	45,551	46,033	1,832	84,869	86,701	3,827	106,818	110,645
British East Indies ...	4,534	79,092	83,626	2,244	94,483	96,727	3,184	57,922	61,106
British West Africa ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Africa ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
British South Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Honduras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Hong-Kong ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	50	89	139
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total British Colonies ...	8,643	402,022	410,665	14,934	499,615	514,549	33,003	611,095	644,098
Foreign Countries:									
United States ...	28,255	458,639	486,894	6,704	650,036	656,751	16,770	1,231,299	1,248,069
United States West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	725	725
France ...	...	15,033	15,033	...	16,796	16,796	1,589	8,009	9,598
French Guiana ...	...	13,690	13,690	...	2,753	2,753	12,729	1,992	14,721
French West Indies ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	253	253
Germany ...	...	42	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	19,855	19,855	...	19,021	19,021	5,028	15,457	20,485
Dutch Guiana ...	53,591	10,616	64,207	183,468	6,708	190,176	207,540	9,010	216,550
Dutch West Indies ...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	484	7,861	8,345	...	4,480	4,480	...	3,968	3,968
Danish West Indies ...	...	328	328	...	132	132	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	240	240	...	381	381	...	67	67
Sweden ...	...	55	55	...	197	197	...	728	728
Belgium ...	...	66	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	2,478	2,478	...	1,509	1,509	163	2,913	3,076
Portugal ...	...	6,709	6,709	...	8,552	8,552	...	5,608	5,608
Portuguese Possessions ...	2	6,387	6,389	193	4,552	4,745	197	5,962	6,159
Greece ...	...	155	155	...	58	58	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	272	272	...	1	1	...	...	...
Turkey ...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	3	3	...	4	4	...	...	...
China ...	...	272	272	...	190	190	...	132	132
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	450	450
Morocco ...	...	329	329	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panama ...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	4,601	4,601	...	22,392	22,392	...	19,345	19,345
Other Countries ...	...	12	12	...	198	198	...	38,500	38,500
Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Foreign Countries ...	82,332	547,668	630,000	190,365	737,960	928,325	244,016	1,344,418	1,588,434
United Kingdom ...	44,688	882,861	927,549	77,076	951,994	1,029,070	88,281	950,204	1,038,485
British Colonies ...	8,643	402,022	410,665	14,934	499,615	514,549	33,003	611,095	644,098
Foreign Countries ...	82,332	547,668	630,000	190,365	737,960	928,325	244,016	1,344,418	1,588,434
Transit Trade ...	135,663	...	...	282,375	...	...	365,300	...	...
Total Trade ...	135,663	1,832,551	1,968,214	282,375	2,189,569	2,471,944	365,300	2,905,717	3,271,017

W 4

[illegible]

**VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (EXCLUDING
YEARS 1915,**

Groups.	Years.	Imports.				Domestic	
		From United Kingdom	From British Posses- sions.	From Foreign Countries.	Total.	To United Kingdom	To British Posses- sions.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1915	577,587	1,433,411	1,023,833	3,034,831	4,670,920	6,110,030
	1916	557,596	1,642,642	1,306,128	3,506,366	4,108,298	7,692,509
	1917	362,778	1,916,461	1,926,784	4,206,023	6,808,054	9,002,617
II. Raw Materials and Articles	1915	157,396	172,099	775,480	1,104,975	1,651,405	39,135
mainly unmanufactured ...	1916	295,265	199,508	778,309	1,273,082	1,076,151	47,959
	1917	521,991	313,949	744,963	1,580,903	1,177,655	61,353
III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured ...	1915	3,496,169	320,438	774,304	4,590,911	54,093	52,251
	1916	3,711,695	554,395	1,380,918	5,647,008	43,577	52,394
	1917	3,669,468	692,266	3,692,508	8,054,242	86,336	67,753
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified ...	1915	6,581	3,757	55,192	65,530	...	5
	1916	5,015	1,605	76,855	83,475	...	9
	1917	6,741	10,578	88,953	106,272	...	...
Totals ...	1915	4,237,733	1,929,705	2,628,809	8,796,247	6,376,418	6,201,421
	1916	4,569,571	2,398,150	3,542,210	10,509,931	5,228,026	7,792,871
	1917	4,560,978	2,933,254	6,453,208	13,947,440	8,072,045	9,131,723

TRANSIT TRADE) DIVIDED INTO GROUPS FOR THE

W 6

1916 AND 1917.

Exports.									
Produce.		Other than Domestic.				Total Exports.			
To Foreign Countries	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Possessions.	To Foreign Countries	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Possessions.	To Foreign Countries	Total.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2,049,576	12,830,526	171,373	4,344	69,345	245,062	4,842,293	6,114,374	2,118,921	13,075,588
2,476,815	14,277,622	43,029	7,808	85,898	136,735	4,151,327	7,700,317	2,562,713	14,414,357
478,024	16,288,695	122	7,727	160,966	168,815	6,808,176	9,010,344	638,990	16,457,510
184,315	1,874,855	104,408	1,258	52,850	158,516	1,755,813	40,393	237,165	2,033,371
628,836	1,752,946	75,493	2,345	141,896	219,734	1,151,644	50,304	770,732	1,972,680
564,194	1,803,202	83,699	5,449	105,897	195,045	1,261,354	66,802	670,091	1,998,247
21,778	128,122	15,137	22,642	85,826	123,605	69,230	74,893	107,604	251,727
13,163	109,134	12,848	29,835	140,171	182,854	56,425	82,229	153,334	291,988
7,173	161,262	12,171	140,351	189,549	342,071	98,507	208,104	196,722	503,333
316	321	...	...	2,233	2,233	...	5	2,549	2,554
399	408	...	...	3,885	3,885	...	9	4,284	4,293
557	557	...	...	3,422	3,422	...	...	3,979	3,979
2,255,985	14,833,824	290,918	28,244	210,254	529,416	6,667,336	6,229,665	2,466,239	15,363,240
3,119,213	16,140,110	131,370	39,988	371,850	543,208	5,359,396	7,832,859	3,491,063	16,683,318
1,049,948	18,253,716	95,992	153,527	459,834	709,353	8,168,037	9,285,250	1,509,782	18,963,069

VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (EXCLUDING
YEARS 1915,

Groups.	Years.	Imports.				Domestic	
		From United Kingdom	From British Posses- sions.	From Foreign Countries.	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Posses- sions.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1915	120,331	298,627	213,298	632,256	973,108	1,272,923
	1916	116,166	342,217	272,110	730,493	855,895	1,602,606
	1917	75,579	399,263	401,413	876,255	1,418,345	1,875,545
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	1915	32,791	35,854	161,558	230,203	344,043	8,153
	1916	61,513	41,564	162,148	265,225	224,198	9,992
	1917	108,749	65,406	155,200	329,355	245,344	12,782
III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	1915	728,368	66,758	161,314	956,440	11,269	10,886
	1916	773,270	115,500	287,691	1,176,461	9,079	10,915
	1917	764,472	144,222	769,273	1,677,967	17,987	14,115
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified ...	1915	1,371	783	11,498	13,652	...	1
	1916	1,045	334	16,011	17,390	...	2
	1917	1,404	2,204	18,532	22,140	...	...
Totals ...	1915	882,861	402,022	547,668	1,832,551	1,328,420	1,291,963
	1916	951,994	499,615	737,960	2,189,569	1,089,172	1,623,515
	1917	950,204	611,095	1,344,418	2,905,717	1,681,676	1,902,442

TRANSIT TRADE) DIVIDED INTO GROUPS FOR THE
1916 AND 1917.

W 8

Exports.									
Produce.		Other than Domestic.				Total Exports.			
To Foreign Countries	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Possessions.	To Foreign Countries	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Possessions.	To Foreign Countries	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
426,995	2,673,026	35,703	905	14,447	51,055	1,008,811	1,273,828	441,442	2,724,081
516,003	2,974,504	8,964	1,627	17,895	28,486	864,859	1,604,233	533,898	3,002,990
99,588	3,393,478	25	1,610	33,535	35,170	1,418,370	1,877,155	133,123	3,428,648
38,399	390,595	21,752	262	11,010	33,024	365,795	8,415	49,409	423,619
131,007	365,197	15,728	488	29,562	45,778	239,926	10,480	160,569	410,975
117,541	375,667	17,437	1,135	22,062	40,634	262,781	13,917	139,603	416,301
4,537	26,692	3,153	4,717	17,881	25,751	14,422	15,603	22,418	52,443
2,743	22,737	2,677	6,216	29,202	38,095	11,756	17,131	31,945	60,832
1,494	33,596	2,536	29,240	39,489	71,265	20,523	43,355	40,983	104,861
66	67	...	...	465	465	...	1	531	532
83	85	...	...	809	809	...	2	892	894
116	116	...	...	713	713	...	...	829	829
469,997	3,090,380	60,608	5,884	43,803	110,295	1,389,028	1,297,847	513,800	3,200,675
649,836	3,362,523	27,369	8,331	77,468	113,168	1,116,541	1,631,846	727,304	3,475,691
218,739	3,802,857	19,998	31,985	95,799	147,782	1,701,674	1,934,427	314,538	3,950,639

W 9 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Aerated & Mineral Waters, natural and artificial— In bottles doz...	United Kingdom ...	1,922	2,068	4,442	4,299	...	710 74	16c. per doz.
	United States ...	2,492	2,159					
	France ...	24	67					
	French Guiana ...	4	5					
		4,442	4,299	4,442	4,299	...	710 74	
In splits doz...	United Kingdom ...	1,557	1,085	1,951	1,368	...	156 04	8c. per doz.
	British West Indies ...	21	24					
	United States ...	373	259					
		1,951	1,368					
		1,951	1,368	1,951	1,368	...	156 04	
Animals and Birds, living— Oxen No...	British West Indies ...	4	391	5	566	...	25 00	\$5 per head.
	United States ...	1	175					
		5	566					
		5	566	5	566	...	25 00	
Dogs No...	United Kingdom ...	1	25	6	66	...	30 00	\$5 per head.
	British West Indies ...	4	17					
	United States ...	1	24					
		6	66					
		6	66	6	66	...	30 00	
Dorkeys No...	Venezuela ...	1	24	1	24	...	1 00	\$1 per head.
		1	24					
		1	24	1	24	...	1 00	
Horses No...	British West Indies ...	6	1,106	9	1,706	...	90 00	\$10 per head.
	United States ...	3	600					
		9	1,706					
		9	1,706	9	1,706	...	90 00	
Do. (a)...	United States ...	2	500	2	500	...	...	Free.
		2	500					
		2	500	2	500	...	...	
Mules No...	British West Indies ...	45	7,685	386	83,603	...	3,860 00	\$10 per head.
	United States ...	340	75,844					
	Venezuela ...	1	24					
		386	83,603					
		386	83,603	386	83,603	...	3,860 00	
Sheep No...	British West Indies ...	39	199	45	24	...	3 20	80c. per head.
	United States ...	10	232					
		49	431					
		49	431	49	431	...	48 20	
Swine No...	British West Indies ...	4	15	12	259	...	12 00	\$1 per head.
	United States ...	6	234					
	Venezuela ...	2	10					
		12	259					
		12	259	12	259	...	12 00	
Poultry and Game ...	British West Indies ...	...	255	...	506	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	251					
		...	506					
		...	506	...	506	...	...	
Other kinds ...	Canada ...	...	2	...	220	188	28 13	15% ad val.
	British West Indies ...	...	211					
	British East Indies ...	...	1					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	6					
		...	220	...	220	188	28 13	
Carried forward ...		...	\$ 93,548	...	\$ 93,548	...	\$ 4,961 11	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 10
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	~~Brought forward.~~	...	\$ 93,548	...	\$ 93,548	\$...	\$ 4,961 11	
Apparel	United Kingdom ...	...	110,738	}	161,639	146,877	22,031 64	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	2,380					
	British West Indies ...	...	2,002					
	British East Indies ...	...	81					
	United States ...	...	45,030					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,478					
		...	161,709	...	161,639	146,877	22,031 64	
Do.	(a) United Kingdom ...	...	18,817	}	22,317	...	...	Free.
	British East Indies ...	...	3,500					
		...	22,317					
Do.	(b) United Kingdom ...	...	6	}	6	...	...	Free.
		...	6					
		...	6					
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives— Fire-arms— Guns, muzzle-loading	No. United Kingdom ...	94	609	}	697	...	104 00	\$1 each.
	United States ...	11	106					
		105	715					
		104	697					
		104	697					
Pistols & Revolvers	No. United States ...	25	187	}	187	...	125 00	\$5 each.
		25	187					
		25	187					
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	10	}	1,041	946	141 92	15% ad val.
	British West Indies ...	...	10					
	United States ...	...	951					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	42					
	French Guiana ...	...	10					
	Venezuela ...	...	7					
		...	1,030	...	1,041	946	141 92	
Do.	(a) United Kingdom ...	...	80	}	80	...	...	Free.
		...	80					
		...	80					
Ammunition— Cartridges, loaded	No. United Kingdom ...	3,200	71	}	71	64	25 70	40% ad val.
	British West Indies ...	225	7					
	United States ...	73,900	422					
	Dutch Guiana ...	43	3					
	Venezuela ...	41	1					
		77,409	504	73,409	455	413	235 23	
Do.	(a) United Kingdom ...	66,000	3,216	}	3,216	...	...	Free.
		66,000	3,216					
		66,000	3,216					
Cartridges, unloaded	No. United States ...	7,300	75	}	75	68	40 78	60% ad val.
		7,300	75					
		7,300	75					
Peroussion Caps	No. United Kingdom ...	100,000	66	}	810	...	295 60	4c. per 100.
	United States ...	639,000	744					
		739,000	810					
Shot	lbs. United Kingdom ...	6,160	560	}	1,961	...	345 44	2c. per lb.
	United States ...	11,112	1,401					
		17,272	1,961					
Other kinds	(a) United Kingdom ...	...	643	}	643	...	...	Free.
		...	643					
		...	643					
	~~Carried forward.~~	...	\$ 286,801	...	\$ 286,675	...	\$ 28,280 72	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Imported for use by registered Friendly Societies.

W 11 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA DURING THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—(Contd.)— Explosives— Gunpowder, Rackarock and Fuses admitted for blasting purposes lbs...	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$ 286,801	...	\$ 286,675	\$...	\$ 28,290 72	
	United States ...	222	86	222	86	...	2 22	1c. per lb.
		222	86	222	86	...	2 22	
	Gunpowder and all other explosives not admitted for blasting purposes lbs...							
	United Kingdom ...	15,475	6 648	15,475	6,648	...	3,095 00	20c. per lb.
		15,475	6,648	15,475	6,648	...	3,095 00	
	Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton doz...							
	United Kingdom ...	50,526	141,024	142,968	390,918	...	21,445 27	15c. per doz.
	British West Indies...	21,628	63,234					
	British East Indies...	66,502	177,863					
	United States ...	4,487	11 581					
	Dutch Guiana ...	25	24					
		143,168	393,726	142,968	390,918	...	21,445 27	
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises ...	United Kingdom ...	...	2,081	...	2,968	2,556	305 78	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	2,027					
	British West Indies...	...	24					
	United States ...	...	2,310					
		...	6,442	...	6,643	5,794	792 47	
Baskets	United Kingdom ...	...	353	...	328	299	35 82	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	4					
	British West Indies...	...	1					
	United States ...	...	200					
		...	558	...	564	503	66 49	
Bee-keeping Apparatus and Materials	United States ...	...	36	...	36	...	...	Free.
		...	36	...	36	...	...	
Beer and Ale— In bulk glns...	United Kingdom ...	7,419	3,960	7,419	3,960	...	1,483 80	20c. per gln.
		7,419	3,960	7,419	3,960	...	1,483 80	
In bottle glns...	United Kingdom ...	36,111	38,513	184,904	179,711	...	40,678 98	22c. per gln.
	Canada ...	509	418					
	British West Indies...	2,191	2,245					
	United States ...	145,221	137,497					
	Holland ...	670	795					
	Dutch Guiana ...	44	56					
		184,746	179,524	184,904	179,711	...	40,678 98	
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes— Unsweetened and in barrels lbs...	United Kingdom ...	420	32	42,167	3,615	...	168 68	40c. \$ 100 lbs.
	British West Indies...	44,487	3,775					
	British East Indies...	60	...					
	United States ...	117,196	10,627					
		162,163	14,434	162,111	14,431	...	768 40	50c. \$ 100 lbs.
Unsweetened and in tins lbs...	United Kingdom ...	885	199	14,914	2,723	...	89 50	60c. \$ 100 lbs.
	Canada ...	17,926	3,254					
	United States ...	63,456	10,532					
	Dutch Guiana ...	2	...					
		84,269	13,985	83,769	13,925	...	605 91	75c. \$ 100 lbs.
	~~Carried forward~~ ...	...	\$ 906,200	...	\$ 903,597	...	\$ 97,219 26	

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 12 BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Brought forward...		...	\$...	...	\$...	\$...	\$...	
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes— (Contd)— All other kinds	lbs...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	United Kingdom ...	4,381	1,242	9,951 5,939	2,712 1,614	...	497 56 371 21	\$5 @ 100 lbs. \$6.25 @ 100 lbs.
	Canada ...	7,568	2,006					
	British West Indies...	23	7					
	United States ...	3,787	995					
	Holland ...	9	2					
	Dutch Guiana ...	26	9					
	Portuguese Possessors ...	10	5					
		15,804	4,266	15,890	4,326	...	868 77	
	Books, printed	(a)...	...	...	...	...	...	Free.
	...	...	392	...	392	...	...	
	...	...	392	...	392	...	...	
Do.	...	...	19,259	...	23,757	...	...	Free.
	United Kingdom ...	...	10					
	Canada ...	...	859					
	British West Indies...	...	610					
	British East Indies..	...	20					
	British Honduras ...	...	5					
	Hong Kong ...	...	2,977					
	United States ...	...	17					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	23,757	...	23,757	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Boots and Shoes	dos. pra.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United Kingdom ...	4,137	47,664	4,400 9,174	47,066 123,985	42,942 113,332	5,153 21 16 999 75	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	740	6,478					
	British West Indies...	542	2,968					
	United States ...	8,349	115,190					
	Dutch Guiana ...	6	176					
	Venezuela ...	5	27					
	...	13,779	172,503	13,634	171,051	156,274	22,152 96	
	Do.	(a)...	...	...	...	...	...	Free.
	...	...	3	3	222	...	...	
	...	...	3	3	222	...	...	
Bricks	No...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United Kingdom ...	1,907,800	43 672	1,907,800	43,672	...	3,815 60	\$2 @ 1,000.
	...	1,907,800	43,672	1,907,800	43,672	...	3,815 60	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Brooms and Brushes	dos...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United Kingdom ...	1,595	3,564	1,895 2,521	7,353 4,457	6,502 3,977	866 96 662 83	13 1/2% ad val. 16 1/2% ad val.
	Canada ...	1,551	6,076					
	British West Indies...	99	23					
	United States ...	1,187	2,146					
	...	4,432	11,809	4,416	11,810	10,479	1,529 84	
	Do.	(a)...	...	...	...	...	...	Free.
	...	...	70	70	237	...	...	
	...	...	70	70	237	...	...	
	Do.	(b)...	...	...	...	...	...	Free.
	United Kingdom ...	175	736	1,131	2,641	...	...	
	Canada ...	685	1,464					
	United States ...	271	441					
	...	1,131	2,641	1,131	2,641	...	...	
Buckets, Pails and Tubs— Of Metal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United Kingdom ...	206	1,394	238	1,617	...	119 00	50c. per doz.
	Canada ...	5	35					
	United States ...	27	188					
	...	238	1,617	238	1,617	...	119 00	
	Do.	(a)...	...	...	...	...	...	Free.
	United Kingdom ...	2	86	6	118	...	...	
	British West Indies...	4	32					
	...	6	118	6	118	...	...	
	Carried forward...	...	\$...	...	\$...	...	\$...	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Paint brushes to be used by Artisans.

W 13 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
			\$		\$	\$	\$	
	~~Brought forward...~~	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Butter and Butter Substi- tutes— Butter lbs...	United Kingdom ...	24,328	9,305	37,557 301,684	16,311 123,537	...	600 89 6,033 68	\$1 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 lb. \$2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 lb.
	Canada ...	37,562	16,313					
	British West Indies.	309	163					
	United States ...	202,953	83 093					
	France ...	41,577	14,177					
	Denmark ...	30,527	16,494					
	Dutch Guiana ...	15	5					
		337,262	139,550	339,241	139,848	...	6,634 57	
Unenumerated lbs...	United Kingdom ...	1,680	363	90,030	14,740	...	900 30	\$1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 lb.
	British West Indies.	25	6					
	United States ...	87,625	14,352					
	Holland ...	1,000	195					
		90,330	14,916	90,030	14,740	...	900 30	
Candles— Tallow lbs...	United Kingdom ...	19,950	3,136	30,745	5,759	...	307 45	1s. per lb.
	British East Indies..	7	...					
	United States ...	13,788	2,923					
		33,745	6,059	30,745	5,759	...	307 45	
All other kinds lbs...	United Kingdom ...	32,523	4,096	45,173	6,323	...	2,258 63	5c. per lb.
	United States ...	11,125	1,987					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1,525	240					
		45,173	6,323	45,173	6,323	...	2,258 63	
Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha—Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	2,017	...	1,266 3,342	1,184 3,009	142 07 451 28	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	945					
	United States ...	...	1,647					
		...	4,609	...	4,608	4,193	593 35	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	...	183	...	280	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	97					
		...	280					
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom ...	...	3,060	...	4,220	...	...	Free.
	Canada ...	...	103					
	United States ...	...	1,057					
		...	4,220	...	4,220	...	...	
Cards, playing packs...	United Kingdom ...	1,904	248	2,637	310	...	421 92	16c. per pack.
	United States ...	821	79					
	Dutch Guiana ...	4	1					
		2,729	328	2,637	310	...	421 92	
Carriages, Carts and Wag- gons— Railway Rolling Stock ...	United Kingdom ...	...	4,962	...	7,898	...	...	Free.
	Canada ...	...	2,936					
		...	7,898					
	~~Carried forward...~~	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) { \$3,957—Belting for machinery.

263—Hose for Fire Engines and for use in the gold-fields in surface mining.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 14 BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
			\$		\$	\$	\$	
Carriages, Carts and Wag- gons—(Contd.)— Motor Cars	Brought forward...	...		...				
	No... Canada ...	1	370	236	127,677	110,029	16,504 37	15% ad val.
	United States ...	234	126,807					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	500					
		236	127,677	236	127,677	110,029	16,504 37	
Do. parts	United Kingdom ...	...	19,324	...	2,771	2,488	298 55	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	2,169					
	British West Indies ...	...	49					
	United States ...	...	60,376	...	80,997	73,885	11,008 07	15% ad val.
		...	81,918					
Do. do (a)...	United Kingdom ...	...	186	...	186	...	...	Free.
		...	186					
		...	...					
Do. do (b)...	United Kingdom ...	...	574	...	1,285	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	711					
		...	1,285					
Motor Cycles	No... United Kingdom ...	3	680	52	540	509	61 07	12% ad val.
	British West Indies ...	2	230					
	United States ...	49	8,060					
		54	8,970	54	8,970	8,079	1,196 60	15% ad val.
Motor Cycle parts	United Kingdom ...	...	255	...	235	208	24 97	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	23					
	United States ...	...	743					
		...	1,021		1,142	1,026	147 57	15% ad val.
Bicycles & Tricycles	No... United Kingdom ...	397	12,858	389	12,596	10,702	1,426 89	13 1/2% ad val.
	Canada ...	3	76					
	British West Indies ...	9	165					
	United States ...	49	370					
	Dutch Guiana ...	18	333					
		476	13,802	476	13,802	11,801	1,610 07	16 1/2% ad val.
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	3	235	3	235	...	...	Free.
		3	235					
		...	...					
Do. parts	United Kingdom ...	...	14,532	...	10,725	9,256	1,234 15	13 1/2% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	64					
	British West Indies ...	...	510					
	United States ...	...	290					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	5					
		...	15,401	...	14,983	13,031	1,863 45	16 1/2% ad val.
Do. do (a)...	United Kingdom ...	...	161	...	161	...	...	Free.
		...	161					
		...	...					
	Carried forward...	...	\$	...	\$	...	...	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) Imported for Motor Omnibuses used by a Contractor with the Government for the carriage of mails.

W 15 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA DURING THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—(Contd.)— Other Carriages	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$	...	\$	\$	\$	
	United Kingdom ...	...	391	}	485 2,233	442 1,968	53 09 295 24	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	389					
	British West Indies ...	...	88					
	United States ...	...	1,855					
		...	2,723	...	2,718	2,410	348 33	
Cattle and other Animal Foods— Oilmeal and Cakes lbs...	United States ...	626,056	18,666	626,056	18,666	...	782 57	12½c. # 100 lbs.
		626,056	18,666	626,056	18,666	...	782 57	
	Do. (a) ... British West Indies.	8,960	202	8,960	202	...	...	Free.
		8,960	202	8,960	202	...	...	
Cement	brls ... United Kingdom ...	31,226	80,377	}	31,204 80,301 69,233	...	6,240 80 5,094 30	20c. per brl. 25c. per brl.
	United States ...	20,364	69,186					
		51,590	149,563		51,581	149,534	11,335 10	
	Do. (b) ... United Kingdom ...	1,100	2,922		2,110	6,004	...	Free.
Do.	United States ...	1,000	3,082					
		2,100	6,004		2,100	6,004	...	
Cheese	lbs ... United Kingdom ...	409	149	}	131,060 36,399 18,884 5,326	...	2,096 87 377 68	\$1.60 # 100 lbs. \$2 # 100 lbs.
	Canada ...	131,945	36,637					
	British West Indies ...	13	4					
	United States ...	17,297	4,855					
	Dutch Guiana ...	4	1					
	Venezuela ...	289	83					
Chemicals— Acetic Acid— Containing 66% and up- wards of the real acid lbs...		149,957	41,729	149,944	41,725	...	2,474 55	
	United Kingdom ...	112	40	}	672	262	80 64	12c. per lb.
	United States ...	560	222					
		672	262		672	262	80 64	
	Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid glns...	United Kingdom ...	11	11	15	...	6 85	60c. per gln.
		11	15	11	15	...	6 85	
	Vinegar and Substitutes for Vinegar containing less than 10% of the real acid glns...	United Kingdom ...	376	}	6,998	3,022	699 77	10c. per gln.
	United States ...	6,077	1,873					
	France ...	876	1,051					
	Portuguese Possessions ...	19	19					
Brimstone & Sulphur lbs...		7,348	3,144	6,998	3,022	...	699 77	
	United Kingdom ...	280	19	}	299,495	11,188	2,994 95	1c. per lb.
	British West Indies ...	8,926	884					
	United States ...	290,289	10,285					
Calcium Carbide	lbs ... Canada ...	44,700	1,953	}	44,700 1,953 17,480 848	...	357 60 174 80	80c. # 100 lbs. \$1 # 100 lbs.
	United States ...	17,480	848					
		62,180	2,801		62,180	2,801	532 40	
	~~Carried forward~~ ...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) { 1,100 brls, valued \$4,225—Imported for use in the construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral.
1,000 brls, valued \$1,779—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 16
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Chemicals—(Contd.)— Unenumerated	Brought forward...	...	\$ 2,212,564	...	\$ 2,206,995	\$...	\$ 193,473 26	
	United Kingdom ...	...	45,792	}	120,178	86,802	13,020 40	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	117					
	British West Indies. ...	...	25					
	United States ...	...	65,910					
	Holland ...	...	8,290					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	14					
	...	...	120,148	...	120,178	86,802	13,020 40	
	Do. (a)...	...	2,231	}	3,335	...	...	Free.
	United States ¹ ...	...	1,104					
	...	...	3,335					
Do. (b)...	British West Indies. ...	...	184	}	718	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	534					
	...	...	718					
	...	...	718	...	718	...	...	
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery..	United Kingdom ...	...	14,571	}	6,911	5,322	638 63	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	51					
	British West Indies. ...	...	406					
	United States ...	...	2,995					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	19					
	Venezuela ...	...	1					
	...	...	18,043	...	17,966	14,597	2,029 92	
	Do. (a)...	...	138	}	138	...	...	Free.
	...	...	138					
	...	...	138					
Do. (c)...	United Kingdom ...	...	26	}	26	...	...	Free.
	...	...	26					
	...	...	26					
	...	...	26	...	26	...	...	
Cider and Perry— In bottle	glns. ...	...	...	}	442	358	...	20c. per gln.
	United Kingdom ...	97	178					
	Canada ...	333	154					
	United States ...	12	26					
Clocks— Complete	...	442	338	442	358	...	88 36	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	88 36	
	No ...	...	...	}	1,743	2,427	2,202	330 28
	United Kingdom ...	40	37					
	Canada ...	1	4					
	British West Indies. ...	2	7					
	United States ...	1,671	2,307					
	Dutch Guiana ...	2	11					
	...	1,716	2,366	1,743	2,427	2,202	330 28	
	Parts thereof	...	...	}	90	78	11 67	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	90					
	...	...	90					
Coal, Coke, etc.— Coal, bituminous	tons...	...	...	}	4,473	66,911	...	40c. per ton.
	United Kingdom ...	8,125	116,324					
	United States ...	1,901	30,486					
	...	10,026	146,810	10,026	146,810	...	4,565 63	
	Do. other	...	...	}	20,838	282,057	...	50c. per ton.
	United Kingdom ...	19,612	278,188					
	United States ...	1,226	3,869					
Patent Fuel & Coke	tons...	...	...	}	20,838	282,057	...	50c. per ton.
	United Kingdom ...	20,838	282,057					
	United States ...	15	566					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	24	177	4,774	...	88 33	
	...	177	4,774	177	4,774	...	88 33	
	Carried forward...	...	\$ 2,791,427	...	\$ 2,785,872	...	\$234,027 01	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) { \$606—Imported for use as preventives of insect attacks on plants.

\$112—Imported for the purification of water.

(c) Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.

W 17 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA DURING THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	Duty.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Cocoa— Raw, and imitations and substitutes thereof lbs...	Brought forward...	...	\$ 2,791,427	...	\$ 2,785,872	\$...	\$ 224,027 01	
	United Kingdom ...	1,194	138	10,197	1,113	...	458 86	4½c. per lb. (Jan to Nov.) 8c. ½ lb. (Dec.)
	Dutch Guiana ...	9,172	1,019				19 36	
	Venezuela ...	73	8				478 22	
		10 439	1,165	10,439	1,165	...		
Prepared, ground lbs...	United Kingdom ...	3,801	1,580	28,112	8,629	...	1,686 74	6c. per lb.
	Canada ...	15	5					
	British West Indies ...	1,953	659					
	United States ...	22,238	6,364					
	Dutch Guiana ...	105	21				1,686 74	
Coffee— Raw lbs...	British West Indies ...	3,829	173	20,664	2,198	...	929 89	4½c. per lb.
	United States ...	20,620	2,192					
	Dutch Guiana ...	30	3				929 89	
	Venezuela ...	10	2					
		24,489	2,370	20,664	2,198	...		
Roasted lbs...	United Kingdom ...	143	34	465	155	...	20 93	4½c. per lb.
	British West Indies ...	31	3					
	United States ...	291	118				20 93	
		465	155					
Confectionery lbs...	United Kingdom ...	6,531	2,262	38,580	11,856	...	2,314 79	6c. per lb.
	Canada ...	325	100					
	British West Indies ...	66	22					
	United States ...	31,307	9,375				2,314 79	
	Holland ...	345	96					
Cordage and Twine— Cordage cwt...	Dutch Guiana ...	6	1					
		38,580	11,836	38,580	11,856	...		
	United Kingdom ...	2,007	45,568	1,940	43,782	...	1,940 00	\$1 ½ cwt. \$1.25 ½ cwt.
	Canada ...	342	8,520				933 36	
	United States ...	383	9,713				2,923 36	
Twine lbs...		2,732	63,801	2,727	63,709	..		
	United Kingdom ...	65,187	26,730	80,708	32,580	...	1,614 16	2c. per lb.
	Canada ...	854	323					
	British West Indies ...	326	203				1,614 16	
	United States ...	14,341	5,323					
		80,708	32,579	80,708	32,580	...		
Cork Manufactures lbs...	United Kingdom ...	12,369	2,288	12,909	2,409	...	1,290 90	10c. per lb.
	United States ...	540	121				1,290 90	
		12,909	2,409	12,909	2,409	...		
Cotton— Raw lbs...	British West Indies..	100	3	400	102	92	13 87	12½ ad val.
	United States ...	300	99				13 87	
		400	102	400	102	92		
Manufactures— Yarn lbs...	United States ...	200	48	200	48	44	6 60	15% ad val.
		200	48				6 60	
	Carried forward...	...	\$ 2,914,541	...	\$ 2,908,723	...	\$ 235,306 47	

TO THE COLONY OF
YEAR 1917.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 18 BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

TS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION

Value
I.F.
Value for
Duty.
Gross
Amount
Collected.

\$ 85,872	\$...	\$ 234,972
1,113	...	458 3/4
52	...	18 3/4
1,165	...	47 1/2
8,629	...	1,887 1/2
8,629	...	1,887 1/2
1,198	...	285 3/4
198	...	92 3/4
155	...	20 3/4
155	...	20 3/4
56	...	2,314 7/8
6	...	2,314 7/8
...	...	1,940 1/2
...	...	953 3/4
...	...	2,923 3/8
...	...	1,614 16 3/8
...	...	1,614 16
...	...	1,290 50 1/2
...	...	1,290 50
92	13 5/8	15 1/2
92	13 5/8	15 1/2
44	6 60	15 1/2
44	6 60	15 1/2
...	...	\$ 235,306 6/8

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Cotton—(Contd.)— Manufactures—(Contd)— Piece Goods yds...	Brought forward...	...	\$ 2,914,541	...	\$ 2,908,723	\$...	\$ 235,306 47	
	United Kingdom ...	4,875,498	479,548	11,893,558	1,249,005	1,146,409	171,961 31	15% ad. val.
	Canada ...	12,898	2,245					
	British West Indies...	219,813	31,149					
	United States ...	7,058,216	766,173					
	Holland ...	98	16					
	Dutch Guiana ...	42,146	4,244					
		12,208,669	1,283,375	11,893,558	1,249,005	1,146,409	171,961 31	
Do.	(a) United Kingdom ...	264	124	264	124	...	...	Free.
		264	124	264	124	...	...	
Do.	(b) British West Indies..	100	30	100	30	...	...	Free.
		100	30	100	30	...	...	
Gloves	United Kingdom ...	...	613	...	1,056	964	144 54	15% ad. val.
	Canada ...	...	16					
	United States ...	...	427					
		...	1,056	...	1,056	964	144 54	
Hosiery	United Kingdom ...	...	5,777	...	40,177	36,925	5,538 76	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	3					
	British West Indies...	...	677					
	United States ...	...	35,056					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	6	...	40,177	36,925	5,538 76	
		...	41,519	...	40,177	36,925	5,538 76	
Ribbon	United Kingdom ...	...	10,028	...	13,614	12,356	1,853 50	15% ad val.
	British West Indies...	...	119					
	United States ...	...	3,364					
		...	13,501	...	13,614	12,356	1,853 50	
Other Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	171,897	...	269,626	246,881	37,032 13	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	11,185					
	British West Indies...	...	44,055					
	British East Indies..	...	40					
	United States ...	...	57,339					
	Holland ...	...	371					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	637	...	269,626	246,881	37,032 13	
		...	285,524	...	269,626	246,881	37,032 13	
Do.	(a) United Kingdom ...	...	134	...	134	...	...	Free.
		...	134	...	134	...	...	
Do.	(c) United Kingdom ...	...	5,652	...	6,295	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies...	...	219					
	United States ...	...	2					
	Hong Kong ...	...	422					
		...	6,295	...	6,295	...	...	
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	...	7,472	...	12,823	11,651	1,747 62	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	14					
	British West Indies...	...	55					
	United States ...	...	6,622					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1					
		...	14,164	...	13,807	12,564	1,856 02	
Electrical Apparatus— Electrical Dental Appli- ances	United States ...	...	15	...	55	55	8 25	15% ad val.
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	40					
		...	55	...	55	55	8 25	
	Carried forward...	...	\$ 4,660,318	...	\$ 4,502,646	...	\$ 453,700 98	

- (a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.
(c) { \$5,305—Mosquito proof netting.
589—Belting for Machinery.
380—Tools to be used by Artisans.
21—Fittings for Railway Plant.

**W 19 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Electrical Apparatus— (Contd)— Other kinds	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$ 4,560,318	..	\$ 4,502,646	\$...	\$ 453,700 98	
	... United Kingdom ...	...	4,183	}	11,249	10,224	1,533 59	15% ad val.
	... Canada ...	...	115					
	... British West Indies ...	...	236					
	... United States ...	...	6,971					
	...	...	11,505	...	11,249	10,224	1,533 59	
	Do. (a) ... United Kingdom ...	...	1,524	}	13,953	...	...	Free.
	... United States ...	...	12,429					
	...	...	13,953					
	Do. (b) ... United Kingdom ...	...	134	}	7,196	...	...	Free.
	... United States ...	...	7,062					
	...	...	7,196					
Fibre	... Canada ...	...	392	}	533	436	65 40	15% ad val.
	... United States ...	...	141					
	...	...	533					
Fish— Tinned or canned or pre- served in jars or bottles lbs...	... United Kingdom ...	20,645	3,932	}	9,599	1,446	...	\$1.60 per 100 lbs.
	... British West Indies ...	647	111					
	... United States ...	347,577	69,415					
	... France ...	230	92					
	... Dutch Guiana ...	5	1					
	... Spain ...	80	27					
	... Portugal ...	11,550	3,039					
	... Portuguese Possessions ...	4,073	973					
	... China ...	120	18					
	...	384,927	77,608					
	...	...	...	384,879	77,600	...	7,659 20	
	Smoked or dried cwt... Canada ...	27,671	258,109	}	27,321	255,115	...	50c. per cwt. 60c. per cwt. Differential duty.
	... British West Indies ...	371	3,620					
	... United States ...	5,603	61,125					
	... Dutch Guiana ...	20	260					
	... China ...	12	170					
	... Venezuela ...	219	2,123					
	...	33,896	325,407	33,895	325,307	...	17,944 35	
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled brls...	... United Kingdom ...	30	520	}	1,992	32,716	...	90c. per brl. \$1 per brl.
	... Canada ...	1,972	32,401					
	... United States ...	28	183					
	... Portuguese Possessions ...	4	83					
All other sorts, unenum- erated brls...	...	2,034	33,187	2,009	33,037	...	1,610 66	
	... Canada ...	1,414	11,208	}	1,357	10,778	...	40c. per brl. 50c. per brl.
	... British West Indies ...	51	482					
	... United States ...	10	108					
	...	1,475	11,798	1,475	11,798	...	601 70	
Flax— Dressed or undressed	... United Kingdom ...	...	9	...	9	8	1 14	15% ad val.
	...	...	9	...	9	8	1 14	
	~~Carried forward~~ ...	...	\$ 5,041,514	...	\$ 4,983,328	...	\$ 483,117 02	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
 (b) { \$4,179—Electrical Machinery and accessories exempted from duty.
 2,689—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.
 328—Telegraph Instruments and Telephones and materials necessary for their construction.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W.20
BRITISH GULANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$ 5,041,514	...	\$ 4,983,328	\$	\$ 483,117 02	
Fruit and Nuts—								
Fruit—								
Fresh	... United Kingdom ...	...	886	}	6,283	...	...	Free.
	... Canada ...	...	2,721					
	... British West Indies. ...	...	133					
	... Bermuda ...	...	4					
	... United States ...	...	2,321					
	... Dutch Guiana ...	...	218					
		...	6,283	...	6,283	...	...	
Currants	lbs... United Kingdom ...	8,223	1,252	}	9,199	1,521	...	91 99
	United States ...	976	269					
		9,199	1,521	9,199	1,521	...	91 99	1c. ♡ lb.
Other, dried, canned or preserved	lbs... United Kingdom ...	6,232	1,330	}	3,150 94,343	353 13,821	...	50 39 1,886 85
	... Canada ...	4,310	461					
	... British West Indies. ...	584	163					
	... British East Indies..	200	33					
	... United States ...	73,456	10,821					
	... France ...	748	172					
	... Dutch Guiana ...	23	7					
	... Spain ...	1,241	220					
	... Portugal ...	2,440	286					
	... Portuguese Possessions...	6,901	601					
	... China ...	1,441	102					
		97,576	14,196	97,493	14,174	...	1,937 24	
Nuts used as fruit	lbs... United Kingdom ...	1,726	330	}	615,510	43,082	...	3,077 55
	... British West Indies. ...	8,466	1,015					
	... British East Indies..	26						
	... United States ...	573,970	38,157					
	... France ...	700	175					
	... Spain ...	2,502	608					
	... Portugal ...	11,644	1,240					
	... Portuguese Possessions...	16,976	1,619					
		616,010	43,142	615,510	43,082	...	3,077 55	
Ghee & Ghee Substitutes—								
Ghee	lbs... British East Indies..	35,832	9,589	}	36,032	9,609	...	720 64
	... Dutch Guiana ...	200	20					
		36,032	9,609	36,032	9,609	...	720 64	\$2 ♡ 100 lbs.
Phalkaghi	lbs... British West Indies. ...	16,060	4,841	}	44,214	11,853	...	442 14
	... British East Indies..	28,154	7,012					
		44,214	11,853	44,214	11,853	...	442 14	\$1 ♡ 100 lbs.
Glass and Glassware—								
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware	... United Kingdom ...	...	7,592	}	4,407 26,476	3,290 21,268	394 74 3,188 72	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	... Canada ...	...	972					
	... British West Indies. ...	...	467					
	... United States ...	...	22,849					
	... Dutch Guiana ...	...	56					
		...	31,936	...	30,883	24,548	3,583 46	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	67	}	...	72	...	...
	United States ...	...	5					
		...	72	...	72	...	...	Free.
Do.	(b)... British West Indies. ...	...	16	}	...	83	...	...
	United States ...	...	67					
		...	83					
	~~Carried forward~~ ...	...	\$ 5,160,209	...	\$ 5,100,888	...	\$ 492,970 04	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
 { \$35—Fittings for Railway Plant.
 (b) { 32—Empty bottles imported for preserves.
 { 16—Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.

**W 21 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate
Glass & Glassware—(Contd) Other kinds	—Brought forward—	...	\$ 5,160,209	...	\$ 5,100,888	\$...	\$ 492,970 04	
	United Kingdom ...	...	2,149	}	3,457	2,750	412 58	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	213					
	United States ...	...	1,081					
		...	3,443	...	3,457	2,750	412 58	
Do.	(a)... United States ...	...	896	...	896	...	...	Free.
Do.	(b)... United States ...	...	896	...	896	...	...	Free.
		...	133	...	133	...	...	
		...	133	...	133	...	...	
Grain and Flour and pre- parations thereof— Flour, other than Corn Flour	bags... Canada ...	103,449	1,034,840	}	1,014,805	...	91,449 00	90c. per bag. \$1.15 per bag. Differential duty.
	British West Indies... ..	350	4,718				46,362 33	
	United States ...	39,026	396,266				31 25	
	Dutch Guiana ...	53	523				...	
		142,877	1,436,342	141,925	1,423,824	...	137,842 58	
Grain, all kinds and mix- tures and preparations thereof, unenumerated	lbs... United Kingdom ...	2,078	135	}	118,910	...	8,228 81	20c. $\forall$ 100 lbs. 25c. $\forall$ 100 lbs. Differential duty.
	Canada ...	4,411,417	137,376				7,258 18	
	British West Indies... ..	1,228	65				42 59	
	British East Indies... ..	2,472	114				...	
	United States ...	2,491,260	88,693				...	
	Dutch Guiana ...	1,856	44				...	
	Portuguese Possessions ...	4	...				...	
	Venezuela ...	108,168	2,425				...	
		7,018,483	218,852	7,017,683	218,825	...	15,539 58	
Pulse	lbs... United Kingdom ...	54,290	2,868	}	2,468	...	66 47	20c. $\forall$ 100 lbs. 25c. $\forall$ 100 lbs.
	Canada ...	22,652	1,841				4,391 02	
	British West Indies... ..	544,695	28,239				...	
	British East Indies... ..	888,231	38,121				...	
	United States ...	296,780	19,094				...	
	Dutch Guiana ...	11,756	495				...	
	Venezuela ...	4,364	223				...	
		1,821,758	90,881	1,789,643	89,100	...	4,457 49	
Rice	lbs... United Kingdom ...	48	4	}	5,966	137	29 78	50c. $\forall$ 100 lbs.
	British East Indies... ..	3,164	...				...	
	Dutch Guiana ...	2,744	133				...	
		5,956	137	5,956	137	...	29 78	
Other farinaceous pre- parations not being animal feeding stuffs	lbs... United Kingdom ...	27,094	2,719	}	9,144	...	1,047 33	80c. $\forall$ 100 lbs. \$1 $\forall$ 100 lbs.
	Canada ...	62,856	3,651				2,514 45	
	British West Indies... ..	81,227	6,050				...	
	British East Indies... ..	2,375	133				...	
	United States ...	206,107	19,355				...	
	Dutch Guiana ...	1,840	75				...	
	Portugal ...	110	18				...	
	Portuguese Possessions ...	210	50				...	
	China ...	546	26				...	
		382,365	32,077	382,365	32,077	...	3,561 78	
Grease	lbs... United Kingdom ...	22,425	2,424	}	17,748	...	1,664 07	1c. per lb. (Jan-Nov.) 2c. $\forall$ lb. (Dec.)
	Canada ...	13	...				738 74	
	United States ...	178,213	17,822				...	
		200,651	20,246	203,344	20,430	...	2,402 81	
	—Carried forward—	...	\$ 6,963,216	...	\$ 6,894,767	...	\$ 657,206 64	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) { \$120—Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.
13—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

**DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 22
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$ 6,963,216	...	\$ 6,894,767	\$...	\$ 657,206 64	
Gums— Balata	lbs... Venezuela	94,666	29,016	94,666	29,016	...	1,893 31	2c. per lb.
		94,666	29,016	94,666	29,016	...	1,893 31	
Rubber	lbs... Venezuela	88	37	88	37	...	1 76	2c. per lb.
		88	37	88	37	...	1 76	
Haberdashery & Millinery...	United Kingdom ...	...	94,016	}	126,518	115,406	17,310 87	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	480					
	British West Indies..	...	3,994					
	British East Indies..	...	4					
	United States	...	25,429					
	France	...	26					
	Dutch Guiana	...	254					
		...	124,203	...	126,518	115,406	17,310 87	
Hardware— Cash Registers, Casket, Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furni- ture of iron or other metal	United Kingdom ...	...	26,925	}	21,308	18,447	2,213 65	12% ad val.
	Canada	...	4,268					
	British West Indies..	...	875					
	British East Indies..	...	2					
	United States	...	18,112					
	Holland	...	38					
	Dutch Guiana	...	73					
		...	50,293	...	52,573	45,678	6,298 27	
Do.	(a)... British West Indies.	...	3	...	3	...	...	Free.
		...	3	...	3	...	...	
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	33,258	}	94,126	83,763	12,564 46	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	3,686					
	British West Indies..	...	100					
	United States	...	56,927					
	Dutch Guiana	...	93					
	French Guiana	...	10					
	Venezuela	...	3					
		...	94,077	...	94,126	83,763	12,564 46	
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom ...	...	398	}	13,997	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies..	...	13					
	United States	...	12,663					
	Dutch Guiana	...	923					
		...	13,997	...	13,997	...	...	
Do.	(c)... United Kingdom ...	...	647	}	857	...	...	Free.
	United States	...	210					
		...	857					
Hats and Bonnets	United Kingdom ...	...	64,499	}	69,561	62,668	9,400 14	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	945					
	British West Indies..	...	1,871					
	British East Indies..	...	256					
	United States	...	2,542					
	Dutch Guiana	...	54					
		...	70,167	...	69,561	62,668	9,400 14	
Hay and Chaff	Canada	321,884	4,623	}	4,617	...	257 30	8c. & 100 lbs.
	British West Indies..	1,507	10					
	United States	96,910	1,909					
		...	...	321,624	1,925	...	98 68	10c. & 100 lbs.
		420,301	6,542	420,301	6,542	...	355 98	
	~~Carried forward~~ ...	...	\$ 7,352,408	...	\$ 7,287,937	...	\$ 705,031 43	

(a) Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.

(b) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(c) { \$833—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

24—Fittings for Railway Plant.

W 23 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	Duty.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	Brought forward.	...	\$ 7,352,408	...	\$ 7,287,937	\$...	\$ 705,031 43	
Hemp— Dressed or undressed	United Kingdom	...	100	...	100	91	13 66	15% ad val.
		...	100	...	100	91	13 66	
Manufactures	United Kingdom	...	29,615	}	36,067	33,625	5,043 81	15% ad val.
	British West Indies.	...	9					
	United States	...	6,896					
		...	36,319	...	36,067	33,625	5,043 81	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom	...	2,157	...	2,157	...	...	Free.
		...	2,157	...	2,157	...	...	
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom	...	2,433	}	3,246	...	...	Free.
	Canada	...	160					
	United States	...	653					
		...	3,246	...	3,246	...	...	
Hides	No... British West Indies.	173	637	173	637	...	...	Free.
		173	637	173	637	...	...	
Implements and Tools— Agricultural	(a)... United States	...	91	...	91	...	...	Free.
		...	91	...	91	...	...	
Do.	United Kingdom	...	16,167	}	30,632	...	...	Free.
	Canada	...	2					
	United States	...	14,463					
		...	30,632	...	30,632	...	...	
Other kinds	(a)... United Kingdom	...	50	}	56	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies.	...	6					
		...	56					
Do.	United Kingdom	...	21,240	}	46,949	...	...	Free.
	Canada	...	485					
	United States	...	25,204					
	Dutch Guiana	...	20	...	46,949	...	...	
		...	46,949	...	46,949	...	...	
Instruments— Scientific	United Kingdom	...	1,105	}	5,561	4,927	739 06	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	140					
	United States	...	4,273					
	Dutch Guiana	...	45	...	5,561	4,927	739 06	
		...	5,563	...	5,561	4,927	739 06	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom	...	1,199	}	1,527	...	...	Free.
	United States	...	328					
		...	1,527					
Jams and Jellies	lbs... United Kingdom	1,119	277	}	2,139	...	561 19	6c. per lb.
	Canada	3,462	710					
	British West Indies.	65	12					
	United States	4,644	1,138					
	French Guiana	63	2					
		9,353	2,139	9,353	2,139	...	561 19	
Jewellery	United Kingdom	...	205	}	1,764	1,625	243 73	15% ad val.
	British West Indies.	...	4					
	British East Indies.	...	90					
	United States	...	1,454					
	Dutch Guiana	...	11	...	1,764	1,625	243 73	
		...	1,764	...	1,764	1,625	243 73	
	Carried forward.	...	\$ 7,483,598	...	\$ 7,418,863	...	\$ 711,632 88	
(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government. \$1,633—Hose for Fire Engines.								
(b) 1,320—Imported for the use of the Municipalities. 277—Belting for Machinery. 16—Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.								

**DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 24
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	Brought forward.	...	\$ 7,483,588	...	\$ 7,418,963	\$...	\$ 711,632 88	
Jute— Yarn	lbs... United Kingdom ...	2,490	534	2,490	534	482	72 23	15% ad val.
		2,490	534	2,490	534	482	72 23	
Manufactures	... United Kingdom ...	...	813	}	1,515	1,355	203 29	15% ad val.
	... United States ...	...	702					
		...	1,515	...	1,515	1,355	203 29	
Lard	lbs... United Kingdom ...	24	7	}	296,575	62,025	...	\$1 per 100 lbs.
	Canada ...	7	2					
	United States ...	298,044	62,316					
		298,075	62,325	296,575	62,025	...	2,965 75	
Leather— Undressed	cwt... United Kingdom ...	26	827	}	10,075	9,594	1,439 13	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	6	488					
	British West Indies.	99	6,592					
	United States ...	36	2,598					
	Dutch Guiana ...	30	1,699					
		197	12,204	174	10,075	9,594	1,439 13	
Dressed	cwt... United Kingdom ...	5	421	}	11,503	10,891	1,633 77	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	14	1,173					
	United States ...	97	9,613					
		116	11,207	119	11,503	10,891	1,633 77	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	1	140	1	140	...	...	Free.
		1	140	1	140	...	...	
Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery)	... United Kingdom ...	...	3,326	}	7,238	6,587	988 03	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	4,017					
		...	7,343	...	7,238	6,587	988 03	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	177	...	177	...	...	Free.
		...	177	...	177	...	...	
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom ...	...	11,367	}	27,206	...	...	Free.
	Canada ...	...	1,125					
	United States ...	...	14,714					
		...	27,206	...	27,206	...	...	
Lime	tons... United Kingdom ...	967	19,678	}	33,781	...	1,729 86	\$1 @ ton.
	British West Indies.	763	14,103					
		1,730	33,781	1,730	33,781	...	1,729 86	
Linen— Manufactures	... United Kingdom ...	...	3,158	}	5,166	4,741	711 21	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	2,008					
		...	5,166	...	5,166	4,741	711 21	
Machinery— For Mining Industry	... United Kingdom ...	...	18,741	}	37,384	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	18,643					
		...	37,384	...	37,384	...	...	
For Rice Industry	... United Kingdom ...	...	4,298	}	42,699	...	...	Free.
	Canada ...	...	493					
	United States ...	...	37,908					
		...	42,699	...	42,699	...	...	
	Carried forward.	...	\$ 7,725,269	...	\$ 7,658,306	...	\$721,376 15	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) { \$37,077—Belting for Machinery.
129—Hose for Fire Engines.

W 25 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Machinery—(Contd)— For Sugar Industry	Brought forward...	...	\$ 7,725,269	...	\$ 7,658,306	\$...	\$ 721,376 15	
	United Kingdom ...	...	406,735	}	993,088	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies...	...	150					
	United States ...	...	586,107					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	96					
			993,088	...	993,088	...	...	
Sewing Machines	United Kingdom ...	...	437	}	27,086	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies...	...	1,125					
	United States ...	...	25,404					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	120					
			27,086	...	27,086	...	...	
Unenumerated	United Kingdom ...	...	1,020	}	18,370	56 17,039	6 72 2,565 83	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	433					
	British West Indies...	...	917					
	United States ...	...	16,499					
			18,869	...	18,431	17,095	2,562 55	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	...	2,089	}	11,105	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies...	...	596					
	United States ...	...	8,421					
			11,105	...	11,105	...	...	
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom ...	...	49,652	}	131,551	...	...	Free.
	Canada ...	...	1,028					
	British West Indies...	...	1,982					
	United States ...	...	78,707					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	182	...	131,551	...	...	
Manure— Chemical tons...	United Kingdom ...	5,740	532,802	}	1,095,912	...	...	Free.
	Canada ...	786	75,911					
	British West Indies...	242	27,927					
	United States ...	2,467	274,472					
	Chile ...	1,200	184,800	10,435	1,095,912	...	...	
Other tons...	United Kingdom ...	118	1,934	}	33,168	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies...	2,421	29,049					
	United States ...	115	2,185					
			2,654	2,654	33,168	...	...	
Matches— In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each gross of boxes.	United Kingdom ...	11,340	7,983	}	38,615	...	40,941 43	80c. per gross of boxes
	British West Indies...	251	216					
	United States ...	19,400	14,861					
	Holland ...	2,030	1,234					
	Dutch Guiana ...	3,187	3,607					
	Denmark ...	3,000	2,552					
	Norway ...	240	320					
	Sweden ...	4,440	2,938					
	Japan ...	2,500	2,159					
		46,388	35,870	51,176	38,615	...	40,941 43	
Mats and Matting	United Kingdom ...	...	1,045	}	2,573	122 2,396	14 62 344 42	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	110					
	United States ...	...	1,563					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	5					
			2,723	...	2,723	2,418	359 04	
	Carried forward...	...	\$10,074,641	...	\$10,009,985	...	\$765,239 17	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
 (b) { \$131,471—Machinery to be worked by steam, water, fire, or other power.
 80—Imported for the official use of Foreign Consuls.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 26 BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Meat—	Brought forward...	...	\$ 10,074,641	...	\$ 10,009,985	\$	\$ 765,239 17	
Beef and Pork (pickled or salted)	brls... British West Indies...	9	2 4	15,504	463,798	...	31,008 83	\$2 per brl.
	Bermuda	25	975					
	United States	15,437	461,219					
	Dutch Guiana	38	1,263					
		15,499	463,721	15,504	463,798	...	31,008 83	
Canned	lbs... United Kingdom ...	1,105	312	35,046	12,893	...	23 57 700 91	\$1.60 per 100 lbs. \$2 per 100 lbs.
	Canada	921	243					
	British West Indies...	52	21					
	British East Indies...	84	...					
	United States	34,224	12,667					
	China	133	35					
		36,519	13,283	36,519	13,283	...	724 48	
Fresh	lbs... Canada	3,347	856	3,247	841	...	51 95 5 00	\$1.60 per 100 lbs. \$2 per 100 lbs.
	British East Indies..	150	...					
		3,497	856	3,497	856	...	56 95	
Other kinds	lbs... United Kingdom ...	814	315	181,487	53,606	...	11 20 3,629 73 69	\$1.60 per 100 lbs. \$2 per 100 lbs. Differential duty.
	British East Indies..	42	...					
	United States	181,491	53,634					
	Dutch Guiana	40	8					
		182,387	53,957	182,197	53,877	...	3,641 62	
Medicines and Drugs— Patent and Proprietary— Not containing Spirits...	United Kingdom ...	...	18,204	...	63,883	57,151	8,572 72	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	13,680					
	British West Indies.	...	108					
	United States	...	31,964					
		...	63,956	...	63,883	57,151	8,572 72	
Do.	(a)... United States	...	25	...	25	...	...	Free.
		...	25	...	25	...	...	
Containing not more than 50% P.S. and upon which an additional duty is charged	United Kingdom ...	...	2,564	...	12,940	11,676	1,751 37 1,167 59	15% ad val. Additional duty 10% ad val.
	Canada	...	346					
	United States	...	10,080					
		...	12,990	...	12,940	11,676	2,918 96	
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	8,227	...	15,007	13,402	2,010 31	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	244					
	British West Indies.	...	46					
	United States	...	6,466					
	Dutch Guiana	...	3					
		...	14,986	...	15,007	13,402	2,010 31	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	3,926	...	6,388	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies.	...	250					
	United States	...	2,212					
		...	6,388	...	6,388	...	...	
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom ...	...	7,059	...	18,693	...	...	Free.
	Canada	...	50					
	United States	...	11,179					
	Dutch Guiana	...	405					
		...	18,693	...	18,693	...	...	
	Carried forward...	...	\$ 10,723,496	...	\$ 10,658,735	...	\$ 814,173 04	

- (a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
 \$18,370—Quinine, Hydrochlorate and Sulphate of, and Euquinine.
 172—Drugs imported for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.
 146—Vaccine lymph and medicinal serum.
 5—Thymol.

W 27 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA DURING THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Metals—		...	\$ 10,723,496	...	\$ 10,658,735	\$...	\$ 814,173 04	
Brass and Manufactures of	United Kingdom ...	...	1,613	}	3,589	3,179	476 92	15% ad val.
	British East Indies..	...	559					
	United States ...	...	1,317					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	100					
		...	3,589	...	3,589	3,179	476 92	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	309	}	1,279	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	970					
		...	1,279					
Copper and Manufactures of	United Kingdom ...	...	501	}	2,604	2,462	369 34	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	2,103					
		...	2,604					
		...	2,604					
Do.	(b)... United States ...	...	50	}	50	...	...	Free.
		...	50					
		...	50					
Iron and Steel— Iron Ore	tons... United Kingdom ...	20	728	}	2,596	2,125	318 72	15% ad val.
	United States ...	31	1,868					
		51	2,596					
		51	2,596					
Do.	(c)... United Kingdom ...	2	67	}	67	...	...	Free.
		2	67					
		2	67					
Manufactures— Rivets, Clinches, Wire, Woven Wire-fencing and Gates	United Kingdom ...	...	5,735	}	5,307	4,843	581 12	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	3,541					
	British East Indies..	...	8					
	United States ...	...	21,385					
		...	30,669					
		...	30,669					
Do.	(d)... United Kingdom ...	...	668	}	865	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	197					
		...	865					
Bolts, Chains and Nuts	ewt... United Kingdom ...	1,076	10,196	}	19,857	...	787 14	40c. per cwt.
	Canada ...	141	1,303					
	United States ...	541	7,046					
	Dutch Guiana ...	2	8					
		1,760	18,553					
Do.	(e) ewt... United Kingdom ...	51	500	}	500	...	...	Free.
		51	500					
		51	500					
Hoop	ewt... United Kingdom ...	4,298	21,277	}	46,400	...	1,239 94	15c. per cwt.
	British West Indies..	1,065	5,173					
	United States ...	3,216	19,846					
	Dutch Guiana ...	21	105					
		8,600	46,400					
Carried forward..		...	\$ 10,931,782	...	\$ 10,868,753	...	\$ 826,362 74	

- (a) f \$1,267—Mosquito proof gauze.
 (b) 12—Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.
 (c) Mosquito proof gauze.
 (d) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
 (e) f \$668—Fittings for Railway Plant.
 (f) 197—Mosquito proof gauze.
 (g) Imported for use in electric street locomotion.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 28 BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Metals—(Contd.)—	Carried forward	...	\$ 10,931,782	...	\$ 10,868,753	\$...	\$ 826,362 74	
Iron and Steel—(Contd.)—								
Manufactures—(Contd.)—								
Galvanised—in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated	cwt...							
	United Kingdom ...	19	171	9,787	100,887	...	4,893 56	50c. per cwt.
	British West Indies.	23	181					
	United States ...	9,747	100,551					
		9,789	111,003	9,787	100,887	...	4,893 58	
Do.	(a)... United States ...	76	211	76	211	...	...	Free.
		76	211	76	211	...	...	
Black—in bars, rods, sheets or plates other than boiler plates	cwt.							
	United Kingdom ...	2,733	14,381	16,967	109,131	...	6,786 93	40c. per cwt.
	Canada	374	2,582					
	British West Indies.	128	1,366					
	United States ...	13,735	90,803					
		16,970	109,132	16,967	109,131	...	6,786 93	
Nails and Spikes	cwt...							
	United Kingdom ...	815	3,009	6,334	36,347	...	1,583 62	25c. per cwt.
	Canada	6,145	32,824					
	British West Indies.	16	124					
	United States ...	1,184	8,102				519 76	28c. per cwt.
		8,160	49,059	8,190	49,238	...	2,103 38	
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom ...	10	91	56	501	...	...	Free.
	Canada	40	304					
	United States ...	6	106					
		56	501	56	501	...	...	
Other kinds	cwt...							
	United Kingdom ...	141	3,065	565	15,326	14,003	2,100 38	15% ad val.
	Canada	14	582					
	British West Indies.	151	1,764					
	United States ...	259	9,915					
		565	15,326	565	15,326	14,003	2,100 38	
Do.	(c)... United Kingdom ...	14	271	14	271	...	...	Free.
		14	271	14	271	...	...	
Do.	(d)... United Kingdom ...	154	3,275	1,104	16,215	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	950	12,940					
		1,104	16,215	1,104	16,215	...	...	
Lead—								
Manufactures	...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	1,718	...	1,951	1,767	265 02	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	233					
		...	1,951					
Tin—								
Ore	tcns...							
	United Kingdom ...	2	2,085	2	2,085	1,931	289 61	15% ad val.
		2	2,085	2	2,085	1,931	289 61	
Manufactures	...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	5,258	...	7,019	6,665	999 77	15% ad val.
	British West Indies.	...	5					
	United States ...	...	1,954					
		...	7,217	...	7,019	6,665	999 77	
Do.	(c)... United States ...	...	85	...	85	...	...	Free.
		...	85	...	85	...	...	
	Carried forward	...	\$ 11,133,624	...	\$ 11,070,575	...	\$ 838,907 83	

(a) Imported for use in the construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral.

(b) { 50 cwts. valued \$395—Fittings for Railway Plant.

(b) { 6 " " 106—Imported for use in electric street locomotion.

(c) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(c) { 1,015 cwts. valued \$15,347—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

(d) { 77 " " 767—Fittings for Railway Plant.

(d) { 8 " " 39—Imported for use in electric street locomotion.

(d) { 4 " " 62—Imported for use in the construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral.

W 29 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$ 11,133,624	...	\$ 11,070,575	\$...	\$ 838,907 83	
Milk, condensed	lbs... United Kingdom	148,325	21,540	}	295,888 40,637 181,452 29,058	...	2,375 10 1,814 52 3 26	80c. # 100 lbs. \$1 # 100 lbs. Differential duty.
	Canada	216,446	29,378					
	British West Indies.	48,432	8,050					
	British East Indies.	62	...					
	United States	68,673	11,415					
	Holland	1,200	82					
	Dutch Guiana	2	...					
		483,140	70,465	478,340	69,745	...	4,192 87	
Musical Instruments— Organs and Pianos	... United Kingdom	...	2,779	}	1,963 4,363	1,436 3,674	172 33 551 06	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada	...	127					
	British West Indies.	...	9					
	United States	...	3,713					
	Dutch Guiana	...	85					
		...	6,713	...	6,326	5,110	723 39	
Do.	(a)... British West Indies.	...	56	}	121	...	...	Free.
	United States	...	65					
		...	121					
Other kinds	... United Kingdom	...	740	}	7,251	6,508	976 20	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	46					
	British West Indies.	...	196					
	British East Indies.	...	36					
	United States	...	6,206					
	Dutch Guiana	...	62	...	7,251	6,508	976 20	
Oil— Petroleum (crude) includ- ing residual oils	glns... United Kingdom	338	140	}	18,564 3,537 3,753	2,603 1,150 3,753	185 64 11 69 197 33	1c. per gln. (Jan-Nov.) 33c. # 100 gln. (Dec.)
	Canada	810	76					
	United States	20,953	3,537					
		22,101	3,753					
		22,101	3,753	22,101	3,753	...	197 33	
Do.	(b) glns... United States	300	180	}	300	180	...	Free.
		300	180					
		300	180					
Do.	(c)... British West Indies.	13,040	1,768	}	13,040	1,768	...	Free.
		13,040	1,768					
		13,040	1,768					
Petroleum (refined) glns...	British West Indies.	742	187	}	570,468	97,946	142,617 18	25c. per gln.
	United States	530,329	102,518					
	Dutch Guiana	48,054	9,130					
		579,125	111,835					
		579,125	111,835	570,468	97,946	...	142,617 18	
Do.	(b)... United States	10,121	1,962	}	10,121	1,962	...	Free.
		10,121	1,962					
		10,121	1,962					
Do.	(c)... United States	850	188	}	850	188	...	Free.
		850	188					
		850	188					
Oil fuel distilled, includ- ing Gas Oil and inter- mediate oils	glns... British West Indies.	1,307	259	}	42,742	7,742	330 56	75c. # 100 gln.
	United States	40,973	7,230					
	Dutch Guiana	429	72					
		42,709	7,541					
		42,709	7,541	42,742	7,742	...	330 56	
	~~Carried forward~~ ...	...	\$1 1,345,456	...	\$11,267,557	...	\$987,935 36	

(a) Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.
(b) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(c) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 30
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Oil—(Contd.)— Petrol	Brought forward...	...	\$ 11,345,466	...	\$ 11,267,557	\$...	\$ 987,935 36	
	glns... British West Indies.	182,454	67,760	} 217,134	80,211	...	10,856 71	5c. per gln.
	United States ...	37,757	14,860				10,856 71	
		220,211	82,620	217,134	80,211	...	10,856 71	
Do.	(a)... British West Indies.	776	244	} 986	385	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	210	141				...	
		986	385	986	385	...	...	
Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed (except Castor Oil)	United Kingdom ...	...	2,572	}	3,779	3,389	508 42	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	105				...	
	United States ...	...	1,383	}	3,779	3,389	508 42	15% ad val.
		...	4,060	...	3,779	3,389	508 42	
All other	glns... United Kingdom ...	24,550	28,909	} 231,550	244,058	...	57,887 50	25c. per gln.
	Canada ...	7,646	11,184					
	British West Indies.	4,323	7,484					
	British East Indies..	9,968	7,127					
	United States ...	186,276	190,150					
	Dutch Guiana ...	158	110					
	Portugal ...	10	...					
	P'tuguese Possess'ns.	73	159					
		233,004	245,123	231,550	244,058	...	57,887 50	
Do.	(a) glns... United Kingdom ...	1,441	907	1,441	907	...	...	Free.
		1,441	907	1,441	907	...	...	
Do.	(b)... British West Indies.	17,842	2,709	} 19,322	3,349	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	1,480	640				...	
		19,322	3,349	19,322	3,349	...	...	
Oileloth (including Lino- leum)	United Kingdom ...	...	231	}	1,573	1,430	214 56	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	1,813				...	
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	2	}	1,573	1,430	214 56	15% ad val.
		...	2,046	...	1,573	1,430	214 56	
Opium and Gange— Opium— Extract of Opium lbs...	United Kingdom ...	2	42	4	95	...	51 19	\$12 per lb.
		2	42	4	95	...	51 19	
Official Tincture of Opium and Cannabis Indica	glns... United Kingdom ...	30	302	} 135	1,266	...	108 20	80c. per gln.
	Canada ...	6	110				...	
	British West Indies.	2	66				...	
	United States ...	9	163				...	
		47	641	135	1,266	...	108 20	
Including mixtures and preparations thereof, unenumerated lbs...	United Kingdom ...	4	39	5	40	...	30 00	\$6 per lb.
		4	39	5	40	...	30 00	
Gange— Including mixtures and preparations thereof, unenumerated lbs...	British East Indies..	4,109	27,635	3,919	28,403	...	23,512 50	\$6 per lb.
		4,109	27,635	3,919	28,403	...	23,512 50	
	Carried forward...	...	\$ 11,712,303	...	\$ 11,631,623	...	\$ 1,081,104 44	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

W 31 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.			
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.		
Paints, including Colours and Pigments	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$ 11,712,303	...	\$ 11,631,623	\$...	\$ 1,081,104 44			
	cwt... United Kingdom ...	2,585	37,165	4,807	61,028	...	2,884 09 740 60	60c. per cwt. 75c. per cwt.		
	Canada ...	2,447	27,154							
	British West Indies. ...	4	115							
	United States ...	755	11,960							
	Dutch Guiana ...	2	30			...	3,624 69			
		5,793	76,424	5,794	76,448					
	Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	16	134	26		571		...	Free.
	British West Indies. ...	10	437							
		26	571	26	571	...	...			
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom ...	1	19	1	19	...	...	Free.		
	1	19	1	19	...	...				
Paper— Printing	United Kingdom ...	...	10,038	...	26,547	...	...	Free.		
	Canada ...	...	1,777							
	United States ...	...	14,732							
		...	26,547							
	Other ...	United Kingdom ...	...	56,090	...	22,336 126,615	19,757 104,028	2,370 82 15,604 16	12% ad. val. 15% ad. val.	
	Canada ...	...	5,802							
	British West Indies. ...	...	5,919							
	United States ...	...	47,060							
	France ...	...	9,196							
	Holland ...	...	27,472							
Dutch Guiana ...	...	20								
Sweden ...	...	557								
	...	152,116	...	148,951						123,785
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	...	11,761	...	11,842	...	...	Free.		
United States ...	...	81								
	...	11,942								
Do. (c)...	United Kingdom ...	...	1,858	...	7,418	...	...	Free.		
Canada ...	...	175								
British West Indies. ...	...	5,310								
United States ...	...	75								
	...	7,418	...	7,418	...	...				
Perfumery (except Fancy Soap)	United Kingdom ...	...	3,976	...	14,098	12,645	1,896 83	15% ad val.		
	Canada ...	...	2							
	British West Indies. ...	...	32							
	United States ...	...	10,853							
	France ...	...	38	...	14,421	...	14,098	12,645	1,896 83	
	Pitch brls...	United Kingdom ...	134	974	1,699	7,442	...	849 25	50c. per brl.	
	British West Indies. ...	9	81							
	United States ...	1,556	6,387							
		1,699	7,442	1,699	7,442	...	849 25			
	Pickles and Sauces rep. qts...	United Kingdom ...	2,622	1,561	6,964	3,280	...	417 85	6c. & rep. qt.	
Canada ...		97	38							
British West Indies. ...		66	20							
United States ...		3,747	1,610							
France ...		28	6							
Dutch Guiana ...		3	1							
Portuguese Possessions ...		266	37							
China ...		135	7							
		6,964	3,280	6,964						3,280
~~Carried forward~~ ...		...	\$ 12,012,383	...	\$ 11,928,239	...	\$ 1,105,868 04			

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) Imported for use in the construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral.

\$6,003—Bank Notes (signed).

(c) 1,340—Telegraph forms and other materials imported for use by Telegraph companies.

75—Imported for the official use of foreign consuls.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 32
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	Brought forward...	...	\$ 12,012,383	...	\$ 11,928,239	\$	\$ 1,105,868 04	
Pipes, Clay, for smoking Tobacco	United Kingdom ...	1,080	1,930	1,081	1,931	...	1,030 80	\$1 per gross.
	United States ...	1	1				1,080 80	
		1,081	1,931	1,061	1,931	...		
Plants and Bulbs— For propagation or cultivation	British West Indies...	...	249	}	322	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	55				...	
	Venezuela ...	...	18				...	
Plate and Plated Wares— Nickel-plated, Gilt or Electro-plated	...	...	322	}	322	...	...	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	United Kingdom ...	...	885				12 80	
	British West Indies...	...	141				308 81	
	United States ...	...	1,324				2,059	
	Holland ...	...	12				321 61	
		...	2,362	...	2,394	2,166		
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	736	}	2,040	1,860	279 02	15% ad val.
	British West Indies...	...	72				279 02	
	United States ...	...	1,232				279 02	
		...	2,040	...	2,040	1,860		
Provisions, unenumerated	United Kingdom ...	...	13,273	}	20,237	17,440	2,616 02	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	701				2,616 02	
	British West Indies...	...	2,067				2,616 02	
	United States ...	...	4,178				2,616 02	
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1				2,616 02	
	Venezuela ...	...	3				2,616 02	
		...	20,223	...	20,237	17,440		
Resin	United Kingdom ...	5	74	142	975	...	70 92	50c. per brl.
	United States ...	137	901				70 92	
		142	975	142	975	...		
Saddlery and Harness	United Kingdom ...	...	3,890	}	6,175	5,636	845 44	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	619				845 44	
	British West Indies...	...	15				845 44	
	United States ...	...	1,557				845 44	
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	4				845 44	
		...	6,085	...	6,175	5,636		
Salt— Coarse or Rock	United Kingdom ...	62,872	538	359,175	2,440	...	1,346 89	75c. $\varnothing$ 200 lbs.
	British West Indies...	131,296	961				1,346 89	
	British East Indies..	167	5				1,346 89	
	United States ...	840	11				1,346 89	
	French West Indies...	164,000	925				1,346 89	
		359,175	2,440	359,175	2,440	...		
Fine	United Kingdom ...	4,466,844	36,831	4,855,180	40,916	...	36,413 88	\$1.50 $\varnothing$ 200 lbs.
	British West Indies...	218,893	1,968				36,413 88	
	British East Indies..	175	...				36,413 88	
	United States ...	169,268	2,117				36,413 88	
		4,855,180	40,916	4,855,180	40,916	...		
Seeds— For propagation	United Kingdom ...	90	96	250	235	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies...	21	29				...	
	United States ...	139	110				...	
		250	235	250	235	...		
For other purposes	United Kingdom ...	255,618	39,633	425,229	64,809	...	8,504 58	2c. per lb.
	British West Indies...	800	263				8,504 58	
	British East Indies..	14,414	1,401				8,504 58	
	United States ...	148,452	22,170				8,504 58	
	Dutch Guiana ...	186	32				8,504 58	
	Spain ...	5,200	1,175				8,504 58	
	Portuguese Posses'ns	386	120				8,504 58	
	China ...	173	15				8,504 58	
		425,229	64,809	425,229	64,809	...		
	Carried forward...	...	\$ 12,154,721	...	\$ 12,070,713	...	\$ 1,157,347 20	

W 33 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	Brought-forward..	...	\$	...	\$	\$	\$	
Ships & Boats reg. tonnage.	Canada	1	162	1	162	114	17 10	15% ad. val.
		1	162	1	162	114	17 10	
Do.	(a) British West Indies..	2	560	3	811	...	...	Free.
	United States	1	251					
		3	811	5	811	...	...	
Silk, Manufactures	United Kingdom	...	39,526	...	47,151	43,201	6,480 09	15% ad. val.
	Canada	...	22					
	British West Indies..	...	483					
	British East Indies..	...	19					
	United States	...	7,870					
	Dutch Guiana	...	1					
		...	46,921	...	47,151	43,201	6,480 09	
Skins— Other than Bird Skins (except hides)	No... British West Indies.	3,788	1,389	3,788	1,389	...	...	Free.
		3,788	1,389	3,788	1,389	...	...	
Soap— Fancy	lbs... United Kingdom	47,129	10,001	67,276	15,508	13,701	2,055 13	15% ad. val.
	Canada	166	42					
	British West Indies.	200	112					
	United States	20,471	5,423					
	Dutch Guiana	28	9					
	France	21	15					
		68,015	15,602	67,276	15,508	13,701	2,055 13	
Common	lbs... United Kingdom	2,135,064	135,456	2,112,563 239,871	133,297 14,762	...	12,675 36 1,799 04	60c. & 100 lbs. 75c. & 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	792	23					
	British East Indies..	32	...					
	United States	216,546	12,580	43,129	6,721	...	431 29	1c. per lb.
Spices— Ginger, raw	lbs... United Kingdom	30,335	4,635					
	Canada	39	11					
	British West Indies.	435	49					
	British East Indies..	1,120	168					
	United States	11,090	1,844					
	Dutch Guiana	120	24					
	China	18	...					
		43,157	6,731	43,129	6,721	...	431 29	
All other kinds	lbs... United Kingdom	15,406	3,222	43,439	8,070	...	1,737 55	4c. per lb.
	Canada	182	30					
	British West Indies.	3,228	436					
	British East Indies..	289	20					
	United States	24,106	4,328					
	Dutch Guiana	100	24					
	French West Indies.	128	10					
		43,439	8,070	43,439	8,070	...	1,737 55	
Spirits & Strong Waters— Enumerated Spirits— Brandy, pr. glns..	United Kingdom	210	953	2,507	11,223	...	8,899 15	\$3.55 & pr. gla.
	British West Indies.	64	288					
	France	2,461	9,246					
	Holland	1,495	5,693					
	Portugal	...	...					
		4,230	16,180	2,507	11,223	...	8,899 15	
Gin	pr. glns... United Kingdom	541	1,723	10,822	24,232	...	38,419 00	\$3.55 & pr. gla.
	British West Indies.	161	245					
	Holland	11,445	27,049					
		12,147	29,017	10,822	24,232	...	38,419 00	
	Carried-forward..	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	
(a) Launches.								

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 34
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	Duty.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	Brought forward...	...	\$	...	\$	\$	\$	
Spirits & Strong Waters— (Contd)— Enumerated Spirits—(Con) Whisky pr. gln...	United Kingdom ...	13,292	62,317	14,656	62,079	...	52,027 81	\$3.55 ¢ pr. gln.
	Canada ...	158	694					
	British West Indies...	23	112					
	United States ...	791	2,833					
		14,264	65,956	14,656	62,079	...	52,027 81	
Rum pr. gln...	British West Indies.	215	393	233	515	...	827 89	\$3.55 ¢ pr. gln.
		215	393	233	515	...	827 89	
Unenumerated Spirits— Sweetened, tested pr. gln...	United Kingdom ...	40	489	244	2,029	...	866 57	\$3.55 ¢ pr. gln.
	Canada ...	2	25					
	British West Indies.	121	625					
	France ...	40	506					
	French Guiana ...	1	20					
	Holland ...	5	54					
	Portugal ...	10	108					
Not sweetened, tested pr. gls...		219	1,827	244	2,029	...	866 57	
	United Kingdom ...	152	2,178	636	7,161	...	2,259 56	\$3.55 ¢ pr. gln.
	Canada ...	164	2,783					
	British West Indies.	137	1,107					
	United States ...	135	927					
	Holland ...	13	217					
Liqueurs, Cordials, &c., not tested gls...		601	7,212	636	7,161	...	2,259 56	
	United Kingdom ...	1	7	5	33	...	23 91	\$4.55 per gln.
	United States ...	...	...					
Perfumed Spirits— Not over proof gls...		1	7	5	33	...	23 91	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	16	144	...	32 24	\$2 per gln.
	British West Indies.	...	1					
	United States ...	14	131					
Bay Rum, not over proof glis...		14	132	16	144	..	32 24	
	British West Indies.	21	36	2,036	3,250	...	1,067 94	50c. per gln.
	United States ...	2	10					
	U.S. West Indies ...	2,258	3,482					
Over proof glis...		2 281	3,528	2,036	3,350	...	1,067 94	
	United Kingdom ...	411	6,716	759	15,853	...	3,037 96	\$4 per gln.
	British West Indies.	168	1,519					
	United States ...	194	7,854					
	France ...	22	352					
	French Guiana ...	3	49					
	Dutch Guiana ...	..	3					
Wood Naphtha or Methyl Alcohol, not potable glis...		798	16,493	759	15,853	...	3,037 96	
	United Kingdom ...	10	5	10	5	...	2 50	25c. per gln.
		10	5	10	5	...	2 50	
Methylated glis...	United Kingdom ...	207	323	647	749	...	323 64	50c. per gln.
	United States ...	451	547					
	Dutch Guiana ...	4	2					
Spirituos Compounds, be- ing medicines recognised by the British Pharma- ceopola, used in com- pounding medicines only glis...		662	872	647	749	...	323 64	
	United Kingdom ...	2,473	8,330	2,904	10,019	...	1,742 47	60c. per gln.
	Canada ...	12	73					
	United States ...	323	1,205					
		2,808	9,608	2,904	10,019	...	1,742 47	
	Carried forward...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	

W 35 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA DURING THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	Brought forward...	...	\$	...	\$	\$	\$	
Starch	lbs... United Kingdom ...	200	10	6,335	238	...	50 68	80c. ∇ 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	6,581	308					
	United States	14,987	1,041					
	Dutch Guiana	573	38					
		22,341	1,397	22,341	1,397	...	210 74	
Stationery (other than paper)	United Kingdom ...	...	9,355	...	18,443	16,319	2,447 91	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	804					
	British West Indies.	...	27					
	United States	...	8,323					
	Dutch Guiana	...	22	...	...	...	...	...
		...	18,531	...	18,443	16,319	2,447 91	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	2,034	...	2,034	...	...	Free.
		...	2,034	...	2,034	...	...	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	
Stones and Slates	United Kingdom ...	...	894	...	2,690	2,090	313 49	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	20					
	British West Indies.	...	462					
	British East Indies..	...	4					
	United States	...	1,185					
	Dutch Guiana	...	16					
	French West Indies.	...	109	...	2,690	2,090	313 49	
		...	2,690	...	2,690	2,090	313 49	
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom ...	...	779	...	1,189	...	...	Free.
	United States	...	410					
		...	1,189					
Sugar— Refined	lbs... United Kingdom ...	452	39	203,469	14,900	...	915 60	45c. ∇ 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	499	17					
	United States	201,645	14,806					
	Dutch Guiana	873	38					
		203,469	14,900	203,469	14,900	...	945 60	
Unrefined	lbs... Canada	12	2	19,720	964	...	78 88	40c. ∇ 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	255	8					
	British East Indies..	527	12					
	Dutch Guiana	18,926	942					
		19,720	964	19,720	964	...	78 88	
Tar	brls... United Kingdom ...	98	1,032	912	8,755	7,570	1,135 47	15% ad val.
	Canada	16	200					
	United States	489	6,214					
	British West Indies.	18	131					
	Dutch Guiana	321	1,302					
		942	8,879	912	8,755	7,570	1,135 47	
Do.	(c)... Dutch Guiana	50	284	50	284	...	...	Free.
		50	284	50	284	...	...	
Tea	lbs... United Kingdom ...	12,913	4,226	44,743	17,762	...	7,158 92	16c. per lb.
	Canada	12,541	6,770					
	British West Indies.	10	8					
	British East Indies..	6,884	2,427					
	Ceylon	2	1					
	United States	6,751	2,512					
	Dutch Guiana	5	4					
	China	972	151					
		40,078	16,099	44,743	17,762	...	7,158 92	
	Carried forward—	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	

- (a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Grindstones and Whetstones for sharpening tools.
(c) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 36
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Tobacco— Manufactured— Cigars & Cigarettes lbs.	Brought forward.	...	\$	...	\$	\$	\$	
	United Kingdom ...	13,906	15,460	13,473	20,682	...	20,209 12 9 36	\$1.50 per lb. Additional duty.
	Canada ...	503	1,409					
	British West Indies..	941	2,545					
	British East Indies..	4	13					
	United States ...	1,542	1,917					
	Holland ...	...	...					
	Dutch Guiana ...	4	15					
	Danish West Indies..	...	...					
	Venezuela ...	4	9					
		16,904	21,368	13,473	20,682	...	20,218 48	
Snuff	lbs... United Kingdom ...	...	...	75	111	...	112 50	\$1.50 per lb.
		...	...	75	111	...	112 50	
Other sorts	lbs... United Kingdom ...	124,197	96,726	116,198	93,194	...	116,197 58 24	\$1 per lb. Additional duty.
	Canada ...	250	289					
	British West Indies..	513	265					
	United States ...	997	530					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	...					
		125,958	97,810	116,198	93,194	...	116,197 82	
In leaf	lbs... United Kingdom ...	876	299	445,719	59,309	...	222,859 50 2,459 40 352 10	50c. per lb. 60c. per lb. 70c. per lb.
	United States ...	520,959	73,600					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...					
		521,835	73,899	450,321	61,282	...	225,671 00	
Toys and Games	... United Kingdom ...	...	6,404	...	14,783	13,171	1,975 60	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	86					
	British West Indies..	...	32					
	British East Indies..	...	110					
	United States ...	...	8,193					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	11					
		...	14,836	...	14,783	13,171	1,975 60	
Turpentine— Crude	brls... United Kingdom ...	1	42	2	66	...	1 00	50c. per brl.
	United States ...	1	24					
		2	66	2	66	...	1 00	
Spirits of	glns... United Kingdom ...	310	248	4 216	3,351	...	758 81	18c. per gln.
	Canada ...	911	801					
	United States ...	3,019	2,322					
		4,210	3,371	4,216	3,351	...	758 81	
Umbrellas and Parasols	... United Kingdom ...	...	11,291	...	11,474	10,178	1,526 68	15% ad val.
	British West Indies..	...	13					
	United States ...	...	256					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	11					
		...	11,571	...	11,474	10,178	1,526 68	
Varnish and Polish— Not contg. Spirits	glns... United Kingdom ...	1,591	658	3,154 936	2,526 1,391	...	283 85 112 37	9c. per gln, 12c. per gln.
	Canada ...	1,696	2,018					
	United States ...	836	1,301					
		4,123	3,977	4,090	3,917	...	396 22	
Containing Spirits	glns... United Kingdom ...	223	838	386 230	1,281 630	...	192 88 149 59	50c. per gln. 65c. per gln.
	Canada ...	229	657					
	United States ...	113	296					
		567	1,821	616	1,911	...	342 47	
Carried forward.		...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	

W 37 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	Duty.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Vegetables— Onions	Brought forward...	...	\$	...	\$	\$	\$	
	lbs... Canada	41	2	23,100 973,256	1,575 60,112	...	184 80 9,732 56	80c. & 100 lbs. \$1 per 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	329,607	23,414					
	Bermuda	239,472	12,151					
	United States	90,535	5,120					
	Holland	9,406	480					
	Dutch Guiana	3,032	150					
	Portugal	65,141	3,259					
	Portuguese Possessions	285,439	19,542					
		1,022,673	64,118	996,356	61,687	...	9,917 36	
Garlic	lbs... United Kingdom	19,044	2,492	265,036	28,893	...	1,967 76	75c. & 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	88,707	9,969					
	United States	82,357	8,561					
	Dutch Guiana	2,200	230					
	Spain	5,000	700					
	Portugal	41,216	4,604					
	Portuguese Possessions	26,512	2,337					
		265,036	28,893	265,036	28,893	...	1,987 76	
Fresh, unenumerated	... United Kingdom	...	2	...	194,598	...	...	Free.
	Canada	...	114,916					
	British West Indies.	...	28,639					
	Bermuda	...	15,654					
	United States	...	33,544					
	Dutch Guiana	...	324					
	Venezuela	...	1,519					
		...	194,598	...	194,598	...	...	
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs... United Kingdom	4,267	504	1,543 74,351	158 10,658	...	24 70 1,487 01	\$1.60 & 100 lbs. \$2 & 100 lbs.
	Canada	1,879	186					
	British West Indies.	285	35					
	United States	14,890	1,844					
	Portugal	42,000	6,204					
	Portuguese Possessions	10,850	1,934					
	China	1,723	109					
		75,894	10,816	75,894	10,816	...	1,511 71	
Watches— Complete	No... United Kingdom	38	68	565	923	851	127 70	15% ad val.
	Canada	1	23					
	United States	886	1,342					
		925	1,483	565	923	851	127 70	
Wax— Paraffin	lbs... United Kingdom	476	37	6,985	449	401	60 18	15% ad val.
	Canada	3,130	166					
	United States	...	...					
		4,006	203	6,985	449	401	60 18	
Other	lbs... United Kingdom	703	217	11,689	1,476	1,158	173 66	15% ad val.
	British West Indies.	260	107					
	United States	13,705	1,135					
		14,668	1,459	11,689	1,476	1,158	173 66	
Wine— Sparkling	gins... United Kingdom	247	2,327	585	5,060	...	877 55	\$1.50 per gla.
	British West Indies.	2	12					
	United States	12	59					
	France	204	1,753					
	Dutch Guiana	5	33					
	Portugal	122	1,092					
	Portuguese Possessions	57	584					
		649	5,860	585	5,060	...	877 55	
	Brought forward...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 38
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Wine—(Contd)— Still— In bottle	~~Brought forward...~~	...	\$	..	\$	\$	\$	
	glns... United Kingdom ...	2,246	8,365	3,504	11,770	Additional duty	2,102 44 1,714 65	60c. per gln. 10c. per degree of strength in excess of 26% P.S.
	British West Indies...	4	10					
	United States ...	79	229					
	France ...	560	1,574					
	French Guiana ...	63	161					
	French West Indies...	1	1					
	Holland ...	7	21					
	Dutch Guiana ...	7	20					
	Spain ...	83	325					
	Portugal ...	440	1,620					
	Portuguese Possessions	56	157					
		3,546	12,483	3,504	11,770	...	3,817 09	
	In bulk ...							
	United Kingdom ...	6,017	6,875	21,222	23,722	Additional duty	11,672 07 3,200 72	55c. per gln. 10c. per degree of strength in excess of 30% P.S.
	Canada ...	309	436					
	Newfoundland ...	47	75					
	British West Indies...	40	55					
	United States ...	9,944	8,801					
	Holland ...	1,627	1,844					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...					
	Spain ...	9,507	10,924					
	Portugal ...	3,783	5,447					
	Portuguese Possessions	209	397					
		31,483	34,854	21,222	23,722	...	14,872 79	
Wood and Timber— Unmanufactured— Lumber, undressed	ft... Canada ...	3,058,325	151,708	2,988,728 1,489,630	148,954 58,833	...	7,172 91 4,498 89	\$2.40 @ 1,000 ft. \$3 @ 1,000 ft.
	British West Indies...	51,646	2,880					
	United States ...	1,350,568	51,875					
	Dutch Guiana ...	4,830	354					
	Venezuela ...	22,989	970					
		4,488,358	207,787	4,488,358	207,787	...	11,671 80	
	Lumber, dressed							
	ft... Canada ...	6,567	314	6,567 146,185	314 5,084	...	26 26 730 92	\$4 @ 1,000 ft. \$5 @ 1,000 ft.
	British West Indies...	1,563	94					
	United States ...	144,622	4,990					
		152,752	5,398	152,752	5,398	...	757 18	
Shooks	packs... United Kingdom ...	187	981	2,311	19,402	...	924 40	40c. per pack.
	Canada ...	269	2,640					
	United States ...	1,855	15,781					
		2,311	19,402	2,311	19,402	...	924 40	
Staves & Headings— White Oak	No... United Kingdom ...	44,978	4,310	851,133	132,540	...	6,809 05	\$8 per 1,000.
	United States ...	806,155	128,230					
		851,133	132,540	851,133	132,540	...	6,809 05	
Manufactured— Coffins, Caskets, Doors, Sashes, Blinds, House, Office, Cabinet and Store Furniture	... United Kingdom ...	...	5,865	...	10,038 19,198	8,480 16,700	1,017 53 2,504 95	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	7,807					
	British West Indies...	...	1,589					
	British East Indies...	...	5					
	United States ...	...	13,642					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	380					
	French Guiana ...	...	16					
	Venezuela ...	...	13					
		...	29,317	...	29,236	25,180	3,522 48	
	Do. (a)... United Kingdom ...	...	2	...	28	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	26					
		...	28	...	28	...	...	
	~~Carried forward...~~	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	

(a) { \$26—Printers' supplies.
2—Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.

W 39 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$	...	\$	\$	\$	
Wood & Timber—(Contd)—								
Manufactured—(Contd)—								
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	2,200	}	7,677	6,786	1,017 88	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	1,731					
	British West Indies..	...	304					
	United States ...	...	2,646					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	773					
	French West Indies.	...	35					
		...	7,689	...	7,677	6,786	1,017 88	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	11	...	11	...	...	Free.
		...	11	...	11	...	...	
Do.	(b)... United States ...	...	49,425	...	49,425	...	...	Free.
		...	49,425	...	49,425	...	...	
Wool—								
Manufactures—								
Yarn	lbs... United Kingdom ...	1	3	1	3	2	31	15% ad val.
		1	3	1	3	2	31	
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	112,115	}	3,903	3,550	425 97	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	74					
	British West Indies.	...	1,547					
	United States ...	...	28,013					
	Holland ...	...	231					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	2,101					
		...	154,081	...	152,005	139,635	20,838 64	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	3,665	}	4,665	...	...	Free.
	British East Indies..	...	1,000					
		...	4,665	...	4,665	...	...	
Goods unenumerated—								
Unmanufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	16,373	}	84,720	...	531 01	
	Canada ...	...	122					
	British West Indies	...	207					
	United States ...	...	10,553					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	470					
	French Guiana ...	...	42					
	French West Indies.	...	41					
	Spain ...	...	5					
	Venezuela ...	...	56,912					
		...	84,725	...	84,720	...	531 01	
Do.	(a)... British West Indies.	...	611	...	611	...	...	Free.
		...	611	...	611	...	...	
Do.	(c)... British West Indies.	...	3,803	}	18,329	...	...	Free.
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	5,188					
	French Guiana ...	...	9,242					
	French West Indies.	...	96					
		...	18,329	...	18,329	...	...	
Manufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	56,281	}	31	28	3 39	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	2,717					
	British West Indies.	...	1,428					
	British East Indies..	...	25					
	United States ...	...	74,125					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	458					
	French Guiana ...	...	3					
	Venezuela ...	...	16					
		...	135,053	...	133,749	118,045	17,705 91	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	6,079	}	8,441	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	2,362					
		...	8,441	...	8,441	...	...	
	~~Carried forward~~ ...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	
(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.								
(b) Imported for Railway Plant.								
(c) Commercial articles exempt from duty.								

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 40
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Goods unenumerated— (Contd.)— Manufactured—(Contd.) (a)...	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$	
	United Kingdom ...	...	274,895	}	279,780	...	...	Free.
	Canada ...	...	144					
	British West Indies ...	...	3,101					
	United States ...	...	1,633					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	7					
		...	279,780	...	279,780	...	...	
	Additional duty on Wines and Spirits imported for private consumption						4 80	
	Surtax (5% on Specific & 10% on ad. val. Goods.)		\$ 13,947,440		\$ 13,814,272		\$ 1,768,664 25	
	Totals		\$ 13,947,440 £ 2,905,717		\$ 13,814,272 £ 2,877,973		\$ 1,879,240 69 £ 391,508	

RECAPITULATION.

CLASSIFIED HEADINGS.	VALUE INCLUDING CHARGES.		IMPORT REVENUE.		
	Total Imports.	Imports entered for home consumption.	Duty.	Surtax.	Total.
<i>Ad Valorem</i> —	\$	\$	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c
British Preferential Tariff ...	161,580	163,918	17,589 98		
General Tariff ...	3,647,900	3,482,814	470,349 48		
Totals ...	3,709,480	3,646,732	487,939 46	48,786 36	536,725 82
<i>Specific (other than Wines, Spirits and Malts)</i> —					
British Preferential Tariff ...	2,132,775	2,133,040	158,374 71		
General Tariff ...	4,439,490	4,394,576	950,887 87		
Totals ...	6,572,265	6,527,616	1,109,262 58	53,219 22	1,162,481 80
Do. (Wines, Spirits and Malts) ...	388,910	363,139	171,462 21	8,570 86	180,033 07
Free Goods—Commercial ...	3,161,649	3,161,649			
Do. Government Stores ...	115,136	115,136			
TOTALS ...	\$ 13,947,440	\$ 13,814,272	\$ 1,768,664 25	\$ 110,576 44	\$ 1,879,240 69

(a) Commercial articles exempt from duty.

**W 41 ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING
THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.	Values.	Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.	Values.
Apparel	United Kingdom ... Canada ... Dutch Guiana ...		\$ 2,648 144 24	Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...		\$ 2,792 24
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives— Firearms— Other than Guns, muzzle-loading, Pistols and Re- volvers	United States ...	...	283	Dutch Guiana ...	...	283
Ammunition— Cartridges, unload- ed	United States ...	500	8	Dutch Guiana ...	500	8
Shot	United Kingdom ...	1,000	216	Dutch Guiana ...	1,000	216
Explosives— Gunpowder	United Kingdom ...	2,875	2,537	Dutch Guiana ...	2,875	2,537
Bags and Sacks, (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton	United Kingdom ... British West Indies. British East Indies..	9,286 4,250 1,450	29,982 9,425 3,770	Dutch Guiana ...	14,986	43,177
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises	United Kingdom ...	...	1,183	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,183
Beer and Ale— In bulk	United Kingdom ... United States ...	4,879 50	3,988 65	Dutch Guiana ...	4,929	4,053
In bottle	United Kingdom ... United States ...	7,836 336	7,398 280	British West Indies. Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	14 4,693 3,465	13 3,152 4,513
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes— Unsweetened and in barrels	United States ...	120	8	French Guiana ...	120	8
Unsweetened and in tins	Canada ... United States ...	400 5,770	80 584	Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	400 5,770	80 584
All other kinds	United Kingdom ... Canada ... United States ... Portuguese Possessions	3,059 5,130 1,000 30	694 1,210 200 16	British West Indies. Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	30 8,229 1,000	10 1,904 200
Books, printed	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British East Indies..		396 5 104	Dutch Guiana ...	...	505
Boots & Shoes doz. pairs.	United Kingdom ... Canada ... United States ...	45 5 18	529 97 474	Dutch Guiana ...	68	1,100
Bricks	United Kingdom ...	23,000	744	Dutch Guiana ...	23,000	744
Brooms & Brushes doz...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... United States ...	66 137 1	103 685 3	Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	203 1	788 3
Buckets, Pails & Tubs— Of metal	United Kingdom ... Canada ... United States ...	41 22 2	221 176 16	Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	63 2	397 16
Butter & Butter Substi- tutes— Butter	United Kingdom ... United States ... Holland ...	46,982 10,735 448	17,881 3,786 134	British West Indies. Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	1,000 47,430 9,735	240 18,015 3,486
Unenumerated	United States ...	100	25	British West Indies.	100	25
Caoutchouc and Gutta- Percha— Manufactures	United Kingdom ... Canada ...		384 122	Dutch Guiana ...	...	506
Carried forward...	...	...	\$ 90,562	...	...	\$ 90,562

ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING W 42
THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				\$	\$				\$	\$
Carriages, Carts & Wag- gons—	Brought forward...	...	...	...	90,562		...	...	...	90,562
Motor Car parts ...	Canada ...	...	...	375		British West Indies.	...	...	246	
	United States ...	...	...	246	621	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	375	621
Motor Cycle parts ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	127	127	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	127	127
Bicycles & Tricycles No.	United Kingdom ...	108	108	3,284	3,284	Dutch Guiana ...	108	108	3,284	3,284
Bicycle & Tricycle parts	United Kingdom ...	...	...	2,113	2,113	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2,113	2,113
Cattle and other Animal Foods—										
Oilmeal & Cakes lbs.	United States ...	3,475	3,475	195	195	British West Indies.	2,225		45	
						French Guiana ...	1,250	3,475	150	195
Cement brls...	United Kingdom ...	695	695	1,827	1,827	Dutch Guiana ...	695	695	1,827	1,827
Cheese lbs...	United Kingdom ...	14,780		4,988		Dutch Guiana ...	14,980		5,048	
	United States ...	969		238		French Guiana ...	969	15,949	238	5,286
	Holland ...	200	15,949	60	5,286					
Chemicals— Acetic Acid— Vinegar and substi- tutes	glns... United Kingdom ...	40	40	43	43	Dutch Guiana ...	40	40	43	43
Unenumerated (not in- cluding Brimstone and Sulphur and Cal- cium Carbide)	United Kingdom ...	...		3,340		British West Indies.	...		38	
	British East Indies..	...		4		Dutch Guiana ...	...		3,335	
	United States ...	...		53	3,397	French Guiana ...	...		24	3,397
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware & Pottery	United Kingdom ...	...		3,334		British West Indies.	...		25	
	United States ...	...		25	3,359	Dutch Guiana ...	...		3,334	3,359
Cocoa— Raw, and imitations and substitutes there- of	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	21,438	21,438	3,507	3,507	United Kingdom ...	21,438	21,438	3,507	3,507
Prepared, ground, etc. lbs...	United Kingdom ...	432		215		Dutch Guiana ...	912	912	377	377
	British West Indies.	480	912	162	377					
Confectionery lbs...	United Kingdom ...	7,613		1,215		Dutch Guiana ...	7,131		1,144	
	British West Indies.	78	7,691	24	1,239	French Guiana ...	560	7,691	95	1,239
Cordage & Twine— Cordage	owt... United Kingdom ...	74		1,794		British West Indies.	18		185	
	Canada ...	460		4,675		Dutch Guiana ...	530		6,431	
	United States ...	18	552	185	6,654	French Guiana ...	4	552	38	6,654
Twine lbs...	United Kingdom ...	1,653		418		British West Indies.	400		88	
	Canada ...	400		65		Dutch Guiana ...	2,173	2,573	493	581
	United States ...	520	2,573	98	581					
Cork manufactures lbs...	United Kingdom ...	658		148		British West Indies.	1,600		400	
	Spain ...	1,600	2,258	400	548	Dutch Guiana ...	658	2,258	148	548
Cotton— Manufactures— Piece goods	United Kingdom ...	...		86,138		British West Indies.	...		101	
	United States ...	...		5,490	91,628	Dutch Guiana ...	...		91,153	
						French Guiana ...	...		374	91,628
Hosiery	United Kingdom ...	...		34	34	Dutch Guiana ...	...		34	34
Ribbon	United Kingdom ...	...		348	348	Dutch Guiana ...	...		348	348
Other manufactures (except Yarn and Gloves)	United Kingdom ...	...		31,060		British West Indies.	...		2,766	
	British West Indies.	...		2,967		Dutch Guiana ...	...		34,060	
	United States ...	...		3,052	37,079	French Guiana ...	...		253	37,079
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	...		1,392	1,392	Dutch Guiana ...	...		1,322	
						French Guiana ...	...		70	1,392
	Carried forward...	...	...	...	\$254,201		...	...	...	\$254,201

**W 43 ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING
THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
	Brought forward...	...	...	\$	\$		...	...		
Fish—					254,201					
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs...	United Kingdom ...	1,912		298		British West Indies.	816			
	Canada ...	225		81		Dutch Guiana ...	3,487			
	United States ...	5,524		997		French Guiana ...	4,708	9,011		
	Portuguese Possessions	1,350	9,011	112	1,488					
Smoked or dried cwt...	United Kingdom ...	5		37		Dutch Guiana ...	7,868		71,000	
	Canada ...	7,960		72,987		French Guiana ...	164	8,032	1,509	
	United States ...	67	8,032	479	73,503					
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled brls...	Canada ...	594		10,946		Dutch Guiana ...	592		10,894	
	United States ...	11	605	294	11,240	French Guiana ...	13	605	346	11,240
All other sorts (pickled) brls...	Canada ...	1,308	1,308	12,980	12,980	Dutch Guiana ...	1,308	1,308	12,980	12,980
Fruit and Nuts—										
Fruit—										
Fresh ...	Spain ...			60	60	British West Indies.			60	
Currants lbs...	United Kingdom ...	168	168	26	26	Dutch Guiana ...	168	168	26	
Other, dried, canned or preserved. lbs...	United Kingdom ...	723		121		British West Indies.	2,337		383	
	Spain ...	1,760		320		Dutch Guiana ...	898	3,235	126	
	Portuguese Possessions	762	3,235	68	509					
Nuts used as fruit lbs...	United Kingdom ...	120		24		British West Indies.	1,247		98	
	United States ...	5,941		415		Dutch Guiana ...	1,350		43	
	Spain ...	100		4		French Guiana ...	5,941	8,538	417	563
	Portuguese Possessions	2,377	8,538	120	563					
Ghee lbs...	British West Indies.	160		30		Dutch Guiana ...	1,760	1,760	508	508
	British East Indies..	1,600	1,760	478	508					
Glass and Glassware—										
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware ...	United Kingdom ...			2,236		British West Indies.			200	
	Canada ...			155		Dutch Guiana ...			2,391	2,591
	United States ...			200	2,591					
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...			173		British West Indies.			19	
	United States ...			19	192	Dutch Guiana ...			173	192
Grain & Flour and preparations thereof—										
Flour other than Corn Flour bags...	Canada ...	139		1,585		British West Indies.	5		36	
	United States ...	1,372	1,511	18,783	20,368	Dutch Guiana ...	457		5,585	
						French Guiana ...	1,049	1,511	14,747	20,368
Grain, all kinds and mixtures and preparations thereof, unenumerated lbs...	United Kingdom ...	266		14		British West Indies.	57,462		1,470	
	United States ...	55,800		1,451		Dutch Guiana ...	266		14	
	Dutch Guiana ...	45,830	101,896	1,220	2,685	French Guiana ...	44,168	101,896	1,201	2,685
Pulse lbs...	Canada ...	5,900		285		British West Indies.	534		21	
	British East Indies..	151,224		6,117		Dutch Guiana ...	157,124		6,402	
	United States ...	69,631	226,755	3,600	10,002	French Guiana ...	69,097	226,755	3,579	10,002
Rice lbs...	United Kingdom ...	587,024		22,756		Dutch Guiana ...	590,344		23,252	
	British East Indies..	34,920		1,746		French Guiana ...	37,275	627,619	1,400	24,652
	United States ...	5,675	627,619	150	24,652					
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs lbs...	United Kingdom ...	3,188		422		Dutch Guiana ...	3,140		410	
	United States ...	6,590	9,778	778	1,200	French Guiana ...	6,638	9,778	790	1,200
Grease lbs...	United Kingdom ...	676	676	53	53	Dutch Guiana ...	676	676	53	53
Gums—										
Balata lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	940,892		617,315		United Kingdom ...	967,457		627,323	
	French Guiana ...	97,600	1,038,492	56,448	673,763	Canada ...	2,512		1,507	
						United States ...	68,523	1,038,492	44,833	673,763
Other kinds (except Rubber) lbs...	United Kingdom ...	50	50	34	34	Dutch Guiana ...	50	50	34	34
	Carried forward ...				\$ 1,060,618					\$ 1,060,618

ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING W 44
THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
	Brought forward...	...	...	\$	\$		...	...	\$	\$
				...	1,090,618				...	1,090,618
Haberdashery & Millinery	United Kingdom ...	...	...	11,010	11,010	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	11,010	11,010
Hardware— Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	4,533		British West Indies.	...	...	24	
	Canada ...	...	...	1,281		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	6,387	
	British East Indies..	...	...	173		French Guiana ...	...	...	158	6,569
	United States ...	...	...	582	6,569					
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	...	5,799		British West Indies.	...	...	99	
	Canada ...	...	...	268		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	6,726	
	United States ...	...	...	556		French Guiana ...	...	...	398	7,223
	France ...	...	...	600	7,223					
Hats and Bonnets	United Kingdom ...	...	...	7,206		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	7,326	7,326
	British East Indies..	...	...	120	7,326					
Hay and Chaff lbs...	Canada ...	12,430		235		British West Indies.	5,820		103	
	United States ...	28,318	40,748	499	734	French Guiana ...	34,868	40,748	631	734
Hemp— Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	...	561	561	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	561	561
Hides No.	Dutch Guiana ...	120	120	734	734	United Kingdom ...	120	120	734	734
Implements and Tools— Agricultural	United Kingdom ...	...	...	2,100		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2,172	2 172
	Canada ...	...	...	72	2,172					
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	...	2,260		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2,285	2 285
	United States ...	...	...	25	2,285					
Jams and Jellies lbs...	United Kingdom ...	142	142	23	23	Dutch Guiana ...	142	142	23	23
Lard lbs...	United Kingdom ...	80		18		Dutch Guiana ...	80		18	
	United States ...	13,737	13,817	2,790	2,808	French Guiana ...	13,737	13,817	2,790	2,808
Leather— Undressed	United Kingdom ...	37		3,230		Dutch Guiana ...	50	50	4,420	4,420
	Canada ...	4		280						
	British West Indies.	9	50	910	4,420					
Dressed	United Kingdom ...	5		371		Dutch Guiana ...	7	7	811	811
	United States ...	2	7	440	811					
Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery)	United Kingdom ...	...	...	497	497	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	497	497
Lime tons...	United Kingdom ...	167	167	3,586	3,586	Dutch Guiana ...	167	167	3,586	3,586
Machinery— For Rice Industry	United Kingdom ...	...	...	49	49	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	49	49
For Sugar Industry	United Kingdom ...	...	...	5,934		British West Indies.	...	...	96	
	United States ...	...	...	3,296	9,230	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	9,134	9,230
Unenumerated (except for Mining Industry & Sewing Machines)	United Kingdom ...	...	...	3,702		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	3,942	
	United States ...	...	...	360	4,062	French Guiana ...	...	...	120	4,062
Manure— Chemical	United Kingdom ...	3	3	295	295	Dutch Guiana ...	3	3	295	295
Matches— In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each gross of boxes	United Kingdom ...	1,130	1,130	606	606	French Guiana ...	1,130	1,130	606	606
Mats and Matting	United Kingdom ...	...	...	26	26	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	26	26
Meat— Beef and Pork (pickled or salted)	United States ...	502	502	13,920	13,920	British West Indies.	19		594	
						Dutch Guiana ...	19		492	
						French Guiana ...	464	502	12,834	13,920
Canned	United Kingdom ...	1,789		458		Dutch Guiana ...	1,789		458	
	United States ...	2,304	4,093	511	969	French Guiana ...	2,304	4,093	511	969
	Carried forward ..	...	...	\$	\$		...	...	\$	\$
				...	1,170,534				...	1,170,534

**W 45 ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING
THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
	Brought forward...	...	...	\$	\$		...	...	\$	\$
Meat—(Contd.)—					1,170,534					1,170,534
Other kinds (except										
Fresh Meat) lbs...	United Kingdom ...	960		192		British West Indies.	240		240	
	United States ...	5,459	6,419	1,066	1,258	Dutch Guiana ...	960		1,066	
						French Guiana ...	5,219	6,419	1,066	
Medicines and Drugs—										
Patent & Proprietary—										
Not contg. Spirits ...	United Kingdom ...	...		617		Dutch Guiana ...	...		330	
	United States ...	...		90	707	French Guiana ...	...		371	
Other kinds (not con-										
taining Spirits) ...	United Kingdom ...	...		152		Dutch Guiana ...	...		303	
	Canada ...	...		60		French Guiana ...	...		20	
	British East Indies..	...		143						
	United States ...	...		25	380					
Metals—										
Brass and manufactures										
of ...	United Kingdom ...	...		304		Dutch Guiana ...	...		777	
	British East Indies..	...		473	777					
Copper and manufac-										
tures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...		65		Dutch Guiana ...	...		65	
Iron and Steel—										
Manufactures—										
Rivets, Clinches,										
Wire, Woven wire-										
fencing and Gates	United Kingdom ...	...		235		Dutch Guiana ...	...		471	
	Canada ...	...		236	471					
Bolts, Chains and										
Nuts cwt...	United Kingdom ...	33	33	303	303	Dutch Guiana ...	33	33	303	303
Hoop cwt...	United Kingdom ...	55	55	377	377	Dutch Guiana ...	55	55	377	377
Galvanized—in bars										
rods, sheets, or										
corrugated cwt...	United States ...	20	20	163	163	British West Indies.	20	20	163	163
Black, in bars, rods,										
sheets or plates,										
other than boiler										
plates cwt...	United Kingdom ...	33		199		British West Indies.	132		640	
	United States ...	133	166	647	846	Dutch Guiana ...	34	166	206	846
Nails & Spikes cwt.	United Kingdom ...	32		392		Dutch Guiana ...	1,277	1,277	8,713	8,713
	Canada ...	1,239	1,277	8,321	8,713					
Other kinds cwt...	United Kingdom ...	427	427	1,563	1,563	Dutch Guiana ...	427	427	1,563	1,563
Lead—										
Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...		637	637	Dutch Guiana ...	...		637	637
Tin—										
Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...		546		British West Indies.	...		5	
	Canada ...	...		20		Dutch Guiana ...	...		566	571
	United States ...	...		5	571					
Milk, condensed lbs...	United Kingdom ...	23,180		1,982		Dutch Guiana ...	39,212		4,559	
	Canada ...	1,200		125		French Guiana ...	5,952	45,164	760	5,319
	British West Indies.	17,904		2,852						
	United States ...	2,880	45,164	360	5,319					
Musical Instruments—										
Other than Organs and										
Pianos ...	United Kingdom ...	...		67	67	Dutch Guiana ...	...		67	67
Oil—										
Petroleum (refd.) glns.	United States ...	6,907	6,907	4,061	4,061	British West Indies.	187		116	
						French Guiana ...	6,720	6,907	3,945	4,061
Petrol glns...	United Kingdom ...	2,500		1,250		Dutch Guiana ...	3,600	3,600	1,750	
	British West Indies.	1,100	3,600	500	1,750					
Essential, Medicinal										
and perfumed (except										
Castor Oil) ...	United Kingdom ...	...		46	46	Dutch Guiana ...	...		46	46
All other glns...	United Kingdom ...	3,633		4,079		British West Indies.	161		96	
	Canada ...	1,520		1,634		Dutch Guiana ...	5,593		7,262	
	British East Indies..	1,040		1,549		French Guiana ...	4,480	10,234	5,060	12,418
	United States ...	4,641	10,234	5,156	12,418					
	Carried forward...	...	...	...	\$ 1,211,098		...	...	...	\$ 1,211,098

ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING W 46
THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				\$	\$				\$	\$
Opium and Gange— Opium— Extract of Opium lbs....	Brought forward...	...	...	...	1,211,026		...	...	...	1,211,026
	United Kingdom ...	500		5,105		Dutch Guiana ...	660	660	6,105	6,105
	French Guiana ...	160	660	1,000	6,105					
Including Mixtures and Preparations thereof, unenum- erated lbs....	United Kingdom ...	100	100	696	696	Dutch Guiana ...	100	100	696	696
Gange— Including mixtures and Preparations thereof lbs....	United Kingdom ...	400	400	1,823	1,823	Dutch Guiana ...	400	400	1,823	1,823
Paints, including colours and pigments cwt...	United Kingdom ...	138		3,082		Dutch Guiana ...	322		4,803	
	Canada ...	182		1,703		French Guiana ...	6	328	236	5,039
	United States ...	8	328	254	5,039					
Paper— Other than for printing	United Kingdom ...	...		5,871		Dutch Guiana ...	...		9,999	
	Canada ...	...		1,966		French Guiana ...	...		121	10,120
	United States ...	...		88						
	France ...	...		2,195	10,120					
Perfumery, (except Fancy Soap) ...	United Kingdom ...	...		72	72	Dutch Guiana ...	...		72	72
Pitch brls...	United Kingdom ...	25		467		British West Indies...	6		42	
	United States ...	6	31	42	509	Dutch Guiana ...	25	31	467	509
Pickles & Sauces rept.qts.	United Kingdom ...	833	833	203	203	Dutch Guiana ...	833	833	203	203
Plate & Plated Wares— Nickel-plated, Gilt or Electro-plated ...	United Kingdom ...	...		62	62	Dutch Guiana ...	...		62	62
Provisions, unenumerated	United Kingdom ...	...		729		Dutch Guiana ...	...		739	
	United States ...	...		90	819	French Guiana ...	...		80	819
Salt— Coarse or Rock lbs...	United Kingdom ...	336		4		Dutch Guiana ...	50,336	50,336	264	264
	British West Indies...	50,000	50,336	260	264					
Fine lbs...	United Kingdom ...	64,496	64,496	824	824	Dutch Guiana ...	64,496	64,496	824	824
Seeds— Other than for propa- gation lbs...	United Kingdom ...	57,109		8,774		British West Indies...	530		54	
	British East Indies...	4,016		476		Dutch Guiana ...	61,125	61,655	9,250	9,304
	United States ...	530	61,655	54	9,304					
Silk— Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...		259	259	Dutch Guiana ...	...		259	259
Skins— Birds ...	French Guiana ...	...		3,653	3,653	United States ...	...		2,653	3,653
Soap— Fancy lbs...	United Kingdom ...	3,475	3,475	877	877	Dutch Guiana ...	3,475	3,475	877	877
Common lbs...	United Kingdom ...	352,170	352,170	22,280	22,280	Dutch Guiana ...	217,194		13,354	
						French Guiana ...	134,976	352,170	8,926	22,280
Spices— Ginger, raw lbs...	United Kingdom ...	2,661	2,661	427	427	Dutch Guiana ...	2,661	2,661	427	427
All other kinds lbs...	United Kingdom ...	19,518		3,704		Dutch Guiana ...	20,174		3,836	
	British West Indies...	80		29		French Guiana ...	180	20,354	48	3,884
	United States ...	756	20,354	151	3,884					
Spirits & Strong Waters— Enumerated Spirits— Brandy pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	1,054		2,927		Dutch Guiana ...	2,502		6,966	7,362
	France ...	1,448		4,039		French Guiana ...	158	2,660	396	
	Holland ...	158	2,660	396	7,362					
Gin pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	5,154		12,697		Dutch Guiana ...	5,154		12,697	
	Holland ...	3,666	8,820	8,120	20,817	French Guiana ...	3,666	8,820	8,120	20,817
Whisky pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	247		905		Dutch Guiana ...	287	287	1,049	1,049
	United States ...	40	287	144	1,049					
Rum pr. glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	35,315	35,315	32,944	32,944	United Kingdom ...	35,315	35,315	32,944	32,944
	Carried forward...	...	...	...	\$ 1,340,418		...	...	...	\$ 1,340,418

**W 47 ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING
THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
	Brought forward...	...	...	\$	\$		...	...	\$	
Spirits & Strong Waters (Contd)—					1,340,418					
Unenumerated Spirits—										
Not sweetened pr. glns.	United Kingdom ...	16	16	258	258	Dutch Guiana ...	16	16	258	
Perfumed Spirits, over proof glns...	United Kingdom ...	16		148		Dutch Guiana ...	30	30	383	
	United States ...	14	30	237	383					
Starch lbs...	British West Indies.	22,000	22,000	1,210	1,210	French Guiana ...	22,000	22,000	1,210	1,210
Stationery (other than Paper) ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,444		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,444	
	United States ...	...	...	14	1,458	French Guiana ...	...	...	14	
Stones and Slates ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,451	1,451	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,451	1,451
Sugar—										
Unrefined lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	6,676,948	6,676,948	338,173	338,173	United Kingdom ...	6,676,948	6,676,948	338,173	338,173
Tar brls...	United States ...	5		64		British West Indies.	73		605	
	Dutch Guiana ...	70	75	571	635	Dutch Guiana ...	2	75	30	635
Tea lbs...	United Kingdom ...	3,254	3,254	1,014	1,014	Dutch Guiana ...	3,254	3,254	1,014	1,014
Tobacco—										
Manufactured—										
Cigars and Cigarettes lbs...	United Kingdom ...	4,024		6,896		Dutch Guiana ...	7,478	7,478	9,045	9,045
	United States ...	580		712						
	Holland ...	2,874	7,478	1,437	9,045					
Other sorts (except Snuff) lbs...	United Kingdom ...	30,995		26,762		Dutch Guiana ...	59,663	59,663	40,749	40,749
	Holland ...	28,668	59,663	13,987	40,749					
In Leaf lbs...	United States ...	1,118	1,118	113	113	French Guiana ...	1,118	1,118	113	113
Turpentine—										
Spirits of glns...	United Kingdom ...	100		75		British West Indies.	29		35	
	Canada ...	40		60		Dutch Guiana ...	140	169	135	170
	United States ...	29	169	35	170					
Umbrellas & Parasols ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	169	169	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	169	169
Varnish and Polish—										
Not contg. Spirits glns.	United Kingdom ...	52	52	54	54	Dutch Guiana ...	52	52	54	54
Vegetables—										
Onions lbs...	United Kingdom ...	50		6		British West Indies.	180		17	
	Canada ...	11,000		500		Dutch Guiana ...	13,690		902	
	United States ...	3,880	14,930	577	1,083	French Guiana ...	1,060	14,930	164	1,083
Garlic lbs...	United Kingdom ...	1,575		200		British West Indies.	5,894		460	
	United States ...	600		60		Dutch Guiana ...	1,500	7,394	158	618
	Portuguese Possessions	5,219	7,394	358	618					
Fresh, unenumerated...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	144		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	144	
	United States ...	...	...	150	294	French Guiana ...	...	...	150	294
Dried, canned or preserved lbs...	United Kingdom ...	140		13		Dutch Guiana ...	140		13	
	United States ...	144	284	24	37	French Guiana ...	144	284	24	37
Wine, all kinds glns...	United Kingdom ...	1,305		2,123		British West Indies.	193		611	
	France ...	233		792		Dutch Guiana ...	1,558	1,751	3,005	3,616
	Dutch Guiana ...	151		424						
	Portuguese Possessions	62	1,751	277	3,616					
Wood & Timber—										
Unmanufactured—										
Lumber, undressed ft...	Dutch Guiana ...	907	907	126	126	British West Indies.	907	907	126	126
Staves and Headings—										
White Oak No...	United Kingdom ...	3,025	3,025	454	454	Dutch Guiana ...	3,025	3,025	454	454
Manufactured—										
Coffins, Caskets, Doors, Sashes, Blinds, House, Office Cabinet and Store Furniture ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	117		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,197	
	Canada ...	...	...	1,010		Cuba ...	...	...	42	1,197
	British East Indies..	...	...	42	1,197					
Carried forward...		...	...	\$	1,742,697		...	...	\$	1,742,697

ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING W 48
THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				\$	\$				\$	\$
Wood & Timber—(Con)	Brought forward...	...	...	...	1,742,697		...	...	...	1,742,697
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	...	96		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	114	114
	Canada ...	...	...	18	114					
Wool—										
Manufactures—										
Other than Yarn	United Kingdom ...	...	...	549	549	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	549	549
Goods unenumerated—										
Unmanufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	...	312		United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,156	
	United States ...	...	...	50		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	362	1,518
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,156	1,518					
Manufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	...	7,492		British West Indies ...	...	...	7	
	Canada ...	...	...	78		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	8,654	8,561
	British East Indies..	...	...	88						
	Hong Kong ...	...	...	240						
	United States ...	...	...	663	8,561					
Total value of Goods		...	...	\$	1,753,439		...	...	\$	1,753,439
Transhipped during 1917.				£	365,300				£	365,300

W_a

E X P O R T S .

1917.

Wa 1 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Aerated & Mineral Waters, natural and artificial—							
In Bottles doz...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	40	40	40	40
In Splits doz...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	12	9	12	9
Animals & Birds, living—							
Cattle No...	Dutch Guiana	847	22,500	...	...	872	24,979
	French Guiana	25	1,570	...	...		
Horses No...	United States	...	...	1	480	1	480
Pigs No...	Dutch Guiana	455	1,888	...	...	455	1,888
Sheep No...	Dutch Guiana	18	55	...	...	18	55
Donkeys No...	Dutch Guiana	11	182	...	...	11	182
Mules No...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	3	625	3	625
Poultry and Game	Venezuela	...	1	...	...	...	1
Other kinds	United States	...	300	...	...	...	375
	Dutch Guiana	...	75	...	...	...	
Apparel (Foreign)	United Kingdom	...	...	...	2,048	...	
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	3,693	...	
	Bermuda	...	...	...	9	...	
	United States	...	...	...	160	...	
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	7,834	...	
	French Guiana	...	...	...	240	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	...	583	...	14,587
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives—							
Ammunition—							
Cartridges, loaded No.	United States	...	...	4,000	49	4,300	71
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	300	22		
Cartridges, unloaded No...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	2,700	58	2,700	58
Percussion Caps No...	United States	...	...	100,000	173	131,200	563
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	31,200	391		
Shot lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	1,342	117	1,342	117
Explosives—							
Gunpowder, Rock-rocket and Fuses lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	5,430	5,167	5,430	5,176
Bags & Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton							
doz...	British West Indies.	...	...	2,521	6,564		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	5,649	16,393		
	French Guiana	...	...	106	218		
	Venezuela	...	...	14	36	8,290	23,211
Bags (travelling and tool)							
Trunks and Valises	British West Indies.	...	...	...	45		61
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	16	...	
Baskets	British West Indies.	...	2	...	...	...	2
Beer and Ale—							
In bulk glns...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	568	250		
	French Guiana	...	...	262	102	830	352
In bottle glns...	British West Indies.	...	...	7	5		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	5,008	5,963		
	French Guiana	...	...	4,518	4,986	9,533	10,954
Biscuits & Bread (Colonial)							
lbs...	United Kingdom	25	8	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana	852	84	...	...		
	Venezuela	475	30	...	...	1,352	122
Carried forward...		...	\$ 26,695	...	\$ 56,295	...	\$ 82,990

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 2
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Foreign)— Unsweetened and in barrels lbs...	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies.	...	...	52	3		
	French Guiana	...	...	500	60	552	63
Unsweetened and in tins lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	2,830	507		
	French Guiana	...	...	700	102		
	Venezuela	...	...	3	1	3,533	610
Books, printed (Foreign) ...	United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,436		
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	468		
	United States	...	...	...	130		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	164	...	2,198
Boots and Shoes doz. pairs	United States	...	...	5	70		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	411	4,192		
	French Guiana	...	...	8	134		
	French West Indies.	...	...	1	6	425	4,402
Bricks No...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	22,500	573	22,500	573
Brooms and Brushes doz.	Dutch Guiana	...	...	11	58		
	French Guiana	...	...	16	3	27	61
Buckets, Pails and Tubs— of Metal doz.	Dutch Guiana	...	...	11	38	11	38
Butter and Butter Substi- tutes— Butter lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	3,425	1,181		
	United States	...	...	28	15		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	15,130	6,089		
	French Guiana	...	...	1,810	768		
	Venezuela	...	...	28	14	20,421	8,067
Unenumerated lbs...	United States	...	...	100	16		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	5,110	843	5,210	859
Candles— Other than Tallow lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	15,129	2,214		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	513	75		
	French Guiana	...	...	3,000	300	18,642	2,589
Caoutchouc & Gutta-Percha Manufactures	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	90		
	French Guiana	...	...	...	13	...	103
Carriages, Carts & Waggon— Motor Cars No...	British West Indies.	...	...	1	760	1	760
Motor Car parts	United Kingdom	...	...	...	195		
	United States	...	...	...	311		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	26	...	532
Motor Cycles No...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	1	130	1	130
Motor Cycle parts	United Kingdom	...	...	...	24		
	United States	...	...	...	404	...	428
Bicycles & Tricycles No...	British West Indies.	...	...	4	153	4	153
Other Carriages	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	44	...	44
Cattle and other Animal Foods— Molascuit tons...	United Kingdom	2,403	71,693	...	...		
	Canada	20	480	...	...		
	British West Indies.	1	44	...	...		
	Bermuda	1	28	...	...	2,425	72,245
	Carried forward...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$

Wa 3 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	~~Brought forward...~~	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$
Cattle and other Animal							
Foods—(Contd.)—							
Ricemeal tons...	United Kingdom ...	112	6,691	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies.	28	1,191	...	...	140	7,882
Oilmeal and Cakes lbs...	French Guiana ...	...	...	4,635	153	4,635	153
Other kinds tons...	British West Indies.	91	675	...	...	91	675
Cement brls...	British West Indies.	...	...	9	28	...	...
	United States ...	...	...	360	1,036	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	226	766	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	40	79	635	1,909
Charcoal tons...	British West Indies.	2,444	39,036	...	...	...	...
	Bermuda ...	99	1,787	...	...	...	...
	French West Indies.	6	112	...	...	2,549	40,935
Cheese lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	384	104	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	2,011	581	2 395	685
Chemical Manufactures and							
Products—							
Acetic Acid—							
Vinegar and Substitu-	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	350	122	...	...
tutes glns...	French Guiana ...	...	...	214	63	564	185
Brimstone & Sulphur lbs.	British West Indies.	...	...	1,680	56	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	10,704	471	12,384	527
Citrate of Lime lbs...	United Kingdom ...	17,386	4,179	...	...	17,386	4,179
Unenumerated (except							
Calcium Carbide) ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	2,861	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	1,285	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	36	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1	...	4,185
Chinaware or Porcelain,							
Earthenware & Pottery ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	165	...	...
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	29	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	114	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	3	...	311
Clocks—							
Complete ...	United States ...	...	...	2	300	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	6	15	8	315
Coal, Coke, etc.—							
Coal, bituminous tons...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	882	11,262	...	...
	British West Indies.	...	...	97	1,383	...	...
	United States ...	...	...	294	3,196	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	110	1,446	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	160	2,040	1,543	19,337
Coal, other tons...	British West Indies.	...	...	165	2,145	...	...
	United States ...	...	...	333	4,318	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	180	2,390	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	201	2,713	879	11,506
Cocoa—							
Raw cwt...	United Kingdom ...	71	1,240	...	...	71	1,240
Prepared, ground, &c. lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	900	216	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	298	103	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	15	14	1,213	333
Coffee—							
Raw cwt...	Canada ...	18	225	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies.	84	1,025	...	6	...	...
	Bermuda ...	1	14	...	...	...	...
	United States ...	1,960	27,954	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	279	3,680	37	555	...	...
	Venezuela ...	6	127	...	...	...	...
		2,348	33,025	39	561	2,387	33,586
	~~Carried forward...~~	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 4
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Values	Quantities.	Values.
	Brought forward ...	...	\$ 722,224	...	\$ 182,611	...	\$ 904,835
Confectionery	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	...	..	360	129	550	155
	French Guiana ...	...	...	190	35		
Cordage and Twine— Cordage	owt... British West Indies...	...	...	6	92	131	1,713
	United States ...	...	...	56	196		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	59	1,236		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	10	189		
Twine	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	4,667	2,477	4,667	2,477
Cork Manufactures	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	10	2	51	7
	French Guiana ...	...	...	41	5		
Cotton— Manufactures— Piece Goods	yds... British West Indies...	...	...	93,353	8,416	680,372	66,139
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	561,433	55,052		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	25,303	2,637		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	283	34		
Hosiery	... British West Indies...	...	...	...	732	...	4,481
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	3,725		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	24		
Ribbon	... British West Indies...	...	...	...	10	...	960
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	970		
Other Manufactures	... United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	120	...	14,798
	British West Indies...	...	...	...	2,371		
	Bermuda ...	...	...	...	10		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	11,192		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	159		
	French West Indies...	...	...	...	492		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	364		
Outlery	... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	18	...	118
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	100		
Diamonds	carats... United Kingdom ...	16,985	185,788	...	...	16,985	185,788
Electrical Apparatus— Other than Electrical Den- tal Appliances	... United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	175	...	1,425
	British West Indies...	...	...	...	85		
	United States ...	...	...	...	886		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	280		
Fish— Fresh	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	80	10	...	..	80	10
Tinned or canned or pre- served in jars or bottles	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	15,304	2,874	19,104	3,607
	French Guiana ...	...	...	3,508	648		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	292	85		
Smoked or dried	owt... British West Indies...	...	...	72	936	967	10,249
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	582	6,287		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	295	2,934		
	Venezuela ...	6	72	2	20		
		6	72	961	10,177		
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled	brls... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	27	563	56	1,036
	French Guiana ...	...	...	29	473		
All other sorts (pickled)	brls... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	4	41	4	41
Fruit and Nuts for Fruit— Fruit— Fresh— Pineapples	No... British West Indies...	75	6	...	...	75	6
Other kinds	... United Kingdom ...	...	1	...	...	...	44
	British West Indies...	...	43	...	...		
	Carried forward ...	...	\$ 908,144	...	\$ 289,675	...	\$ 1,197,819

Wa 5 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries. of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Fruit and Nuts for Fruit.— (Contd.)—	Brought forward...	...	\$ 908,144	...	\$ 289,675	...	\$ 1,197,819
Fruit—(Contd.)—							
Currants lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	231	57	231	57
Dried, canned or pre- served lbs...	United Kingdom ...	40	10	...	...		
	Bermuda ...	28	6	...	...		
	United States ...	16	1	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	158	29		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	5	3		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	3	1		
		84	17	166	33	250	50
Nuts for Fruit—							
Cocoanuts No...	United Kingdom ...	509,400	9,909	...	...		
	Canada ...	443,050	8,502	...	...		
	British West Indies ...	540,206	8,830	...	...		
	Bermuda ...	850	21	...	...		
	United States ...	414,852	13,420	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana ...	3,046	854	...	...	1,911,404	41,526
Other kinds lb...	British West Indies ...	...	...	750	72		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	15,637	825		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	9,702	682	26,089	1,579
Fruit Juices—							
Lime Juice glns...	United Kingdom ...	17,287	12,417	...	...	17,287	12,417
Ghee lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,296	318	1,296	318
Glass and Glasware—							
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glasware ...	British West Indies ...	...	...	...	17		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	306		
	French West Indies ...	...	...	...	2	...	415
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	12		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	1	...	12
Glue—							
Fish Glue lbs...	United Kingdom ...	4,834	1,461	...	...		
	United States ...	449	79	...	...	5,283	1,540
Grain, Flour & Meal—(Col- onial)—							
Indian Corn or Maize bushels...	British West Indies..	7,074	10,046	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana ...	65	165	...	...		
	French Guiana ...	270	399	...	...	7,410	10,630
Rice—							
Milled cwt...	Canada ...	1	7	...	...		
	British West Indies ...	249,571	1,222,268	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana ...	12,346	65,119	...	...		
	French Guiana ...	8,199	42,978	...	...		
	French West Indies ...	17,124	83,822	...	...		
	Venezuela ...	100	611	...	...	267,341	1,422,805
Unmilled cwt...	British West Indies ...	80	174	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana ...	625	1,034	...	...	705	1,208
Farinaceous Substances (except Starch and Fa- rine) cwt...	Dutch Guiana ...	1	17	...	...		
	Venezuela's ...	1	7	...	...	2	24
Grain & Flour and prepara- tions thereof (Foreign)—							
Flour, other than Corn Flour bags...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	12	122		
	British West Indies ...	...	...	15	149		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2,810	25,917		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	984	13,264		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	48	805	3,869	40,257
Grain, all kinds, and mixtures and prepara- tions thereof, unenum- erated lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	29,807	1,301		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	20,972	478	50,779	1,989
	Carried forward...	...	\$ 2,398,291	...	\$ 334,216	...	\$ 2,732,507

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA **Wa 6**
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	~~Brought forward.~~	...	\$ 2,398,291	...	\$ 344,216	...	\$ 2,732,507
Grain and Flour and preparations thereof (Foreign)— (Contd.)—							
Pulse lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	190,706	9,527	195,766	9,905
	French Guiana ...	...	...	5,004	376		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	56	2		
Other farinaceous preparations, not being animal feeding stuffs							
lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,125	195	8,259	669
	French Guiana ...	...	...	7,068	468		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	46	6		
Grease lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	30	3	30	3
Gum— Balata lbs ..	United Kingdom ...	1,416,439	840,102	118,184	61,643	1,729,057	1,024,176
	United States ...	179,449	114,441	14,985	7,990		
		1,595,888	954,543	133,169	69,633		
Rubber lbs...	United Kingdom ...	12,248	6,592	...	...	14,781	8,349
	United States ...	2,533	1,757	...	...		
Other sorts lbs...	United States ...	112	23	...	...	112	23
Haberdashery & Millinery ..	British West Indies.	...	...	...	302	...	5,166
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	4,520		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	43		
	French West Indies.	...	...	...	1		
Hardware— Cash Register, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furni- ture of iron or other metal	British West Indies.	...	...	...	25	...	589
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	522		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	42		
Other kinds ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	50	...	1,449
	United States ...	...	...	...	230		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	966		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	156		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	37		
Hats and Bonnets ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	1,643	...	6,108
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	4,285		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	179		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1		
Hay and Chaff lbs...	French Guiana ...	...	...	15,585	299	15,585	299
Hemp— Manufactures ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	33	...	630
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	597		
Hides No...	United Kingdom ...	1,096	4,068	...	...	1,549	6,407
	British West Indies.	344	1,809	...	...		
	United States ...	109	540	...	...		
Honey lbs...	United Kingdom ...	2,942	780	...	...	2,942	780
Implements & Tools— Agricultural ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	37	...	1,129
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	895		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	63		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	134		
Other kinds ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	78	...	449
	United States ...	...	...	...	150		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	164		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	53		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	4		
Instruments, scientific ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	519	...	642
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	100		
	United States ...	...	...	...	17		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	6		
	~~Carried forward.~~	...	\$ 3,368,398	...	\$ 430,887	...	\$ 3,799,285

Wa 7 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GULANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Brought forward...	...	\$ 3,368,396	...	\$ 430,887		\$ 3,799,283
Jams and Jellies	lbs... United Kingdom ...	139	44	...	...		
	Canada ...	60	12	...	...		
	British West Indies ...	...	...	23	6		
	United States ...	66	14	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	33	4		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	24	8		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	2	1		
		265	70	83	19	347	89
Lard	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	400	102		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	1,500	300		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	2,047	543	3,947	945
Leather— Undressed	owt... United States ...	...	...	1	71		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	26	2,119	27	2,190
Manufactures(except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery)	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	323	...	323
Lime	tons... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	9	245		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	7	13	16	258
Linen— Manufactures	... British West Indies ...	...	...	...	781		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	1,233	...	2,014
Machinery— For Rice Industry	... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	1,860	...	1,860
For Sugar Industry	... United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	22		
	British West Indies ...	...	...	...	63,440		
	United States ...	...	...	...	120		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	511	...	64,093
Sewing Machines	... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,396	...	2,396
Unenumerated (except for Mining Industry)	... British West Indies ...	...	...	...	3,499		
	United States ...	...	...	...	481		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	512		
	French West Indies ...	...	...	...	24		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	22	...	4,538
Manure— Chemical	tons... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	21	163	21	163
Matches— In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each gross of boxes.	United States ...	...	...	100	45		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	600	650		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	160	181		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	6	18	866	894
Mats and Matting	... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	12	...	12
Meat— Beef and Pork (pickled or salted)	brls... British West Indies ...	...	...	36	686		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	726	22,105		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	68	1,520		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	4	108	834	24,719
Canned	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	36	7		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	189	58		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	6	2	231	67
Other kinds (except Fresh Meat)	lbs... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	407	104		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	1,786	496	2,193	600
Medicines and Drugs— Patent and Proprietary— Not containing Spirits...	British West Indies ...	...	...	...	246		
	United States ...	...	...	...	25		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	1,112		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	201		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	43	...	1,627
	Carried forward...	...	\$ 3,368,468	...	\$ 537,614	...	\$ 3,906,082

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 8
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Brought forward...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$
Medicines & Drugs—(Contd)— Containing not more than 50% of proof spirit and upon which an additional duty is charged	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	143	...	143
Other kinds	British West Indies.	...	...	...	303	...	...
	United States	...	...	...	13	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	2,618	...	...
	French Guiana	...	...	...	191	...	3,125
Metals—							
Brass and Manufactures of.	United Kingdom	...	...	...	100	...	...
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	204	...	...
	United States	...	...	...	19	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	180	...	503
Copper and Manufactures of	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	102	...	102
Iron and Steel— Manufactures— Rivets, Clinches, Wire, Woven Wire-fencing and Gates	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	103	...	103
Bolts, Chains and Nuts cwt...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	4	75	4	75
Hoop cwt...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	4	74	4	74
Galvanised—in bars, rods, sheets or corru- gated cwt...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	120	1,682	120	1,682
Black—in bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than Boiler plates cwt.	British West Indies.	...	...	4	34	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	4	37	8	71
Nails and Spikes cwt...	British West Indies.	...	...	12	125	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	60	384	...	...
	French Guiana	...	...	25	154	97	663
Other kinds cwt...	British West Indies.	...	...	3,709	28,642	...	...
	United States	...	...	601	4,080	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	75	402	4,385	33,124
Lead— Manufactures	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	91	...	91
Tin— Manufactures	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	464	...	464
Milk, condensed lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	19,680	3,108	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	16,614	2,449	...	...
	French Guiana	...	...	2,520	389	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	1,131	245	39,945	6,191
Musical Instruments— Organs and Pianos	British West Indies.	...	...	...	75	...	...
	French Guiana	...	...	...	180	...	255
Other kinds	United Kingdom	...	...	...	310	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	58	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	...	1	...	369
Nuts and Kernels for ex- pressing oil therefrom— Copra cwt...	United Kingdom	1,314	10,233	...	...	...	...
	United States	193	1,931	...	...	1,507	12,164
Kola Nuts cwt...	United Kingdom	34	533	...	...	34	533
Oil (Colonial)— Cocoaanut glns...	United Kingdom	400	320	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies.	12,047	13,289	...	...	...	...
	United States	8,150	8,475	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	6,051	6,534	...	...	...	...
	French Guiana	8	12	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	18	22	...	...	26,674	28,652
	Carried forward...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$

Wa 9 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Oil (Colonial)—(Contd)—	~~Brought Forward.~~	...	...	...	...	...	...
Essential, of Limes gls...	United Kingdom ...	215	2,784	...	...	251	3,448
	United States ...	36	664	...	...		
Other gls...	British West Indies.	32	41	...	...	32	41
Oil (Foreign)—							
Petroleum (crude) gls...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	4,489	561	4,489	561
Petroleum (refined) gls...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	18	16		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	38,528	5,544		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	30,133	4,711		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	301	202	68,980	10,473
Petrol gls...	British West Indies.	...	...	2,177	1,409		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	18,421	8,826	20,598	10,235
Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed (except Castor Oil) ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	24		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	342		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	17	...	383
All other gls...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	20	68		
	British West Indies.	...	...	940	366		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	4,374	5,721		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	1,503	1,843		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	4	4	6,841	8,002
Oilcloth (including Lino- leum) ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	430	...	430
Opium & Gange— Gange— Including mixtures and preparations thereof, unenumerated lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	300	2,090		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	230	1,466	560	3,556
Paints, including Colours and Pigments cwt...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	11	144	11	144
Paper— Printing ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	90	...	90
Other ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	765		
	United States ...	...	...	...	6		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	4,005		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	328		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	5	...	5,109
Perfumery not containing Spirits (except Fancy Soap) ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	348		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	63		
	French West Indies.	...	...	...	4	...	415
Pitch brls...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	6	35		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	11	57	17	92
Pickles & Sauces rept. qts...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	36	12	36	12
Pipes, clay, for smoking To- bacco gross...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	24	14		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	238	391	262	405
Plants and Seeds (except Oil Seeds) ...	Bermuda ...	...	3	...	...		
	United States ...	...	15	...	...	...	18
Plants and Bulbs— For propagation or culti- vation ...	British West Indies.	...	..	...	1	...	1
Plate & Plated Wares— Nickel-plated, Gilt or Electro-plated ...	British West Indies	...	...	...	5		
	French West Indies.	...	...	...	15	...	20
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	293	...	296
	~~Carried forward.~~	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 10
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
	~~Brought forward~~ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions, unenumerated...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	166	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	253	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	...	875	...	1,294
Salt—							
Coarse or Rock lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	11,660	99	48,004	356
	French Guiana	...	...	36,344	257		
Fine lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	92,402	915		
	French Guiana	...	...	191,939	1,693	296,880	2,926
	Venezuela	...	...	12,539	403		
Seeds—							
Other than for propaga- lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	9,536	1,232		
tion	French Guiana	...	...	380	73	9,923	1,306
	Venezuela	...	...	7	1		
Ships' Stores (other than Various	...	...	...	...	1,152	...	1,152
Coal)							
Silk—							
Manufactures	British West Indies.	...	...	...	42	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	127	...	...
	French Guiana	...	...	...	17	...	186
Skins—							
Other than Hides and Bird No ...	British West Indies.	20	72	...	...	48	89
Skins	United States	28	17	...	...		
Soap—							
Fancy lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	2,880	670	2,880	670
Common lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	71,998	4,668		
	French Guiana	...	...	48,774	3,146	120,992	7,843
	Venezuela	...	...	220	29		
Spices—							
Nutmeg lbs...	Dutch Guiana	147	16	...	...	147	16
Ginger, raw lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	1,342	222	1,342	222
Other kinds lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	1,310	153	1,310	153
Spirits & Strong Waters—							
Bottlers (Colonial) glns...	United Kingdom	24	150	...	...	66	273
	British West Indies.	39	120	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana	3	8	...	...		
Rum (Colonial) pr. glns...	United Kingdom	3,272,298	2,576,668	...	...	3,415,921	2,678,932
	Canada	61,504	41,318	...	...		
	British West Indies.	28,624	18,398	...	...		
	Bermuda	17,534	7,800	...	...		
	British West Africa.	33,215	33,215	...	...		
	French Guiana	1,934	1,354	...	...		
	French N. America.	580	62	...	...		
	Dutch West Indies..	230	135	...	...		
	Venezuela	2	2	...	...		
Enumerated Spirits—							
(Foreign)—							
Brandy pr. glns...	British West Indies.	...	...	2	6	579	2,012
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	479	1,610		
	French Guiana	...	...	398	316		
Gin pr. glns...	British West Indies.	...	...	6	12	171	264
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	165	252		
Whisky pr. glns..	British West Indies.	...	...	3	16		
	United States	...	...	3	11		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	204	1,271		
	French Guiana	...	...	216	901	427	2,204
	Venezuela	...	...	1	5		
Rum pr. glns...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	1	6	1	6
Unenumerated Spirits—							
Not sweetened pr. glns.	Dutch Guiana	...	...	33	216	33	216
	~~Carried forward~~ ...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$

**Wa 11 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	~~Brought forward...~~	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$
Spirits & Strong Waters— (Contd)—							
Bay Rum, not over proof glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	296	812		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	75	162	371	974
Perfumed Spirits, over proof (not potable) glns.	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	13	191	13	191
Wood Naphtha or Methyl Alcohol not purified so as to be potable glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	5	20	5	20
Starch lbs...	French Guiana ...	...	...	10,325	1,102	10,325	1,102
Stationery (other than paper)	British West Indies ...	...	...	...	74		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	229		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	128		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	2		433
Stones and Slates	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	148	...	148
Sugar and Molasses— Sugar—							
Unrefined (Colonial)— Molasses Sugar cwt...	United Kingdom ...	26,675	135,519	...	...		
	British West Indies ...	419	1,650	...	...		
	French Guiana ...	270	1,211	...	...		
	French West Indies ...	3,956	19,919	...	...	31,320	158,299
Yellow Crystals cwt...	United Kingdom ...	198,326	1,133,621	...	...		
	Canada ...	7,933	44,155	...	...		
	British West Indies ...	4,736	27,352	...	...		
	Bermuda ...	3,035	17,903	...	...		
	French Guiana ...	22	124	...	...	214,052	1,223,155
Dark Crystals cwt...	United Kingdom ...	571,284	2,906,283	...	...		
	Canada ...	1,410,118	7,430,990	...	...		
	British West Indies ...	19,617	106,814	...	...		
	Bermuda ...	9	47	...	...		
	United States ...	6,947	37,800	...	...		
	Dutch West Indies ...	22	119	...	...		
	French West Indies ...	26,512	134,980	...	...		
	Venezuela ...	63	442	...	...	2,034,572	10,617,475
White Crystals cwt...	United Kingdom ...	25	172	...	...		
	Canada ...	5	28	...	...		
	British West Indies ...	114	789	...	...		
	French Guiana ...	44	222	...	...	188	1,211
Unrefined (Foreign) lbs.	British West Indies ...	...	...	17,422	824	17,422	824
Refined lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	361	29		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	10,172	681	10,533	710
Molasses glns...	United Kingdom ...	148,200	30,912	...	...		
	Canada ...	100	36	...	...		
	Bermuda ...	801	124	...	...		
	French Guiana ...	840	218	...	...	149,940	31,290
Tar brls...	British West Indies ...	...	...	30	116		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	12	110	42	226
Tea lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,797	825		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	468	259		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	3	3	2,268	1,087
Tobacco— Manufactured—							
Cigars & Cigarettes lbs.	British West Indies ...	...	...	3	4		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	300	162	303	166
Other sorts (except Snuff) lbs...	British West Indies ...	...	...	19	10		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	7,630	5,260		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	222	207		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	11	34	7,883	5,511
	~~Carried forward...~~	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 12
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	Countries. of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
~~Brought forward...~~		...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—(Contd.)— In Leaf lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	1,929	206		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	9,426	1,306		
	French Guiana	...	...	1,800	218		
	Venezuela	...	...	69	96	13,224	1,826
Toys and Games	United Kingdom	...	...	...	24		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	833	...	857
Turpentine— Spirits of glns...	French Guiana	...	...	10	5		
	French West Indies.	...	...	39	28	49	33
Umbrellas and Parasols	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	450		
	French Guiana	...	...	...	31	...	481
Varnish and Polish— Not contg. Spirits glns...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	14	27	14	27
Vegetables— Plantains bunches.	British West Indies.	1,344	554	...	...	1,344	554
Onions lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	1,019	76		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	137,841	9,338		
	French Guiana	...	...	44,665	3,290		
	Venezuela	...	...	9	3	183,534	12,707
Garlic lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	343	31		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	22,428	2,366		
	French Guiana	...	...	10,138	1,487		
	Venezuela	...	...	3	1	32,912	3,885
Fresh, unenumerated	British West Indies.	...	47	...	8		
	Bermuda	...	3	...	...		
	United States	...	1	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	6,568		
	French Guiana	...	...	...	641		
	Venezuela	...	...	...	12		
		...	51	...	7,229	...	7,280
Watches— Complete No...	United States	...	...	360	549	360	549
Wine, all kinds glns...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	74	243	74	243
Wood and Timber— Unmanufactured— Rough Logs— Greenheart c.ft...	United Kingdom	35,987	15,263	...	...		
	British West Indies.	9,327	7,198	...	...		
	Dutch West Indies...	1,787	1,144	...	...		
	Porto Rico	529	216	...	...	47,630	23,821
Mora c.ft...	British West Indies.	138	116	...	...	138	116
Cedar c.ft...	Holland	3,627	2,056	...	...	3,627	2,056
Other kinds c.ft...	British West Indies.	150	45	...	...		
	United States	224	108	...	...	374	153
Sawn Scantlings and Boards— Crabwood ft...	British West Indies.	70	6	...	...		
	Venezuela	120	5	...	...	190	11
Greenheart ft...	United Kingdom	29,986	3,004	...	...		
	Canada	3,676	403	...	...		
	British West Indies.	96,563	7,918	...	...		
	United States	9,502	1,140	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana	31,100	2,618	...	...		
	Dutch West Indies...	12,822	1,282	...	...		
	Porto Rico	3,840	230	...	...	187,489	16,625
Cedar ft...	British West Indies.	2,000	220	...	...	2,000	220
Other kinds (Colonial) ft...	British West Indies.	1,016	71	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana	396	51	...	...	1,412	122
~~Carried forward...~~		...	\$	...	\$	...	\$

**Wa 13 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	~~Brought forward~~	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$
Wood & Timber—(Contd)—							
Unmanufactured—(Cont)—							
Sawn Scantlings and							
Boards—(Contd)—							
Undressed	ft...	...	...	480	12	...	...
	United States	...	...	1,920	19	2,400	31
	Dutch Guiana	...	...				
Dressed	ft...	...	...	2,503	149	7,921	399
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	5,418	250		
	French Guiana	...	...				
Firewood	tons...	7,308	120,896	...	...	7,309	20,897
	British West Indies.	1	1	...	...		
	French West Indies.	...	...	...	...		
Railway Sleepers	No...	30,133	17,010	...	...	30,633	17,370
	British West Indies.	500	360	...	...		
	Dutch West Indies..	...	...	...	...		
Unenumerated	...	...	72	...	...	...	5,219
	United Kingdom	...	4,994	...	...		
	British West Indies.	...	124	...	...		
	Bermuda	...	29	...	...		
	Dutch West Indies..	...	...	...	...		
Manufactured—							
Shingles	No...	2,985,500	18,485	...	...	3,208,500	19,790
	British West Indies.	7,000	49	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana	200,000	1,200	...	...		
	Dutch West Indies..	16,000	56	...	...		
	French West Indies.	...	...	...	...		
Other Manufactures	...	...	2	...	...	...	8,262
(Colonial)	...	...	5,176	...	...	...	
	United Kingdom	...	3,084	...	...		
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	...		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...		
Coffins, Caskets, Doors,							
Sashes, Blinds, House,							
Office, Cabinet and							
Store Furniture (For-							
eign)	...	...	...	...	85	...	1,041
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	490		
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	407		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	119		
	French Guiana	...	...	...	...		
Other kinds (Foreign)	...	...	...	...	2,029	...	3,502
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	1,473		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...		
Wool—							
Manufactures—							
Other than Yarn	...	...	...	...	5,903	...	9,407
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	20		
	Bermuda	...	...	...	3,102		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	370		
	French Guiana	...	...	...	12		
	French West Indies.	...	...	...	...		
Goods unenumerated—							
Unmanufactured	...	...	110,549	...	10,710	...	608,134
	United Kingdom	...	223	...	5		
	British West Indies.	...	435,094	...	51,524		
	United States	...	6	...	11		
	Dutch Guiana	...	12	...	...		
	Venezuela	...	...	...	...		
	...	...	545,884	...	62,250	...	
Manufactured	...	...	987	...	6,641	...	16,367
	United Kingdom	...	305	...	...		
	Canada	...	544	...	673		
	British West Indies.	...	302	...	751		
	United States	...	5	...	...		
	France	...	1,064	...	2,694		
	Dutch Guiana	...	387	...	120		
	French Guiana	...	250	...	1,584		
	Venezuela	...	...	...	...		
	...	...	3,844	...	12,463	...	
Total value of Exports for			\$ 18,253,716		\$ 709,353		\$ 18,963,069
1917	...	...	£ 3,802,857	...	£ 147,782	...	£ 3,950,639

X

S H I P P I N G .

1917.

THE PORTS OF THE COLONY ARE:

GEORGETOWN, ON THE DEMERARA RIVER;
NEW AMSTERDAM, ON THE BERBICE RIVER;
SPRINGLANDS, ON THE CORENTYNE RIVER;
AND
MORAWHANNA AND YARIKITA IN THE NORTH
WESTERN DISTRICT.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			WITH CARGO.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.												
United Kingdom ...Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	44	96,632	1,769	...	...	...	44	96,632	1,769	...	...	...
Canada ...Sails ...	7	1,223	41	...	...	...	7	1,223	41	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	26	73,524	2,687	...	...	...	26	73,524	2,687	...	...	...
British West Indies..Sails ...	108	7,999	851	...	...	...	108	7,999	851	22	1,459	196
" ...Steam...	2	1,967	68	...	...	...	2	1,967	68	12	12,143	740
British East Indies...Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	2	4,305	178	...	...	...	2	4,305	178	...	...	...
United States of America ...Sails ...	6	1,785	40	...	...	...	6	1,785	40	7	3,871	56
" ...Steam...	39	95,257	2,354	...	...	...	39	95,257	2,354	6	4,312	138
Foreign West Indies..Sails ...	1	69	6	...	...	...	1	69	6	2	98	15
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...Sails ...	5	456	37	...	...	...	5	456	37	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	3	372	42	...	...	...	3	372	42	54	15,360	1,552
French Guiana ...Sails ...	7	494	56	...	...	...	7	494	56	1	49	7
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4,792	361
Venezuela ...Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Countries..Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	407	17
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	604	24
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	250	284,083	8,129	...	...	...	250	284,083	8,129	117	43,095	3,107
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.												
British West Indies..Sails ...	2	146	15	...	...	...	2	146	15	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	2	146	15	...	...	...	2	146	15	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.												
Dutch Guiana ...Sails ...	120	359	374	25	168	68	145	527	442	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	458	57
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	120	359	374	25	168	68	145	527	442	2	458	57
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.												
Venezuela ...Sails ...	9	13	29	9	11	34	18	24	63	174	219	578
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	9	13	29	9	11	34	18	24	63	174	219	578
PORT OF YARIKITA.												
Venezuela ...Sails ...	205	205	514	16	16	34	221	221	548	141	141	343
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	205	205	514	16	16	34	221	221	548	141	141	343
PORT OF ARAKAKA.												
Venezuela ...Sails ...	15	20	54	11	11	29	26	31	83	423	429	1,069
TOTALS FOR ARAKAKA ...	15	20	54	11	11	29	26	31	83	423	429	1,069
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	601	284,826	9,115	61	206	165	662	285,032	9,280	857	44,342	5,154
ENTERED												
{ Sails ...	485	12,769	2,017	61	206	165	546	12,975	2,182	772	16,673	2,281
{ Steam ...	116	272,057	7,098	...	...	...	116	272,057	7,098	85	37,669	2,872

FOREIGN.						TOTALS.						TOTALS.		
IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			SAILING VESSELS.			STEAMERS.			TOTALS.		
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	96,632	1,769	44	96,632	1,769
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,223	41	...	...	...	7	1,223	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	73,524	2,687	26	73,524	2,687
1	49	6	23	1,508	202	131	9,507	1,053	...	...	...	131	9,507	1,053
2	1,028	67	14	13,171	807	...	...	...	16	15,138	875	16	15,138	875
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,305	178	2	4,305	178
...	...	...	7	3,871	56	13	5,656	96	...	...	...	13	5,656	96
1	487	22	7	4,799	160	...	...	...	46	100,056	2,514	46	100,056	2,514
...	...	...	2	98	15	3	167	21	...	...	...	3	167	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	456	37	...	...	...	5	456	37
7	971	160	61	16,331	1,713	...	...	...	64	16,703	1,755	64	16,703	1,755
2	98	14	3	147	21	10	641	77	...	...	...	10	641	77
13	7,596	519	23	12,388	880	...	...	...	23	12,388	880	23	12,388	880
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	407	17	2	407	17	...	...	...	2	407	17
...	...	...	1	604	24	...	...	...	1	604	24	1	604	24
26	10,229	788	143	53,324	3,895	171	18,057	1,342	222	319,350	10,682	393	337,407	12,024
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	146	15	...	...	...	2	146	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	146	15	...	...	...	2	146	15
15	70	56	15	70	56	160	597	498	...	...	...	160	597	498
218	2,098	910	220	2,556	967	...	...	...	220	2,556	967	220	2,556	967
233	2,168	966	235	2,626	1,023	160	597	498	220	2,556	967	380	3,153	1,465
476	488	986	650	707	1,564	668	731	1,627	...	...	...	668	731	1,627
476	488	986	650	707	1,564	668	731	1,627	...	...	...	668	731	1,627
31	31	85	172	172	428	393	393	976	...	...	...	393	393	976
31	31	85	172	172	428	393	393	976	...	...	...	393	393	976
202	226	489	625	655	1,558	651	686	1,641	...	...	...	651	686	1,641
202	226	489	625	655	1,558	651	686	1,641	...	...	...	651	686	1,641
968	13,142	3,314	1,825	57,484	8,468	2,045	20,610	6,099	442	321,906	11,649	2,487	342,516	17,748
727	962	1,636	1,499	7,635	3,917	2,045	20,610	6,099	...	...	...	2,045	20,610	6,099
241	12,180	1,678	326	49,849	4,551	...	...	...	442	321,906	11,649	442	321,906	11,649

COUNTRIES FOR WHICH CLEARED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			WITH CARGO.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.												
United Kingdom ...Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	215	...
...Steam...	37	80,530	1,505	...	...	...	37	80,530	1,505	...	...	...
Canada ...Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...Steam...	26	73,497	2,687	...	...	...	26	73,497	2,687	...	...	...
British West Indies..Sails ...	107	8,359	842	1	299	7	108	8,658	849	24	2,398	215
...Steam...	2	2,434	54	3	7,247	228	5	9,681	282	15	12,532	672
Other British Possessions—												
...Sails ...	...	...	...	1	95	7	1	95	7	...	...	...
...Steam...	...	...	...	2	4,768	79	2	4,768	79	...	...	...
United States of America—												
...Sails ...	...	...	...	1	319	7	1	319	7	1	192	10
...Steam...	42	101,247	2,523	...	...	...	42	101,247	2,523	4	3,662	134
Foreign West Indies—												
...Sails ...	4	285	31	1	349	6	5	634	37	2	83	18
...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	172	18
Dutch Guiana ...Sails ...	8	671	60	...	...	...	8	671	60	...	...	...
...Steam...	3	372	42	...	...	...	3	372	42	56	11,430	1,574
French Guiana ...Sails ...	7	761	58	...	...	...	7	761	58	4	196	27
...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	11,899	853
Venezuela ...Sails ...	...	...	...	1	174	5	1	174	5	...	...	...
...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Countries..Sails ...	...	...	...	2	446	13	2	446	13	2	918	16
...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	236	268,156	7,802	12	13,697	352	248	281,853	8,154	129	43,697	3,544
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.												
Dutch Guiana ...Sails ...	7	54	24	135	463	399	142	517	423	...	...	...
...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	156	23
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	7	54	24	135	463	399	142	517	423	1	156	23
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.												
Venezuela ...Sails ...	13	18	48	10	10	24	23	28	72	420	433	1,073
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	13	18	48	10	10	24	23	28	72	420	433	1,073
PORT OF YARIKITA.												
Venezuela ...Sails ...	113	113	307	17	17	47	130	130	354	80	80	203
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	113	113	307	17	17	47	130	130	354	80	80	203
PORT OF ARAKAKA.												
Venezuela ...Sails ...	9	13	29	12	14	40	21	27	69	174	219	578
TOTALS FOR ARAKAKA ...	9	13	29	12	14	40	21	27	69	174	219	578
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY....	378	268,354	8,210	186	14,201	862	564	282,555	9,072	804	44,585	5,421
CLEARED {												
...Sails ...	268	10,274	1,399	181	2,186	555	449	12,460	1,954	708	4,734	2,147
...Steam...	110	258,080	6,811	5	12,015	307	115	270,095	7,118	96	39,851	3,274

Colony of BRITISH GUIANA to each Country during the Year, 1917. X 4

FOREIGN.						TOTALS.						TOTALS.		
IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			SAILING VESSELS.			STEAMERS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
...	...	...	1	215	7	1	215	7	...	...	...	1	215	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	80,530	1,505	37	80,530	1,505
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	73,497	2,687	26	73,497	2,687
...	...	...	24	2,398	215	132	11,056	1,064	...	...	...	132	11,056	1,064
4	2,784	170	19	15,316	842	...	...	...	24	24,997	1,124	24	24,997	1,124
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	95	7	...	...	...	1	95	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,768	79	2	4,768	79
2	716	14	3	908	24	4	1,227	31	...	...	...	4	1,227	31
1	985	26	5	4,647	160	...	...	...	47	105,894	2,683	47	105,894	2,683
...	...	...	2	83	18	7	717	55	...	...	...	7	717	55
1	604	24	2	776	42	...	...	...	2	776	42	2	776	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	671	60	...	...	...	8	671	60
...	...	...	56	11,430	1,574	...	...	...	59	11,802	1,616	59	11,802	1,616
...	...	...	4	196	27	11	957	85	...	...	...	11	957	85
1	1,001	65	20	12,900	918	...	...	...	20	12,900	918	20	12,900	918
2	1,433	17	2	1,433	17	3	1,607	22	...	...	...	3	1,607	22
1	846	22	1	846	22	...	...	...	1	846	22	1	846	22
1	579	9	3	1,497	25	5	1,943	38	...	...	...	5	1,943	38
3	1,737	68	3	1,737	68	...	...	...	3	1,737	68	3	1,737	68
16	10,685	415	145	54,382	3,959	172	18,488	1,369	221	317,747	10,744	393	336,235	12,113
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	66	39	13	66	39	155	583	462	...	...	...	155	583	462
215	1,779	860	216	1,935	883	...	...	...	216	1,935	883	216	1,935	883
228	1,845	899	229	2,001	922	155	583	462	216	1,935	883	371	2,518	1,345
202	217	497	622	650	1,570	645	678	1,642	...	...	...	645	678	1,642
202	217	497	622	650	1,570	645	678	1,642	...	...	...	645	678	1,642
18	18	57	98	98	260	228	228	614	...	...	...	228	228	614
18	18	57	98	98	260	228	228	614	...	...	...	228	228	614
456	485	880	630	704	1,458	651	731	1,527	...	...	...	651	731	1,527
456	485	880	630	704	1,458	651	731	1,527	...	...	...	651	731	1,527
920	13,250	2,748	1,724	57,835	8,169	1,851	20,708	5,614	437	319,682	11,627	2,288	340,390	17,241
694	3,514	1,513	1,402	8,248	3,660	1,851	20,708	5,614	...	...	...	1,851	20,708	5,614
226	9,736	1,235	332	49,587	4,509	...	...	...	437	319,682	11,627	437	319,682	11,627

**X 5 NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Sailing Vessels of each Nation Entered at
Ports in the Colony during the Year 1917.**

NATIONALITIES.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British	134	12,026	1,031	...	...	...	134	12,026	1,031
American	12	4,226	91	...	...	...	12	4,226	91
French	1	49	7	2	98	14	3	147	21
Dutch	19	1,202	176	1	49	6	20	1,251	182
Portuguese	1	192	10	...	...	...	1	192	10
Russian	1	215	7	...	...	...	1	215	7
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	168	17,910	1,322	3	147	20	171	18,057	1,342
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
British	2	146	15	...	...	...	2	146	15
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	2	146	15	...	...	...	2	146	15
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British	120	359	374	25	168	68	145	527	442
Dutch	...	...	...	15	70	56	15	70	56
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	120	359	374	40	238	124	160	597	498
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
British	9	13	29	9	11	34	18	24	63
Venezuelan	174	219	578	476	488	986	650	707	1,564
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	183	232	607	485	499	1,020	668	731	1,627
PORT OF YARIKITA.									
British	205	205	514	16	16	34	221	221	548
Venezuelan	141	141	343	31	31	85	172	172	428
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	346	346	857	47	47	119	393	393	976
PORT OF ARAKAKA.									
British	15	20	54	11	11	29	26	31	83
Venezuelan	423	429	1,069	202	226	489	625	655	1,558
TOTALS FOR ARAKAKA ...	438	449	1,123	213	237	518	651	686	1,641
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	1,257	19,442	4,298	788	1,168	1,801	2,045	20,610	6,099

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Steam Vessels of each Nation Entered at
Ports in the Colony during the Year 1917.**

NATIONALITIES.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British	116	272,057	7,098	..	...	...	116	272,057	7,098
American	7	6,269	173	...	...	...	7	6,269	173
French	21	15,803	1,076	13	7,795	558	34	23,598	1,634
Dutch	51	12,197	1,477	6	799	142	57	12,996	1,619
Norwegian	4	2,942	90	3	1,461	66	7	4,403	156
Venezuelan	...	...	...	1	27	2	1	27	2
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	199	309,268	9,914	23	10,082	768	222	319,350	10,682
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
TOTALS OF NEW AMSTERDAM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
Dutch	2	458	57	218	2,098	910	220	2,556	967
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	2	458	57	218	2,098	910	220	2,556	967
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF YARIKITA.									
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF ARAKAKA.									
TOTALS FOR ARAKAKA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	201	309,726	9,971	241	12,180	1,678	442	321,906	11,649

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Sailing Vessels of each Nation Cleared at X 6
Ports in the Colony during the Year 1917.**

NATIONALITIES.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British ...	126	10,076	991	7	1,682	45	133	11,758	1,036
American ...	9	2,197	74	5	2,728	40	14	4,925	114
French ...	3	147	21	...	...	...	3	147	21
Dutch ...	20	1,251	181	...	...	...	20	1,251	181
Portuguese ...	1	192	10	...	...	...	1	192	10
Russian ...	1	215	7	...	...	...	1	215	7
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	160	14,078	1,284	12	4,410	85	172	18,488	1,369
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British ...	7	54	24	135	463	399	142	517	423
Dutch ...	...	...	...	13	66	39	13	66	39
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	7	54	24	148	529	438	155	583	462
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
British ...	13	18	48	10	10	24	23	28	72
Venezuelan ...	420	433	1,073	202	217	497	622	650	1,570
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	433	451	1,121	212	227	521	645	678	1,642
PORT OF YARIKITA.									
British ...	113	113	307	17	17	47	130	130	354
Venezuelan ...	80	80	203	18	18	57	98	98	260
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	193	193	510	35	35	104	228	228	614
PORT OF ARAKAKA.									
British ...	9	13	29	12	14	40	21	27	69
Venezuelan ...	174	219	578	456	485	880	630	704	1,458
TOTALS FOR ARAKAKA ...	183	232	607	468	499	920	651	731	1,527
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	976	15,008	3,546	875	5,700	2,068	1,851	20,708	5,614

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Steam Vessels of each Nation Cleared at
Ports in the Colony during the Year 1917.**

NATIONALITIES.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British ...	110	258,080	6,811	5	12,015	307	115	270,095	7,118
American ...	4	4,294	101	4	2,371	90	8	6,665	191
French ...	31	10,595	1,445	3	3,003	195	34	13,598	1,640
Dutch ...	57	22,986	1,639	...	...	...	57	22,986	1,639
Norwegian ...	3	1,820	66	4	2,583	90	7	4,403	156
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	205	297,775	10,062	16	19,972	682	221	317,747	10,744
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
Dutch ...	1	156	23	215	1,779	860	216	1,935	883
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	1	156	23	215	1,779	860	216	1,935	883
PORT OF MORAWHANNA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF YARIKITA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF ARAKAKA.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR ARAKAKA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	206	297,931	10,085	231	21,751	1,542	437	319,682	11,627

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	134	12,026	1,031	...	...	...	134	12,026	1,031
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	2	146	15	...	...	...	2	146	15
Springlands, Corentyne ...	120	359	374	25	168	68	145	527	442
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	9	13	29	9	11	34	18	24	63
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	205	205	514	16	16	34	221	221	548
Arakaka, N.W.D. ...	15	20	54	11	11	29	26	31	83
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	485	12,769	2,017	61	206	165	546	12,975	2,182

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Steam Vessels Entered at

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	116	271,957	7,098	...	...	...	116	271,957	7,098
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakaka, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	116	271,957	7,098	...	...	...	116	271,957	7,098

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND MEN of Sailing Vessels Cleared at

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	126	10,076	991	7	1,682	45	133	11,758	1,036
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	7	54	24	135	463	399	142	517	423
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	13	18	48	10	10	24	23	28	72
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	113	113	307	17	17	47	130	130	354
Arakaka, N.W.D. ...	9	13	29	12	14	40	21	27	69
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	268	10,274	1,399	181	2,186	555	449	12,460	1,954

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Steam Vessels Cleared at

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	110	258,080	6,811	5	12,015	307	115	270,095	7,118
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakaka, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	110	258,080	6,811	5	12,015	307	115	270,095	7,118

Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1917.

X 8

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
34	5,884	291	3	147	20	37	6,031	311	171	18,057	1,342
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	146	15
...	...	...	15	70	56	15	70	56	160	597	498
174	219	578	476	488	986	650	707	1,564	668	731	1,627
141	141	343	31	31	85	172	172	428	393	393	976
423	429	1,069	202	226	489	625	655	1,558	651	686	1,641
772	6,673	2,281	727	962	1,636	1,499	7,635	3,917	2,045	20,610	6,099

Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
83	37,211	2,816	23	10,082	768	106	47,293	3,584	222	319,250	10,682
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	458	57	218	2,098	910	220	2,556	967	220	2,556	967
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	37,669	2,873	241	12,180	1,678	326	49,849	4,551	442	321,806	11,649

Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
34	4,002	293	5	2,728	40	39	6,730	333	172	18,488	1,369
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	66	39	13	66	39	155	583	462
420	433	1,073	202	217	497	622	650	1,570	645	678	1,642
80	80	203	18	18	57	98	98	260	228	228	614
174	219	578	456	485	880	630	704	1,458	651	731	1,527
708	4,734	2,147	694	3,514	1,513	1,402	8,248	3,660	1,851	20,708	5,614

Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
95	39,695	3,251	11	7,957	375	106	47,652	3,626	221	317,747	10,744
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	156	23	215	1,779	860	216	1,935	883	216	1,935	883
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	39,851	3,274	226	9,736	1,235	322	49,587	4,509	437	319,682	11,627

Y

AGRICULTURE.

1917.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS.

Acreage of Cultivated Lands in the Colony. Acres.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Lands in the Colony. Acres.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony. Acres.	Number of Estates in Cultivation on which sugar was Manufactured during the year	Number of Estates Abandoned during the year.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Metairie System.
Sugar Estates, 92,721	Sugar Estates. 75,268	(b) 57,266,874	Sugar 38	Nil.	(a)
— Acres in cultivation other than on Sugar Estates. 98,959.	— No returns of other lands.		There are about 71 Cocoa, Coffee, Coconut and Plantain Estates in cultivation and about 85 Cattle Farms. There is, however, no Official Record in this connection.		

The Returns to the 30th Sept., 1917, furnished to the Department of Lands and Mines under the Acreage Tax Ordinance No. 23 of 1898, by the Representatives of Plantations under Cane Cultivation, shew 76,300 acres in canes, 1,225 in plantains; 179 Cocoa and Coffee; 342 in Limes and Rubber; 678 Rubber; 8,735 Rice; 5,262 coconuts and 75,268 acres uncultivated, giving a total empoldered area of Sugar Plantations of 167,989 acres.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR*

				Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task.
DOMESTIC—						
Males	...	...	...	£20 to £30	} Paid Monthly.	
Females	...	...	...	£10 to £20		
TRADESMEN—					s. d.	
Carpenters	...	...	...		5 0	The work is ordinarily by Task, but these sums are what men can usually earn in a day.
Masons	...	...	...		5 6	
Smiths	...	...	...		5 6	
Coopers	...	...	...		6 0	
Boatbuilders	...	...	...		7 0	

REMARKS.

(a) The Metairie System does not exist as such, but Canes are now being purchased by Estates from Village Farmers, or from Farmers growing canes on Estates' lands, either per punt or standard weight, or quantity and polarisation of juice.

(b) Computed from the 1913 Map of British Guiana.

* Country rates: in town the rates are generally 20% to 30% higher.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

			Per Annum.		Per Day.		Per Task.
ON SUGAR ESTATES.							
PRÆDIAL—							
					s. d.	s. d.	This work is always done by task. This work is ordinarily done by industrious Coolies and Blacks: they can earn more by working beyond the seven hours defined by law as a day's work of the former.
Cane-Cutter	...	...	...	...	3	0 to 5 0	
Shovelmen	...	...	...	...	2	0 to 3 0	
Weeders	...	...	...	...		10 to 2 3	
Suppliers	...	...	...	...	1	4 to 3 0	
Puntmen	...	...	...	...	1	8 to 2 0	
Porters	...	...	...	...	2	0 to 2 4	
MANUFACTURE—							
Cane-throwers	...	...	...	...	1	6 to 2 4	Principally done by East Indians.
Firemen	...	...	...	...	1	6 to 2 6	
Sugar-Curers	...	...	...	...	2	0 to 2 6	A good deal of this work is now done by task.
Boxmen*	...	...	...	...	1	8 to 2 0	
Clarifiers—Headmen	...	...	...	...	2	0 to 3 0	
Do. other than do.	...	...	...	...	1	4 to 1 8	
Distillers (including Headmen)	...	...	...	...	1	4 to 4 2	
Others about the Buildings	...	...	...	...	1	4 to 2 0	
TRADESMEN—							
Engineers	...	...	...	...	2	6 to 4 0	Foremen generally paid monthly. Generally by Task
Carpenters	...	...	...	...	3	0 to 4 0	
Masons	...	...	...	...	4	0 to 5 0	
Coopers	...	...	...	...	3	6 to 4 0	
REMARKS							
* On nearly all estates this work is done mechanically by carriers.							

RETURN OF PRODUCE,

County and District.	NATURE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF ACRES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.								
	Canes.	Rice.	Coconuts.	Cacao.	Coffee.	Cotton.	Limes.	Rubber.	Bananas, Plantains, and Ground Provisions.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
DEMERARA—									
East Coast ...	19,274	2,134	1,330	33	23	...	...	34	1,094
Mahaica ...	2,680	4,013	2,390	4	5	...	26	33	2,282
Abary ...	...	14,460	3,668	1	...	...	66	1	710
West Coast ...	9,785	5,182	2,270	7	111	...	12	502	1,146
West Bank ..	6,315	879	925	420	2,066	...	20	1,476	3,779
East Bank ...	10,141	2,087	600	300	50	...	...	150	...
Upper Demerara River.	...	1,224	419	863	271	...	4	...	2,037
ESSEQUIBO—									
Essequibo River ...	2,562	4,073	1,437	16	9	...	581	1,365	423
South Essequibo Coast.	2,432	1,807	1,263	86	193	...	87	23	248
North do. do. ...	2,795	2,513	2,850	2	16	...	11	84	104
Pomeroon ...	...	329	1,781	102	1,450	...	7	73	1,254
North West District ...	...	2	108	16	712	...	26	775	1,321
BERBICE—									
Canje River ...	3,720	6,570	623	26	17	...	438	550	1,942
West Coast ...	1,525	2,806	1,771	20	15	...	98	3	550
Courantyne Coast ...	10,226	10,000	2,212	40	...	...	...	...	716
Berbice River ...	5,323	11	230	37	15	...	104	41	641
Total in Acres ...	*77,828	58,090	23,872	1,973	4,953	...	1,480	5,110	18,247

REMARKS.

The area of the colony may be classed approximately as follows:—

(i.) Mountain and High Plateaux region	...	...	7,414,000	Acres.
(ii.) Pastoral Savannas in Hinterland	...	...	3,068,000	"
(iii.) Forest covered, hilly and rolling land	...	...	35,920,000	"
(iv.) Easily accessible land suitable for arable and pastoral pursuits...	...	...	10,865,000	"
			57,267,000	"

About 3,000,000 acres of the easily accessible land suitable for arable and pastoral pursuits are savannah lands of which about half is fertile and well adapted for pasturage, the remainder is either occupied by shallow natural and artificial lakes or is slightly elevated and arenaceous.

By far the greater part of the Pastoral savannah in the Hinterland is suitable for pasturage.

The forest-covered hilly and rolling land is in many parts well suited and is largely available for Hevea rubber cultivation.

The total area of Crown Land leased for rubber cultivation is 10,441 English acres.

* 76,300 acres are on sugar plantations.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE FOR CONSUMPTION.										
				Sterling Prices (a).						
				£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	...	...	...	0	0	2½	to	...	...	3
Wheaten Bread	...	...	...per lb. loaf.	0	0	4	...	...	...	5
Horned Cattle, imported	...	...	...	10	8	2	none	imported	now	
Do. do. Creole	...	...	...	7	5	0	to	12	0	0
Sheep, none	...	...	...Creole	1	10	0	to	2	0	0
Goats	...	...	...	0	12	6	to	1	5	0
Swine	...	...	per lb. alive.	0	0	7	...	...	...	...
Milk	...	...	per pint	0	0	0	to	0	0	3
Butter, fresh	...	...	per lb.	0	2	6	...	...	3	4
Do. salt	...	...	do.	0	2	0	...	...	2	8
Cheese	...	...	do.	0	1	6	...	...	2	...
Turtle	...	...	do.	0	0	8	to	0	0	10
Beef, fresh	...	...	do.	0	0	7	to	0	0	8
Do. Salt	...	...	do.	0	0	10	to	0	1	2
Mutton	...	...	do.	0	1	4	to	0	1	6
Pork, fresh	...	...	do.	0	0	10	to	0	1	0
Do. Salt	...	...	do.	0	1	6	...	...	...	...
Veal	...	...	do.	0	0	8	to	0	0	10
Turkeys	...	...	each.	1	0	10	to	1	5	0
Ducks...	...	...	per lb.	0	0	7	to	0	0	8
Fowls, sold by weight	...	...	per lb.	0	0	10	...	...	1	0
Guinea Birds	...	...	per pair.	0	8	4	...	...	...	...
Fish, fresh	...	...	per lb.	0	0	5	to	0	0	6
Do. salt	...	...	do.	0	0	8	to	0	1	0
Yams	...	...	2 lbs. for	0	0	4	...	...	...	...
Potatoes, Irish	...	...	1½ to 2 lbs. for	0	0	4	...	...	...	...
Do. sweet	...	...	3 lbs. for	0	0	4	...	...	...	...
Rice	...	...	per pint	0	0	2½	...	...	...	...
Plantains	...	...	per bunch	0	0	8	to	0	2	0
Coffee	...	...	per lb.	0	0	5	to	0	0	6
Cocoa	...	...	do.	0	0	10	...	...	...	12
Tea	...	...	do.	0	1	4	to	0	2	2
Sugar	...	...	...	(white) 3d. per lb. (yellow) 3d. Molasses Nil.						
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 lb. for 3c.			
Wine	...	...	per dozen.	0	16	0	and upwards. Not sold in Market.			
Brandy	...	...	do.	2	1	8	do. do.			
Beer	...	...	do.	0	8	4	do. do.			
Tobacco	...	...	per lb.	0	3	0	do.			

(a) The prices quoted are for the most part those prevailing in 1917 at the Stabroek Market, Georgetown.

Z

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

1917.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES.	
Number. Name. Situation and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	Number of Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number. Name. Situation and Description of the Mines.	
	Nil	Nil	Nil	GOLD.	
36 Sugar Factories worked by steam.	Small Crafts under 15 tons for conveying the Produce from Estates to the Ports for shipping, which are exempt from Registry, and of which there are no official returns.			Barima Mine, North West District, Gold Quartz—20 Stamp Mill. (operations suspended.)	
73 Sugar Mills.				Peter's Mine, Puruni River, Essequibo, Gold Quartz—20 Stamp Mill	
121 Rice Mills: <i>i.e.</i> , 35 in the County of Demerara, 19 in Essequibo, and 67 in Berbice.				Aremu Mine, Cuyuni River, Gold Quartz—10 Stamp Mill (operations suspended.)	
Six Iron Work Foundries and Machine Shops.	There is a Dry Dock at the Port of Georgetown, built of Granite, 203 feet long by 44 feet broad, which will admit Vessels drawing 11 feet.			Tassawini Mine, Barama River, N. W. D., Hydraulic—Gold (operations suspended.)	
5 Steam Saw-mills in Georgetown, 4 in New Amsterdam, one on the Corentyne River, one in the Canje Creek, one at Mahaica, one on the Waini River, and one at Aurora, Essequibo, and one Water-power Mill up the Demerara River for cutting Scantling and Plank.				Guiana Gold Company, Konawaruk, Dredging—Gold—4 Dredgers.	
Four Steam Wood Working Factories in Georgetown.				Minnehaha Development Company, Minnehaha, and Mahdia Dredging—Gold—2 Dredgers.	
Electric Lighting Company in Georgetown.				Bulk of Gold production by alluvial working (sluice and tom), individual holdings and tribute system.	
Electric Lighting Company in New Amsterdam (Municipality of New Amsterdam.)				Number of claim licences, issued from 1st Jany., 1917, to 31st December, 1917 ... 188	
Electric Car Company in Georgetown.				Total amount of Gold produced, 29,538 ozs. 16 dwts., 12 grs. estimated value £108,016.14s. 3d.	
Four Motor Car Agencies.				Distribution of Gold production over principal Districts.	
One Steam Bakery in Georgetown.				1st Jany., to 31st Dec., 1917.	
Two Biscuit Manufactories.				ozs. dwts. grs.	
Two Cacao Manufactories				Barima ... 3,778 11 22	
Three Cigar Manufactories.				Barama ... 577 06 00	
Four Tanneries and Leather Factories.				Cuyuni ... 1,969 06 03	
Four Dairies.				Groete Creek ... 2 08 00	
Five Oil and one Oil and Fibre Mill.				Puruni ... 3,592 03 05	
Two Match Factories.				Mazaruni ... 3,944 03 08	
				Essequibo ... 450 15 17	
				Potaro ... 15,224 02 05	
				Total ... 29,538 16 12.	
				PRECIOUS STONES.	
				During the period 1st Jany. to 31st Decr., 1917, 102,957 Diamonds, weighing 17,908 carats, of an estimated value of £37,308. 6s. 8d. were brought down from the Mazaruni, Cuyuni and Potaro Rivers (102,370 Diamonds weighing 17,817 carats from the Mazaruni, 299 Diamonds weighing 43 carats from the Cuyuni and 288 Diamonds weighing 48 carats from the Potaro); these Diamonds were all won from alluvial workings and averaged between 5 and 6 Stones to the carat.	

QUARRIES.		FISH.			General Remarks.	
Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish		Value in Sterling.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite, Quartz, and Basalt with small quantities of metal in them. None of them have ever formed an Article of Export.		Three schooners are sent out from Georgetown for deep-sea fishing in the blue water outside. The fish principally taken are the Red Snapper (<i>Neomanis Aya</i>) which reaches to a weight of 30 or 40 lbs., and the Groupers (<i>Genus Epini: phelus</i>) with an occasional so called Dolphin (<i>Coryphaena</i>).		The fishes on sale in the Market, Georgetown, are mainly caught off the Coast by seines. The greater portion are Cat-fishes (<i>Siluridae</i>) including Gilbacker (<i>Sciadeichthys parkeri</i>), Cuirass (<i>Sc. proops</i> , etc.) Tampoco, Twee-twee and Hassar. This class is however, rather coarse; the Mullet, Butter fish, Bungomaree, Snook and Bashaw are better. Jew fish, Tarpon or Cuffum and even Sharks of several species are occasionally seen. There are no records of quantities.	There is abundance of Fish in the waters of the Colony, but as an industrial pursuit fishing is comparatively neglected. Deep sea fishing has, however, been established, and Georgetown is well supplied with Grouper and Red Snapper, &c. There is room for development on the lines of curing and canning as well as catching.	
		Ice storage is now provided in Georgetown.				The fishes caught in trenches or canals are Hourri, Yarrow, Patwa, Sun-fish and a great number of small species. These form a large portion of the animal food of the poorer classes on estates and in villages. Together with Prawns (called Shrimps), they are actually caught by dipping with hand-nets or baskets in very large quantities.
		A fair number of boats owned mainly by Portuguese, fish off shore for Gilbacker, the sounds of which are sold as fish-glue (Isinglass.) During the past year 5 283 lbs. weight of fish glue has been exported. The flesh of the Gilbacker commands a ready sale amongst the Creoles, who esteem it as a food. It is not unlike Sturgeon in taste and quality.				
3,434 tons of Granite were removed from three Quarries held under Licences from the Crown, and 1,170 tons of Granite were quarried at the Penal Settlement on the Maz-aruni River during the calendar year, 1917.		There are fishing boats at every Village on the East and West Coasts, and the fish supplied to Georgetown must form an inconsiderable part of the amount consumed throughout the Colony.		Cannot be ascertained.	The Curator of the Museum is collecting information with regard to the fishes to be found in the waters of the Colony, their habits, breeding seasons, etc. The Museum contains about 400 species, a large number being new, lately collected and described by Prof. C. Eigenmann.	
No Royalty is levied on Stone quarried on Crown Land.						Several species of Acanthophaelus are very common, and like the "Millions" of Barbados useful in keeping down Mosquitos.

Cannot be ascertained.

AA

GRANTS OF LAND.

1917.

RETURN OF LAND SOLD, LEASED AND LICENSED

County and Nature of Title,	Number of Grants, Leases and Licences not exceeding 100 acres.		Number of Grants, Leases and Licences above 100 and not exceeding 500 acres.		Number of Grants, Leases and Licences exceeding 500 Acres.	
	Number.	English Acres.	Number.	English Acres.	Number.	English Acres.
DEMERARA—						
Woodcutting Licences (a) (including renewals)	21	1,713	136	39,673	83	91,053
Licences of Occupancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leases (General) (b)	96	1,626-90	4	807-35	1	5,124-08
Free Grants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Homestead do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balata Collecting Licences (c) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber Growing Leases (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...
BERBICE—						
Woodcutting Licences (a) (including renewals)	3	185	18	6,891	15	15,995
Licences of Occupancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leases (General) (b)	29	199-72	...	...	1	1,064-241
Free Grants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase do. ...	1	3-269	...	...	...	...
Homestead do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balata Collecting Licences (c) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber Growing Leases (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...
ESSEQUIBO—						
Woodcutting Licences (a) (including renewals)	1	84	27	9,176	45	679,720
Licences of Occupancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leases (General) (b)	191	1,186-66	1	123	...	...
Free Grants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase do. ...	10	11-55	...	...	...	...
Homestead do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balata Collecting Licences (c) ...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber Growing Leases (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...

REMARKS.

(a.) Licences to cut wood are usually issued for short terms—from 1 to 5 years being the usual period—but may be renewed on application. (b) Leases for Agricultural purposes are issued for periods up to 99 years or during His Majesty's pleasure. (c) Licences to collect Balata are granted for a term of years—from 1 to 15 years being the usual period—but may be renewed on application. The tracts licensed are not surveyed but must be defined by natural boundaries, such as two creeks, etc. (d) Leases for the cultivation of Rubber, Limes or other citrous fruit, Cacao, Coffee, Fibres, Coconuts and other permanent agricultural products are given for 99 years, free of rent for the first 5 years.

GRANTS OF LAND.

A A 2

DURING THE 12 MONTHS, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1917.

Total number of Grants, Leases and Licences. 1917. January-December.	Total area English Acres. 1917. January-December.	Whether by Grant,* Lease or Licence.	State the total number of acres held under Lease and Licence in the colony. Eng. Acres. †	State the total number of acres held under Grant. Eng. Acres. ‡	State the total number of acres that remain unalienated. Eng. Acres.
240	132,439	Licence.			
...	...	...			
101	7,558.33	Lease.			
...	...	...			
...	...	...			
...	...	...			
...	...	...			
36	23,071	Licence.			
...	...	...			
30	1,263.961	Lease.			
...	...	...			
1	3.269	Grant.	264,092.34	739,732.291	56,271,114
...	...	...			
...	...	...			
...	...	...			
§ 73	688,980	Licence.			
...	...	...			
192	1,309.66	Lease.			
...	...	...			
10	11.55	Grant.			
...	...	...			
20	...	Licence.			
...	...				

REMARKS.

* Lands sold are by Grant from the Governor. Crown land is not now being sold, but is leased for periods not exceeding 99 years.

† Woodcutting Licences being only of a temporary nature are not included, nor are Licences to collect Balata as they give no right in the soil.

‡ This information has been obtained from charts and grants on record in the Department of Lands and Mines but the figures given are only approximate and the correctness of them cannot be vouched for. Allowance has been made for the area resumed by the Crown under the Crown Lands Resumption Ordinance, 1905.

§ These figures include 9 licences to collect Cedar and Crabwood with an area of 81,080 acres, and 4 licences to collect Mangrove Bark, with an area of 364,720 acres.

R E M A R K S .			
GRANTS, LEASES AND LICENCES ISSUED SINCE 1886.			
	GRANTS, LEASES AND LICENCES (1).		WOODCUTTING LICENCES.
In the year 1886	Number.	Rhyndland Acres.	Number.
	6	813.8	25
" " " 1887	10	730.	27
" " " 1888	7	624.1	28
" " " 1889	7	758.1	45
" " " 1890-1891	8	609.	23
" " " 1891-1892	110	8,897.3	31
" " " 1892-1893	80	20,958.72	44
" " " 1893-1894	51	4,450.42	27
" " " 1894-1895	88	6,732.96	34
" " " 1895-1896	54	6,656.96	20
" " " 1896-1897	65	5,622.45	16
" " " 1897-1898	58	5,437.93	22
" " " 1898-1899	161	*15,437.8	32
" " " 1899-1900	271	12,914.	29
" " " 1900-1901	230	12,847.	30
" " " 1901-1902	184	†57,600.1	21
" " " 1902-1903	202	‡ 7,706.8	6
" " " 1903-1904	400	§18,844.5	52
" " " 1904-1905	318	19,153.10	39
" " " 1905-1906	215	18,455.88	48
" " " 1906-1907	186	17,117.44	37
" " " 1907-1908	277	15,118.86	46
" " " 1908-1909	268	15,064.47	36
" " " 1909-1910	166	10,298.78	20
" " " 1910-1911	256	**41,394.88	218 (¶)
" " " 1911-1912	186	††30,159.7	193
" " " 1912-1913	310	13,424.67	239
" " " 1913-1914	383	12,072.21	260
		¶¶English Acres.	
" " " 1914-1915	118	‡‡ 2,111.14	196
April to December, 1915	59	‡‡ 2,963.49	208
In the year 1916	550	50,512.09	128
" " " 1917	334	10,145.89	124

R E M A R K S .

(1) Other than Woodcutting and Balata Collecting Licences.

* The increase in the Acreage in 1898 and two following years was due to the reduction in the price of Crown Lands which was affected by the New Regulations passed in the early part of that year.

† The large excess in the area for 1901-1902 was occasioned by the Proprietors of Estates having hastened to avail themselves of the opportunity to secure the second depths of their Plantations before the coming into operation of Ord. No. 30 of 1900, which abolished the exclusive rights hitherto enjoyed by them to the land in the rear of their properties, and to the fact that the opportunity was taken when issuing these licences of amalgamating in one title all the lands previously licensed.

‡ The decrease in the area for 1902-1903 was due to the maximum area of 100 acres formerly granted to any one individual having been reduced to 25 acres.

§ This large increase in area for 1903-1904 over that of the previous year, was due to—

(a) Several Licences of Occupancy being issued for land in the rear of Estates in the County of Demerara.

(b) 950 acres issued as Free Grants in the North Western District; and

(c) To the preparation of the Instruments for several Grants which had remained on hand from the previous year.

** Includes 5,328 acres leased for Cattle Grazing purposes, and 19,200 acres leased for Woodcutting and other purposes.

(¶) The large number of this kind of Licence is owing to the fact that under the 1910 Crown Lands Regulations Licences are now issued for tracts for which previously Woodcutting Permissions would have been given.

†† Includes 26,580 acres leased for Rubber growing.

‡‡ Reduction due to—

(a) Area of each Lease fixed by Governor of 5 acres except otherwise specially sanctioned; and

(b) To delay in preparation of titles owing to Form of Lease not having been settled by the Government.

¶¶ Under Ordinance No. 20 of 1914, English measure was substituted for Rhyndland measure.

B B

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1917.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of Offences reported to the Police or to the Magistrates.

Total number of Offences Reported.	Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.*	Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny.†	Other Offences.
6,278	737	143	1,972	3,426

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the theft of growing provisions.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE shewing the number of Persons brought before the Magistrates by Arrest, Warrant or Summons for Offences, and how their cases were disposed of.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Supreme Court.
Offences against the Person ...	2,822	793	1,924	53
Prædial Larceny* ...	51	30	69	...
Offences against Property† other than Prædial Larceny ...	1,165	654	1,355	72
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	984	145	427	...
Revenue ...	409	64	1,505	...
Other Offences ...	3,933	1,030	4,945	17
Total number of persons Summoned or Apprehended ...	9,364	2,716	10,225	142

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this or the following table.

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the theft of growing provisions.

† Includes Offences against the rights of Property and malicious injury to Property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE shewing the number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injury to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, & other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	6,409	1,010	27	20	521	2,148	236	2,447
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	758	138	1	27	308	99	22	163
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety	1,245	235	10	4	257	52	113	574
Whipping	140	23	1	6	69	5	..	36
Bound over with or without sureties. ..	658	277	...	1	75	...	1	304
Reprimanded and Discharged ...	1,008	237	2	11	84	179	54	440
Total	10,218	1,920	41	69	1,314	2,483	426	3,964

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS.

Result of Cases from 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Total.	Murder other than Wife or Child.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, reputed Wife, or Concubine.*	Child Murder.*	Concealment of Birth.*	Abduction.*	Rape.*	Unnatural Crimes.*	Other Offences against the Person.*	Malicious injury to property.*	Robbery with Violence.*	Prædial Larceny.*	Other Offences against Property.*	Miscellaneous Offences.*
Judgment for the Crown...	49	4 (a)	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	1	...	...	24 (b)	9 (c)
Judgment for the Prisoner.	8	2 (d)	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4 (e)
Prisoner found insane ...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cases fell through for want of Prosecution ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1
Total	63	6	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	8	2	...	...	26	14

(a) Contains 1 batch of 2 persons and 2 batches of 3 persons.

(b) Contains 2 batches of 2 persons and 1 batch of 3 persons.

(c), and (d) Contain 1 batch of 2 persons each and 1 batch of 3 persons.

(e) Contains 2 batches of 2 persons each.

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1913-1914.	1914-1915.	1915 Jan.-Dec.	1916 Jan.-Dec.	1917. Jan.-Dec.
The number of Offences reported to the					
Police	7,325	7,003	5,581	6,357	6,278
The number of Persons apprehended by					
the Police or summoned before the					
Magistrate	20,622	20,957	22 186	21,066	22,447
The number of Summary Convictions :—					
1. For Offences against the Person ...	1,775	2,026	5,465	5,285	5,592
2. For Prædial Larceny ...	70	106	175	157	150
3. For Offences against Property other					
than Prædial Larceny... ..	908	1,104	2,546	2,140	3,246
4. For other Offences	8,362	7,345	9,027	8,722	9,925
The number of persons convicted in the					
Supreme Court :—					
1. For Offences against the Person ...	32	30	27	21	15
2. For Prædial Larceny... ..	...	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other					
than Prædial Larceny	48	41	40	45	29
4. For other Offences	14	14	4	10	12
The number of Persons Acquitted—(a)					
1. In the Magistrates' Courts ...	9,043	9,372	11,038	10,085	12,080
2. In the Superior Courts ...	60	72	48	45	17
(a) Includes number discharged for want of prosecution.					

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

B B 4

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF SUITS COMMENCED AND PROCESESSES ISSUED IN THE MAGISTRATES' COURTS OF BRITISH GUIANA DURING THE YEAR 1917.

Name of District.	NUMBER AND CLASSES OF SUITS.						Total Amount claimed. \$ c.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered. \$ c.	SUITS—HOW DISPOSED OF.					SUBSEQUENT PROCESSES.						House Rent Warrants.	Possession Claims for Recovery of Tenements.	Writs of Ejectment.	Warrants of Distress.		
	Not exceeding \$10.	Not exceeding \$25.	Not exceeding \$50.	Not exceeding \$75.	Not exceeding \$100.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Non-suited.	Summons not served or Suit pending.	Judgment Summons.	Applications for Re-hearing.	Fugit Warrants.	Commitments.	Writs of Execution.	Interpleader Summonses.					Orders of Committal.	Replevies.
Georgetown ...	1,716	723	437	177	151	3,204	79,674 84	29,127 16	1,314	2,237	131	67	205	33	2	...	4	569	24	30	...	...	28	750	646
Berbice ...	924	550	253	71	94	1,892	38,191 72	13,297 06	822	796	98	123	53	1	...	...	...	267	17	...	...	...	...	20	65
East Coast, Demerara...	985	691	330	174	103	2,283	26,844 00	17,228 00	936	1,075	164	12	35	5	1	...	4	477	38	1	1	...	...	22	16
West Coast, Demerara.	568	219	105	28	27	947	13,504 16	3,828 52	426	322	67	65	109	1	...	...	...	113	8	...	2	...	...	16	70
Demerara River ...	58	46	25	11	14	154	4,981 75	2,602 74	41	82	1	2	28	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. W. District ...	11	7	7	4	4	33	1,235 82	929 29	9	22	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
North Essequibo ...	610	199	91	...	...	934	11,145 72	4,199 77	346	404	56	42	86	1	1	...	...	115	4	...	...	...	...	3	20
Bartica ...	49	29	12	15	6	111	1,911 50	1,446 87	26	66	3	3	1	1	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for the Colony...	4,921	2,464	1,260	480	389	9,558	177,489 51	72,659 41	3,920	5,004	521	315	521	42	5	...	8	1,594	91	31	1	2	...	811	822

B B

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1917.

RETURN OF PRISONERS

Name and Nature of the Prison (whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere Lock-ups not to be inserted.	Total number of Prisoners committed.	Number Committed for Debt, want of Bail, and Punishment.			
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	For Offences in connection with illicit distillation.
The Penal Settlement, Mazaruni	132	...	35	397	...
Georgetown Prison	2,054	6	768	1,280	...
New Amsterdam Prison	483	...	262	221	...
Morawhanna Prison	28	...	14	...	...
TOTAL	2,997	6	1,079	1,898	..
Men	2,630	5	1,010	1,601	...
Women	367	1	69	297	...
Juvenile	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,997	6	1,079	1,898	...
REMARKS.					

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

B B 6

IN BRITISH GUIANA DURING 1917.

Number of those Committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Prisoners Convicted for Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths from Natural Causes.	The Number of Deaths from Suicide.	Number of Executions.
Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.						
72	24	301	34	32	144	147	204.84	46	1.6	6	...	...
64	8	3	11	54	215	999	154.88	36	.92	10	...	5
33	27	44	1	9	15	134	51.45	48	1.44	...	...	...
8	6	7	...	...	...	7	.76	...	...	...	...	...
177	65	355	46	95	475	1,287	411.93	130	3.42	16	...	5
156	58	348	46	90	427	1,043	374.18	111	3.08	15	...	5
21	7	7	...	5	48	244	37.75	19	.34	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
177	65	355	46	95	475	1,287	411.93	130	3.42	16	...	5
REMARKS. * By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant Imprisonment inflicted as a Substantive punishment, in pursuance of a sentence of Court of Justice, as distinguished from Imprisonment for Safe Custody, etc.												

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1917.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	I. None of the Prisons are on the complete separate system. All prisoners are worked in association. Separate Cells are provided for the majority of prisoners in the County Prisons, at Georgetown and New Amsterdam.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of prisoners while in association?	II. All Prisoners when working in association outside the Prison walls are under the sole command and supervision of the Prison Warders, except those at Morawhanna Prison, who work under Police supervision. The Public Works Department indicate the work to be done and advise in doing it.
III. How many cells are there? And how many associated in Wards?	III. At the Penal Settlement there are 306 Cells and a Hospital containing 1 large Ward for Convicts, 1 Warders' Ward and 6 separate Cells. At Georgetown, 246 Cells, 4 Association Wards, 2 Hospital Wards and 3 rooms for Debtors. At New Amsterdam there are 88 Cells and 2 Hospital Wards. At Morawhanna, 4 Cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaols, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	IV. At the Penal Settlement, in Cells 437 cubic feet, in Hospital 1,233 cubic feet; in Georgetown, in Cells and Wards 520 cubic feet, in Hospital 3,564 cubic feet; at New Amsterdam, in Cells and Wards 760, in Hospital 1,696 cubic feet.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	V. The English Mark system is in force and is extended to all prisoners sentenced to 12 months' imprisonment and upwards—from July 1st, 1913.
VI. Is Penal Labour—that is labour by Treadmill, Crank or Shot Drill—in force?	VI. No.

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1917.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is Penal labour enforced?

VIII. What kind of labour other than Penal labour is in use?

IX. If the Prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Prison, state—

1. On what kind of work are they so employed;
2. How are they supervised?

3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the Prison have taken place during each of the last three years?

4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X. What was the total annual cost of each Prison during the year 1917, exclusive of salaries?

XI. What was the amount of prisoners' earnings during the year 1917?

XII. What are the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

VIII. At the Penal Settlement—quarrying and breaking stones—various trades applicable to the internal wants of the Prison, and raising vegetables for the Prison use, etc., etc.

At Georgetown—labour on the public works, breaking stones, pounding earth, and trades applicable to slight repairs in the Prison.

At New Amsterdam—at public works and Prison farm.

IX. At the Penal Settlement—

1. Quarrying, woodcutting, planting and public works.
2. By Prison Warders.

	1915.	1916.	1917.	
			Escapes.	Recaptures.
3. Penal Settlement	2	..	1	1
Georgetown ...	...	2	4	3
New Amsterdam.	...	3	2	2
Morawhanna ...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2	5	7	6

4. As transfer accounts against the Public Works Department.

X. Penal Settlement ...	..	£ 3,312	6	1
Georgetown ...	...	4,260	1	0½
New Amsterdam Prison ...	...	201	5	2½
Morawhanna ...	...	55	3	3½
Warders' Uniforms ...	...	202	10	9
Travelling Expenses ...	...	190	15	6½
		£ 8,222	1	11

XI. The amount of prisoners' earnings during the year was £4,635 0s. 5d.

XII. Ten hours. All prisoners sleep in separate cells with the exception of patients in the Hospital Association Wards which are lighted at night. No cells are lighted. Warders are on duty all night.

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1917.

QUESTIONS.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what, religious persuasion?

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in the Prison during the past year? What were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year?
2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?

ANSWERS.

XIII.

	Whipping.		Sen- tence of Court.		Forfeit Marks.	Further imprisonment.	Leg Irons.	Reduced Rations.	Penal Class.	Solitary.	Others.
	Prison offences.		Cat.	Birch.							
Penal Settlement...	...	...	3	...	7	1	1	73	100	24	21
Georgetown ...	...	...	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	93	...
New Amsterdam ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4
Morawhanna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	15	1	7	2	1	73	100	130	25

XIV. A resident Chaplain of the Church of England at the Penal Settlement; Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland at both Georgetown and New Amsterdam.

XV. At the Penal Settlement twice on Sunday, and daily during the week services are held. On Sundays at the County Prisons by the respective Chaplains.

XVI. Such Clergymen are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but it has not been customary, except at the prisoner's own request, or in cases of prisoners under sentence of death, to apprise them when prisoners of their own respective persuasions enter the Prison.

XVII. At the Penal Settlement the Chaplain holds school from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. on Saturdays only. There is no provision in other prisons for education nor at the Penal Settlement for other than Convicts.

XVIII. At the Penal Settlement remissions are granted to convicts only under a system similar to the English Mark System, and by order of His Excellency the Governor.

XIX. Coroners' Inquests have in every instance been held; the verdicts were that the deceased died from natural causes.

XX. 1. Good in all the Prisons.

2. Malarial Fever, Diarrhoea and Dysentery.

XXI. The following scale was adopted on the 1st May, 1906, for Prisoners in ordinary prisons :—

**DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND
MORAWHANNA PRISONS, DURING 1917.**

CREOLES.

FULL DIET.				REDUCED DIET.			
BREAKFAST— Every Day.				BREAKFAST— Every Day.			
Bread or Biscuits ... 4 ozs.				Bread or Biscuits ... 4 ozs.			
Sugar ... 1 oz.				Sugar ... 1 oz.			
DINNER—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.	DINNER—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.
Salt Fish ...	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...		2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...
Salt Pork ...	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...		2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...
Bread ...	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	12 ozs.		3 ozs.	3 ozs.	12 ozs.
Plantains ...	...	1½ lbs.	...		...	1½ lbs.	...
Rice ...	5 ozs.	...	...		4 ozs.	...	...
Sugar ...	...	...	3 ozs.		...	...	...
SUPPER—				SUPPER—			
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...		2 ozs.	...	...
Rice ...	5 ozs.	5 ozs.	...		{ 4 ozs.	{ 4 ozs.	...
or							
Plantains ...	1½ lbs.	1½ lbs.	...		{ 1 lb.	{ 1 lb.	...
Sugar ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	...		1 oz.	1 oz.	...
Bread ...	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	6 ozs.		3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.

EAST INDIANS.

FULL DIET.				REDUCED DIET.			
BREAKFAST— Every Day.				BREAKFAST— Every Day.			
Bread or Biscuits ... 4 ozs.				Bread or Biscuits ... 4 ozs.			
Sugar ... 1 oz.				Sugar ... 1 oz.			
DINNER—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.	DINNER—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...		2 ozs.	...	...
Salt Pork ...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Bread ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	12 ozs.		3 ozs.	2 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice ...	5 ozs.	...	...		{ 5 ozs.	{ 4 ozs.	...
or					or	or	
Plantains ...	1½ lbs.	1½ lbs.	...		{ 1½ lbs.	{ 1 lb.	...
Ghee ...	...	...	...		{ 1 oz. or	...	...
Butter ...	½ oz.	...	...		{ ½ oz. or	...	...
or							
Cocoanut oil ...	½ oz.	...	...		{ ½ oz.	...	...
Peas or Dhol..	...	6 ozs.	...		...	4 ozs.	...
Curry Powder..	...	¼ oz.	...		...	¼ oz.	...
Sugar ...	...	...	3 ozs.		...	...	...
SUPPER—				SUPPER—			
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...		2 ozs.	...	...
Rice ...	5 ozs.	5 ozs.	...		{ 4 ozs.	{ 4 ozs.	...
or							
Plantains ...	1½ lbs.	1½ lbs.	...		{ 1 lb.	{ 1 lb.	...
Bread ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.		3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.
Sugar ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	...		1 oz.	1 oz.	...

All Dietary Tables hertofore framed for the aforesaid Prisons are repealed. N.B.—All weights uncooked. Plantains weighed uncooked, with stalks and skins.

Framed by the Governor under Section 38 of the Prison Ordinance, 1892.

DIETARY TABLE FOR FEMALE CONVICTS UNDERGOING LONG TERMS OF IMPRISONMENT, 1917.

CREOLES.				
Day.	•	Breakfast 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5 p.m.
Sunday	...	$\frac{3}{4}$ Pint of Cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of Cocoa and 2 ozs. Sugar. Bread 6 ozs.	Rice, 4 ozs., Salt Fish, 2 ozs, Salt Pork, 1 oz., Bread, 3 ozs.	1 pint Porridge, containing 2 ozs. corn-meal or rice, or plantain-flour and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread, 4 ozs.
Monday	...	Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 4 ozs., salt-fish, 1 oz., salt pork, 3 ozs., rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions, $1\frac{1}{4}$ lb., Plantains (with skins), or 1 lb. Cassava or other vegetables (with skins), (4 ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables when not procurable). Bread, 3 ozs.	1 pint Porridge containing 2 ozs. corn-meal or rice or plantain-flour and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread, 6 ozs.
Tuesday	...	Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 5 ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Split Peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, 7 ozs. vegetables (with skins) or 10 ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	...	Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 4 ozs. salt beef, or 5 ozs. corned beef. Vegetables as on Monday. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday	...	Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 3 ozs. Fresh Pork, or 5 ozs. fresh meat, 2 ozs. barley or 3 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt. Vegetables as on Monday. (When not procurable 8 ozs. flour and 1 oz. cornmeal.) Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Friday	...	Ditto.	The same as on Wednesday.	Ditto.
Saturday	...	Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 5 ozs. fresh beef, flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, vegetables, 7 ozs. (with skins), or 10 ozs. plantains (with skins) Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
N.B.—In the above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.				

DIETARY TABLE FOR FEMALE CONVICTS UNDERGOING LONG TERMS OF
IMPRISONMENT, 1917.

EAST INDIANS.

Day.	Breakfast 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5 p.m.
Sunday	The same as for Creoles.	Dholl, 1 oz., rice, 4 ozs., salt-fish, 2 ozs. Bread, 3 ozs.	The same as for Creoles.
Monday	Ditto.	Rice, 6 ozs., dholl or peas, 3 ozs., butter or coconut oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., onions, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., salt-fish, 2 ozs., curry powder, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Tuesday	Ditto.	Rice, 4 ozs., salt-fish, 4 ozs., flour, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., butter or coconut oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., dholl or peas, 3 ozs. or plantains, 10 ozs. (with skins), or sweet potatoes or other vegetables, 7 ozs. (with skins), curry powder, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	Ditto.	Same as on Monday.	Ditto.
Thursday	Ditto.	Same as on Tuesday.	Ditto.
Friday	Ditto.	Same as on Monday.	Ditto.
Saturday	Ditto.	Same as on Tuesday.	Ditto.

N.B.—In the above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.

**DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI,
DURING 1917.**

CREOLES—(FULL DIET.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5. p.m.
Sunday	$\frac{3}{4}$ pt. of Cocoa containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of Cocoa and $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar. Bread, 6 ozs.	Rice, 5 ozs., salt fish $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., salt pork, $1\frac{5}{16}$ ozs. Bread, 4 ozs.	1 pt. Porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.
Monday	Ditto	1 pt. Soup containing 5 ozs. salt fish, $1\frac{3}{4}$ ozs. salt pork, 4 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $1\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. plantains (with skins), or $1\frac{1}{4}$ lb. cassava or other vegetables (with skins); (5 ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables, when not procurable). Bread, 4 ozs.	1 pt. Porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour and $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar. Bread, 6 ozs.
Tuesday	Ditto	1 pt. Soup containing 7 ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor, flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, 10 ozs. vegetables (with skins) or 14 ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	Ditto	1 pt. Soup containing $6\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. salt beef, or 7 ozs. corned beef. Vegetables as on Monday. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday	Ditto	1 pt. Soup containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. fresh pork or 7 ozs. fresh meat, 2 ozs. barley or 4 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt. Vegetables as on Monday. (When not procurable 12 ozs. flour and 1 oz. cornmeal). Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Friday	Ditto	The same as on Wednesday	Ditto.
Saturday	Ditto	1 pt. Soup containing 7 ozs. fresh meat, flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, vegetables 10 ozs. (with skins) or plantains 14 ozs. (with skins). Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI,
DURING 1917.

EAST INDIANS—(FULL DIET.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5. p.m.
Sunday	The same as for Creoles.	Dholl, 1½ ozs., rice, 5 ozs., salt fish, 2½ ozs. Bread, 4 ozs.	The same as for Creoles.
Monday	Ditto	Rice, 8 ozs., dholl or peas, 4 ozs., butter or cocoanut oil, ½ oz., onions, ¼ oz., salt, ¼ oz., curry powder, ½ oz., salt fish, 2½ ozs. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Tuesday	Ditto	Rice, 6 ozs., salt fish, 5 ozs., flour, ¼ oz., butter or cocoanut oil, ½ oz., dholl or peas, 4 ozs., or 14 ozs. plantains (with skins), or 10 ozs. sweet potatoes or other vegetables (with skins), curry powder, ½ oz. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	Ditto	Same as on Monday	Ditto.
Thursday	Ditto	Same as on Tuesday	Ditto.
Friday	Ditto	Same as on Monday	Ditto.
Saturday	Ditto	Same as on Tuesday	Ditto.

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI,
DURING 1917.

CREOLES—(REDUCED DIET— $\frac{2}{3}$ OF FULL RATIONS.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper 5 p.m.
Sunday	... $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. Cocoa containing $\frac{1}{4}$ oz of Cocoa and 1 oz. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.	Rice, $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., salt fish, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., salt pork, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ oz.	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Porridge containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. cornmeal or rice, or plantain flour, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar.— Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.
Monday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. salt fish, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. salt pork, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $1\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. plantains (with skins), or $\frac{5}{8}$ lb. cassava, or other vegetables (with skins), $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables when not procurable. Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	$\frac{2}{3}$ pint of Porridge containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar. Bread, 4 ozs.
Tuesday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor, flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, $6\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. vegetables (with skins), or $9\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. salt beef, or $4\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. corned beef, vegetables as on Monday. Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. fresh pork, or $4\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. fresh meat, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. barley, or $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, vegetables as on Monday (when not procurable 8 ozs. flour and $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. cornmeal). Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.
Friday	... Ditto ...	The same as on Wednesday ...	Ditto.
Saturday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. fresh beef, flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, vegetables, $6\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. (with skins), or $9\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI,
DURING 1917.

EAST INDIANS—(REDUCED DIET— $\frac{2}{3}$ OF FULL RATIONS.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner 11.30 a.m.	Supper 5 p.m.
Sunday	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. Cocoa containing $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. of cocoa and $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.	Dholl 1 oz., rice $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., salt fish $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Bread $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Porridge containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. cornmeal or rice, or plantain flour, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar. Bread $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.
Monday	Ditto	Rice $5\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., dholl or peas $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs., butter or cocoanut oil $\frac{1}{3}$ oz., onions $\frac{1}{12}$ oz., salt $\frac{1}{8}$ oz., salt fish $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., curry powder $\frac{1}{12}$ oz. Bread $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Porridge containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.
Tuesday	Ditto	Rice 4 ozs., salt fish $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., flour $\frac{1}{3}$ oz., butter or cocoanut oil $\frac{1}{3}$ oz., dholl or peas $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs., or plantains $9\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. (with skins), or sweet potatoes or other vegetables $6\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. (with skins), curry powder $\frac{1}{12}$ oz. Bread $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	Ditto	The same as on Monday	Ditto.
Thursday	Ditto	The same as on Tuesday	Ditto.
Friday	Ditto	The same as on Monday	Ditto.
Saturday	Ditto	The same as on Monday	Ditto.

PRISON DIETARY—PENAL CLASS RATIONS.

BREAKFAST—5.15 A.M.—Bread 4 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ pint cocoa containing $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. cocoa. (No sugar.)

DINNER—11.30 A.M.—Half of the rations given for dinner to prisoners on full diet, except that the amount of bread shall be 3 ozs.

SUPPER—5 P.M.— $\frac{2}{3}$ pint of porridge containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, bread 3 ozs.

CONVICTS IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

Bread 1 lb. per diem. Penal Class Diet on alternate one, two, or three days as may be ordered when confinement is continued beyond three days.

N.B.—In above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.

C C

HOSPITALS.

1917.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION I.

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1st Jan., 1917.		Number admitted during the year (1st Jan. to 31st Dec.), 1917.		Daily average in Hospital during the year (1st Jan. to 31st Dec.), 1917.				ATTENDANTS.			PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.		Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.			
						Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.								Number who died in (1st January to 31st December), 1917.			Died.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of year 31st December, 1917.
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.								
Males ...	...	176	5,115	223	5	2	36	...	...	...	1,293	3,020	219	552	9	15	21	Days.			
Females	...	126	3,953	146	80	25	65	...	...	...	1,551	1,815	214	384	11	13	17	396			
Totals	...	302	9,068	369	85	27	101	...	...	...	2,844	4,835	433	936	10	14	19	...			

Out-Patients :—Males, 15,068 ; Females, 13,374. Total, 28,442.

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Pa- tient for the average No. of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest No. of Pa- tients in the Wards at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in ward.		REMARKS.	
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.		
FEMALES—															
Manget Wards	1.	108-0	35-0	14-6	42	1522-6	...	1135-0	302-6	No.	Under same roof.	}	...		
	2.	108-0	35-0	14-6	41	1522-6	...	1135-0	302-6						
	3.	108-0	35-0	16-0	30	1680-0	...	906-6	244-0						
	4. Children ...	95-6	35-0	16-0	32	1671-3	...	191-0	59-9						
	5. Maternity ...	52-0	35-0	16-0	16	1820-0	...	397-0	158-8						
								303-0	86-6						
MALES—															
6.	Females, Upper Males, Lower.	Isolation.	48-9	31-2	8-9	...	830-11	...	215-0	125-0	...	Under same roof with room intervening.	}	No.	
			53-8	31-2	8-9	11	1463-6	...	241-0	151-0					
			31-2	26-3	12-8	14	942-2	...	292-0	197-0					
			48-9	31-6	12-8	...	1283-0	...	152-0	76-0					
7.	East Wing, Central, West Wing, East Wing.	a	20-7	19-2	12-8	...	1249-3	...	121-0	19-0	No.	Separate block with corridor.	}	No.	
			95-0	40-0	12-6	34	1319-5	...	695-6	250-0					
			116-0	40-0	12-6	28	1160-0	...	738-0	224-0					
			95-0	40-0	12-6	32	1187-6	...	628-0	205-0					
8.	Central West Wing, Upper Flat Lower	b	95-0	40-0	15-6	32	1636-0	...	644-6	325-6	No.	Separate block with corridor.	}	No.	
			116-0	40-0	15-6	24	1438-4	...	647-9	215-3					
			95-0	40-0	15-6	30	1472-6	...	616-0	225-6					
			108-0	35-0	15-6	25	2358-72	...	653-0	210-0					
9.	Upper Flat Lower	c	106-0	35-0	12-6	25	1869-84	...	727-0	261-0	No.	Under same roof.	}	No.	
Lepor Isolation					2										
Lunatic Isolation					7										

NOTE.—Besides this there is ventilation along the ridge of the roof by a cow-mouth. This applies to the main building, but not to No. 9 Ward, which is ventilated by openings along the eaves of the roof, iron gratings below the windows to windward, another grating to the ward above the windows. The South Block has lattice work at the ends of the Ward and openings under eaves. The windows are never closed except by the orders of the Medical Officers. Wards 7 and 8 and the Female Wards have a louvre at the floor level on the leeward sides throughout their whole extent.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

CC 2

PUBLIC HOSPITAL GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION II.—(Continued.)

- (I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day ? The supply is limited.
- What is the source of the water supply ? Rain and Creek ; the rain water is stored in iron tanks and wooden vats, the creek water is brought in pipes from the City Works.
- What is the quality of the Water ? The quality of the rain water is good, and is used for drinking and cooking ; the creek water is only used for washing and flushing the drains.
- (II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories ? There are eight bathrooms, and several baths in the wards.
- (III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal ; and what is the condition of the Privies ? The drains are open ; all the principal ones are lined with close laid cemented bricks. Formerly the pail system was in use ; a septic tank installation with water closet was in use from the middle of 1916.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year (January December), 1917.

Specify the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitors.
By Appointment Yrs.	His Excellency the Governor, once.	By the Surgeon General, frequently.	C. J. Chatterton, Auditor. J. G. Cruickshank, „ (Surprise.)

- (I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Open for inspection at all visits.
- (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be made up to date of examination. Always kept up to date.
- (III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—
- (a.) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. Daily, Weekly, and Monthly Reports to Surgeon General.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon to the Surgeon General, and the Blue Book Returns.
- (c.) Reports by Government Inspectors, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. Annual Report of the Surgeon General to the Governor and Court of Policy.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever	778	32
Syphilis	112	17
General Tuberculosis...	14	8
Phthisis	178	32
Anchylostomiasis	59	4
Disease of Brain	190	20
Disease of Spinal Cord	24	...
Disease of Heart	86	23
Gangrene	25	8
Pneumonia	145	69
Diarrhoea	173	32
Dysentery	185	32
Disease of Liver	60	18
Disease of Kidneys	492	177
Peritonitis	19	6
Other Diseases	6,830	458
Total	9,370	936

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers : —

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicken-pox	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever..	324	...	60	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia	21	...	18	...	...	...	...

CC 4

QUESTION I.

		Number remaining in Hospital at beginning of year 1st Jan., 1917.		Number admitted from 1st January to 31st December, 1917.		Daily average in Hospital during year Jan.-December, 1917.		ATTENDANTS.			PATIENTS DISCHARGED.				Died during the year January-December, 1917.		AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Longest stay of any in this Hospital.
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Nurses doing no other duty.	Other Servants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Total.			Discharged.	Remaining at end of year December, 1917.	Died during the year.		
Males	...	51	1203	53.81	2	2	12	766	213	44	1023	175	16.81	15.30	8.36	148				
Females	...	27	847	31.21	18	8	20	601	121	12	734	109	14.73	17.38	11.50	253				
Total	...	78	2050	85.65	20	10	32	1367	334	56	1757	284	15.89	16.04	9.35	...				

Out-patients—Males, 8,035. Females, 10,603. Total, 18,638.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Pa- tient for the average No. of Patients.	The greatest No. of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating Openings.		Connections of the Privy with the Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward?			
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	Remarks.
Down Stairs, No. 1	...	96	24	13 ¹ / ₂	20	1352·34	21	996·	776·	No.	Yes.			
" " " 2	...	96	24	13 ¹ / ₂	24	1413·81	24	996·	776·	"	"			
Down Stairs, Children, No. 6.	...	48	16	15	12	1152·	13	256·	256·	"	"			
Male Convalescent	...	48	32	...	7	1520·	14	643·05	343·05	"	No.			
Delivery and Maternity	...	36	32	30	3	...	7	394·75	275·75	"	"			
	...	...	...	...	...	2660·	...	394·75	275·75	"	"			
No. 3 Male Ward	...	96	24	13 ¹ / ₂	20	1481·14	17	627·	529·	"	Yes.			
Pay Patients {	1	...	18	16	15	2	0	394·25	275·25	"	No.			
	2	...	18	16	15	2	...	...	...	"	...			
	3	...	18	16	15	2	2160·	2	394·75	275·25	"	...		
Female Ward No. 4	...	96	24	13 ¹ / ₂	24	1413·81	24	627·	529·	"	Yes.			
Convalescent ...	...	48	32	...	17	2880·	14	525·05	303·05	"	No.			

About 4 gallons per head per day. There are 3 tanks holding 11,500 gallons each. The rainfall rarely fail for more than $2\frac{1}{2}$ months. There is also an unlimited supply of brown peaty surface water for washing, flushing, bathing and other purposes.

Rain Water collected from the roof and conveyed by gutters and pipes into tanks.

Pure Rain Water.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories? Shower and Tub Baths are attached to each of the General Wards.

(III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal; and what is the condition of the Privies? Open drains for slop water, &c. Each of the Privies has three movable buckets under the seats which are removed morning and evening. The excreta is carted out of the Town, in the buckets, which have close fitting lids, and buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year Jan.-December, 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitor.
By Appointment ...	2 by His Excellency the Governor.	3 by Surgeon General.	1 by Hon. E. G. Woolford.
Of surprise ...	...	...	...

I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions were they not so produced? Open for inspection at all visits.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be perfectly made up to date of examination? Never so found

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Report of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

Financial Statement made monthly. Statistical—weekly and annually.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Weekly and Annual reports made by Resident Surgeon to Surgeon General, Blue Book Returns.

(c) Report by the Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Surgeon General's Annual Report to the Governor and Court of Policy.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

C C 6

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year,
with the number of deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.				Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever	...	...	...	300	20
Syphilis	...	...	...	20	2
Phthisis	...	...	...	40	23
Anchylostomiasis	...	...	...	1	1
Disease of Brain	...	...	...	1	0
" " Spinal Cord	...	...	...	0	0
" " Heart	...	...	...	26	1
Gangrene	...	...	...	5	0
Pneumonia	...	...	...	101	54
Diarrhœa	...	...	...	42	13
Dysentery	...	...	...	55	15
Disease of Liver	...	...	...	18	4
" " Kidneys	...	...	...	139	34
Peritonitis	...	...	...	4	2
Other Diseases	...	...	...	1,298	115
Total	...	...	...	2,050	284

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also
amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.		No. of Deaths.	Resident Officer.		Non-Resident Officer.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	49	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia	...	12	...	7	...	...	...	...

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.															
QUESTION I.															
		Number of Patients at the beginning of the year 1st Jan., 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917. (Jan. to December.)	Daily Average number of Patients.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Died in 1917. (January to December.)	Remaining in Hospital at the end of December, 1917.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed in hospital.
					Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.			
					Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.						
Males	...	33	979	33.43	...	...	10	...	...	251	569	66	92	34	169 days.
Females	...	12	642	21.87	10	5	9	...	...	205	368	11	44	26	
Total	...	45	1,621	55.30	10	5	19	...	...	456	937	77	136	60	
Out-door Patients treated during the year—Males, 2,239 ; Females, 2,346. Total, 4,585.															
QUESTION II.															
Give the name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Private rooms for Paying Patients.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in each Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connections of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain Opening in Ward.			
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.				
Male Wards—															
No. 1 ...	61	28.2	137.5	24	1	1,233	24	1,708	826	34 ft. from Ward.	Yes.	Dry earth system worked by lifts.			
Extension Ward. } „ 2 ...	39.6	22	13.6	14	1	837	14	869	491		No.		Yes.		
„ 3 ...	39.6	22	17.6 to ridge.	14	1	1,086	10	869	423		No.		Yes.		
Female Ward—															
No. 4 ...	61	28.2	21.3	26	1	1,992	24	1,708	826	No.	Yes.				
Male No. 5 ...	21.25	18.3	11.2	10		747	6	244	646	No.					
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?													Six gallons.		
What is the source of the Water Supply?													Rain Water in three tanks.		
What is the Quality of the Water?													Good.		
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories.													Shower Baths to each Male and Female Ward.		
(III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal; and what is the condition of the Privies?													Open drains ; soil is buried.		

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

CC 8

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917. (Jan.-December.)

Specify the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitor.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	... The Officer Adminis- tering the Govern- ment (once.) His Excellency the Governor (once.)	C. J. Chatterton, Esq., F. Baptista, Esq., Auditors, 5th, 6th, 10th & 11th Decr., 1917.	Hon. Dr. K. S. Wise, Surgeon General. (once.) Hon. J. Hampdon King, Im- migration Agent General. (once.) The Acting Surgeon General. (once.)

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?

Once by Auditor ... Books produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be made up to date of examination.

No.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor.

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

All moneys received are paid to the Surgeon General ; Store accounts are audited by the Resident Surgeon. Monthly Returns sent to Surgeon General.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report.

(c) Reports by the Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Report by Government Auditor.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Influenza	13	...
Malarial Fever	262	6
Syphilis	39	3
General Tuberculosis	...	...
Phthisis	24	3
Anchylostomiasis	97	7
Diseases of Brain	1	1
" " Spinal Cord	...	...
" " Heart	14	4
Gangrene	3	2
Pneumonia	55	30
Diarrhœa	16	...
Dysentery	18	3
Disease of Liver	6	1
" " Kidneys	102	24
Peritonitis	3	1
Other Diseases	968	51
Total	1,621	136

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.		Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever...	...	None.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever..	19	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia	9	...	12	...	...	...	...	...

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

CC 10

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION I.

			Number remaining in Hospital at beginning of year 1st Jan., 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917. (Jan.-December.)	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917. (Jan.-December.)	ATTENDANTS.			PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917. (Jan.-December.)	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE..			Longest stay of any inmate in Hospital.		
						Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.						Died.	Discharged.		Remaining.	
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Recovered.		Improved.	Not Improved.				Days.
Males	...	...	3	75	1.5	...	...	1	}		26	33	4	10	3.9	5.26	6.8	45
Females	...	...	1	43	.7	1	...	1		...		20	16	4	4	2.2	5.3	...

Out-Patients:—Males, 382 ; Females, 533. Total, 915.

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average No. of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Male ...	30	20	14	10	7,000	5	326	(1) 135	No.	Yes.	No.		(1) Area in square ft. Eaves spaces and jalousies always open. 104 sq. feet.
Female(2)...	40	13	14	4	10,400	4	168	168					(2) Formerly the male paying and female paying ward. There is a partition between but not up to roof. The only communication is by one door.

- (I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

As yet unlimited. One 4,000, two 2,000 and one 3,000 gallon tanks.
- What is the source of the Water supply ?

Rain.
- What is the quality of the Water ?

The usual quality of rain water here.
- (II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories ?

The Male Ward has an annexe containing Bathroom and Latrine, with a partition between. The male bathroom is 10 ft. by 5 ft. 4 in. and the bath 5 ft. square. There are also 2 portable baths.
- (III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal ; and what the condition of the Privies ?

No sewerage ; pail system : pails emptied once daily. There is a connecting passage between the Latrines and Male Ward (15 ft. long, 6 ft. wide and 10 ft. high) and cross ventilation through lattice-work walls. The Latrines are in good order.
- The Female Ward has no latrine nor bath-room.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917. (Jan.-December.)

Specify the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitor.
By Appointment ...	nil.	nil.	Surgeon General once.
Of Surprise ...	Governor once.	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not produced?

Open for inspection at all visits.

(II.) And on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be made up to date of examination?

...

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

All moneys received are paid into Surgeon General's Office; Store Accounts are audited by Resident Surgeon and Monthly Returns sent to the Surgeon General.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report from Resident Surgeon to Surgeon General.
Also a weekly Report.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

C C 12

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever	20	1
Syphilis... ..	...	...
General Tuberculosis	...	...
Phthisis	...	...
Anchylostomiasis	8	2
Disease of Brain	...	...
" " Spinal Cord	...	...
" " Heart	...	...
Gangrene	...	...
Pneumonia	6	3
Diarrhoea	5	1
Dysentery	...	...
Disease of Liver	...	...
" " Kidneys	6	2
Peritonitis	...	...
Other Diseases	77	5
Total	122	14

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.	Resident Officer.		Non-Resident Officer.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chickenpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarletina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MORAWHANNA, AND ARAKAKA WARD, NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of year 1st Jan., 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917. (Jan.-December.)	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917. (Jan.-December.)	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Not Sick.	Number who died in 1917. (Jan.-December.)	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.			Died.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of year December, 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males	7	244	6.6	1	...	3	1	2	124	90	5	1	24	7	17	10	88
Females	2	117	2.18	2	1	...	...	...	70	30	2	1	12	4	18	2	64

Total number of Out-Patients treated during the year 1917—1,791.

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Wards.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Male ...	50	25	15.5	14	2,508.3	14	367.7	296.4	No.	Bochdale Tube in separate Blocks leading out of Ward with large intercepting passage.	None.	None.	
Female ...	35	25	15.5	11	5,250.	11	269.58	205.74	"				
Arakaka...	40	25	15.5	12	2,195.	7	Open	Ward	"				

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

The supply is partially limited.

What is the source of the Water supply?

Rain and River ; the former for drinking and cooking purposes, the latter for laundry.

What is the quality of the Water?

The Rain Water is good, and is stored in five large wooden vats. The river water is occasionally salt at Morawhanna. At Arakaka it is, as a rule, too dirty for use.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories?

The Male and Female Wards have each an annexe containing Bath-rooms and Latrines with a partition between. The Latrine and Bath-rooms are separated from the Wards by a platform, 6 feet.

(III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal ; and what is the condition of the Privies?

The condition of the Privies is satisfactory. Excreta removed once daily. Pail system. Emptied in the River at Morawhanna, but at Arakaka it is buried.

NS.

WARD, NORTH WESTERN

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL MORAWHANNA AND ARAKAKA WARD, NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.					
QUESTION III.					
Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917. (Jan.-December.)					
Specify the character of the Visit in respect of notice.		And state the Official position of the Visitor.			
		By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitor.	
By Appointment	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	
Of Surprise	...	Nil.	The Commissioner, N.W.D. (Frequently).	Frequently by Warden of Arakaka. The Commissioner, N.W.D.	

Connection of the Privy with the Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?

Recharge Tube in separate Block leading out of Ward with large intercepting passage.	Trapped.	Untrapped.
None.		None.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Books are at all times open to inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be made up to date of examination.

Examined by Commissioner. They have been regularly kept up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor.

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Weekly and Monthly Reports to the Hon. the Surgeon General. All moneys received are paid into Surgeon General's Office weekly. Store Accounts are audited by Resident Surgeon.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon. The Blue Book returns. Also a weekly Report to Surgeon General.
(c) Report by the Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	The Annual Report of the Commissioner, North Western District, and the Report of the Warden at Arakaka.

NTS IGED.	Not Sick.	Number who died in 1917. (Jan.-December)	ATTENDANCE OF THE
Not Improved.			
5	1	24	7
2	1	12	4

Connection of the Privy with the Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?

Recharge Tube in separate Block leading out of Ward with large intercepting passage.	Trapped.	Untrapped.
None.		None.

ly limited.

former for drinking and the latter for laundry.

od, and is stored in the river water is occasi

ma. At Arakaka it is

use.

Wards have each an

ooms and Latrines with

The Latrine and Bath

in the Wards by a

the Privies is satisfi

once daily. Pail

iver at Morawhanna

uried.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MORAWHANNA AND ARAKAKA WARD, NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital for the year 1917, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever	71	5
Syphilis	1	1
General Tuberculosis	1	1
Phthisis	4	1
Anchylostomiasis	9	...
Disease of Brain	...	...
" " Spinal Cord	...	...
" " Heart	1	1
Gangrene	...	...
Pneumonia	24	8
Diarrhœa	4	...
Dysentery	1	...
Disease of Liver	3	...
" " Kidneys	10	4
Peritonitis	1	1
Other Diseases	282	14
Total	412	36

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...	None.	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia, Puerperal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chickenpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

D D

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1917.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL)—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1917.	Daily average Number during 1917.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS AND ARTISANS.				DISCHARGED.			Number of Patients who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE		
			RESIDENT.		NON-RESIDENT.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Insane		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining on 31st Decr. 1917.
			Employed in at- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.	Employed in at- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.							
Males ...	62	434	20	16	5	*14	28	...	1	36	4370.38	252.07	5445.75
Females...	62	322	12	5	5	5	20	...	1	41	2379.02	400.25	4399.50
Total ...	124	756	32	21	10	19	48	...	2	77	6749.40	652.32	9845.25

* One Paid by P.W.D.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
3,331	45	Male	Poor	G. P. I.	11. 2. 1916.	G. P. I. and Exhaustion	Nil	Nil
912	78	Male	Poor	Secondary Dementia	29. 6. 1887.	Bright's Disease	Inquest held	P.M. made
943	62	Male	Poor	Secondary Dementia	3. 10. 1887.	Senile Decay	Nil	Nil
2,694	42	Male	Poor	Secondary Dementia	7. 6. 1904.	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Nil	Nil
232	60	Female	Poor	Senile Dementia	19. 8. 1879.	Senile Decay	Nil	Nil
3,533	31	Male	Poor	Dementia (Primary)	19. 7. 1916.	Tumour of Brain	Nil	P.M. made
3,563	48	Male	Poor	Recurrent Mania	7. 2. 1917.	Septic Bronchitis	Nil	P.M. made
3,564	56	Male	Poor	G. P. I.	23. 1. 1917.	G. P. I.	Nil	Nil
2,576	44	Male	Fair	Mania	24. 8. 1903.	Arterio Sclerosis	Nil	Nil
3,458	44	Male	Poor	G. P. I.	2. 8. 1915.	General Paralysis of the Insane	Nil	P.M. made
411	60	Male	Poor	Secondary Dementia	17. 2. 1881.	Pulmonary Phthisis	Nil	Nil
2,404	40	Female	Poor	Confusional Insanity	12. 10. 1916.	Pulmonary Phthisis	Nil	Nil
1,620	36	Female	Fair	Epilepsy and Secondary Dementia	16. 4. 1904.	Carbuncle	Nil	Nil
2,421	44	Female	Poor	Melancholia	18. 1. 1917.	Acute Pellagra	Nil	Nil
3,187	53	Male	Poor	Secondary Dementia	8. 6. 1912.	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Nil	Nil
1,612	48	Male	Fair	Chronic Mania	26. 12. 1894.	Bright's Disease	Nil	P.M. made
3,569	49	Male	Fair	Dementia (Primary)	7. 3. 1917.	Acute Bronchitis	Nil	P.M. made
216	75	Male	Poor	Secondary Dementia	4. 6. 1878.	Senile Decay	Nil	Nil
3,414	20	Male	Fair	Epilepsy	30. 1. 1915.	Epilepsy	Nil	Nil
2,417	60	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	4. 1. 1917.	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Nil	Nil
2,914	58	Female	Fair	Chronic Mania	27. 2. 1911.	Hydro-Pericardium and Cardiac Dilatation.	Inquest held	P.M. made
2,429	27	Female	Poor	Delusional Insanity	17. 1. 1917.	Pellagra	Nil	Nil
2,193	64	Female	Poor	Senile Dementia	14. 10. 1913.	Cancerum Oris	Nil	Nil
1,799	24	Female	Poor	Idiocy	26. 9. 1905.	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Nil	Nil
2,435	32	Female	Poor	Mania	13. 3. 1917.	Cerebral Congestion	Nil	P.M. made
2,941	38	Male	Fair	Melancholia	29. 1. 1909.	General Debility	Nil	Nil
763	62	Female	Poor	Senile Dementia	19. 9. 1890.	Senile Decay	Nil	Nil
2,430	59	Female	Poor	Acute Mania	21. 2. 1917.	Exhaustion	Nil	Nil
2,398	40	Female	Poor	Acute Mania	22. 9. 1916.	Pulmonary Phthisis	Nil	Nil
1,478	51	Female	Fair	Delusional Insanity	5. 5. 1902.	Diarrhoea	Nil	Nil
1,992	45	Female	Fair	Epileptic Mania	13. 6. 1910.	Abscess of Lungs and Sub-Phrenic Abscess.	Nil	P.M. made
3,397	48	Male	Fair	Primary Dementia	11. 11. 1914.	Cerebral Softening	Nil	P.M. made
1,891	36	Female	Fair	Delusional Insanity	5. 3. 1907.	Pulmonary Phthisis	Nil	P.M. made
2,273	45	Male	Good	Delusional Insanity	15. 1. 1901.	Periostitis of Femur, Lardaceous Disease.	Nil	P.M. made
2,365	56	Female	Poor	Melancholia	15. 3. 1916.	Bright's Disease	Nil	Nil
2,441	20	Female	Poor	Mania	16. 4. 1917.	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Nil	Nil
2,450	30	Female	Very Poor	Acute Mania	26. 5. 1917.	Congestion of Lung	Nil	Nil

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

D D 2

OBITUARY TABLE—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
2,395	25	Female	Poor	Puerperal Melancholia	14. 8. 1916	Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
2,322	18	Female	Fair	Imbecility(Epileptic)	19. 8. 1915	Diarrhoea	Nil	Nil
3,561	38	Male	Poor	Primary Dementia	25. 1. 1917	Cerebral Softening (Syphilis)	Nil	P.M. made
2,373	41	Female	Fair	Epilepsy (Jacksonian)	29. 4. 1916	1 Gumma of Brain. 2. Congestion of Lungs.	Nil	P.M. made
2,433	38	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	12. 3. 1917	1 Granuloma Pudenda, 2. Diarrhoea	Nil	Nil
2,446	20	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	3. 5. 1917	Granuloma Pudenda, Pleurisy with Effusion.	Nil	P.M. made
3,529	37	Male	Poor	Confusional Insanity	28. 6. 1916	Uræmia	Nil	P.M. made
2,747	41	Male	Poor	Imbecility	10. 4. 1906	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil	Nil
2,539	63	Male	Very Poor	Secondary Dementia	28. 5. 1903	1. Cardiac Dilatation & Hypertrophy. 2. New growth on Dura Mater.	Nil	P.M. made
3,570	27	Male	Poor	G. P. I.	9. 3. 1917	General Paralysis of the Insane and Chronic Nephritis.	Nil	P.M. made
1,143	65	Female	Fair	Dementia(Secondary)	18. 1. 1897	Cancer of Cervix Uteri	Nil	Nil
3,576	46	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	9. 5. 1917	General Paralysis of the Insane	Nil	Nil
2,411	70	Female	Poor	Senile Dementia	18. 11. 1916	Senile Debility	Nil	Nil
2,443	44	Female	Poor	Sub-Acute Mania	27. 4. 1917	1. Cerebral Syphilis. 2. Congestion of Lung.	Nil	P.M. made
3,245	21	Male	Poor	Epilepsy & Dementia	28. 12. 1912	Lobar Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
1,814	49	Female	Fair	Chronic Mania	6. 2. 1908	Intestinal Obstruction	Nil	P.M. made
1,720	41	Female	Fair	Chronic Mania	7. 2. 1906	Cirrhosis of Liver and Kidneys	Nil	P.M. made
2,444	32	Female	Poor	Confusional Insanity	2. 5. 1917	Pellagra	Nil	P.M. made
2,053	46	Female	Fair	Chronic Mania	27. 3. 1911	Diarrhoea	Nil	Nil
3,593	44	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	20. 9. 1917	Acute Ulcerative, Endocarditis and Aortitis Cirrhosis of Liver and Kidneys.	Nil	P.M. made
497	62	Male		Chronic Mania	6. 4. 1882	Acute Pellagra	Nil	Nil
1,596	47	Male	Poor	Chronic Mania	12. 10. 1894	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Nil	Nil
1,171	39	Female	Poor	Acute Mania	30. 7. 1897	Enteritis	Nil	Nil
2,424	40	Female	Poor	Melancholia	6. 2. 1917	Enteritis	Nil	Nil
2,130	52	Male	Good	Chronic Mania	22. 9. 1899	1. Hypertrophy and Dilatation of Heart. 2. Cirrhosis of Liver and Kidneys.	Nil	P.M. made
757	65	Male		Senile Dementia	1. 3. 1886	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil	Nil
2,457	60	Female	Fair	Delusional Insanity	19. 6. 1917	Exhaustion following Delusional Insanity.	Nil	Nil
2,264	36	Female	Poor	Melancholia	9. 10. 1911	Bright's Disease	Nil	Nil
2,466	38	Male	Poor	Idiocy	29. 9. 1902	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil	Nil
2,368	31	Female	Fair	Delusional Insanity	13. 4. 1916	Acute Colitis	Nil	P.M. made
2,193	44	Female	Poor	Delusional Insanity	3. 11. 1913	Enteritis	Nil	Nil
3,602	29	Male	Good	Delusional Insanity	2. 11. 1917	Acute Nephritis	Nil	P.M. made
3,606	41	Male	Poor	Cerebral Softening	9. 11. 1917	Hemiplegia	Nil	Nil
2,829	42	Male	Good	Chronic Dementia	27. 6. 1907	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Nil	Nil
707	55	Female	Poor	Mania (Chronic)	24. 10. 1889	Senile Decay	Nil	Nil
1,618	37	Female	Fair	Chronic Mania (Puerperal)	29. 2. 1904	Bright's Disease	Nil	Nil
404	60	Male		Chronic Dementia	16. 11. 1880	Pellagra	Nil	Nil
2,893	49	Male	Poor	Chronic Dementia	16. 3. 1908	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Nil	Nil
2,109	40	Female	Poor	Delusional Insanity	25. 3. 1912	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Nil	Nil
2,464	35	Female	Poor	Primary Dementia	22. 8. 1917	Gummatous Softening of the Brain	Nil	P.M. made

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The number of such Rooms.	The gross cubic space.	The gross superficial area.	The average amount of cubic space.	Average Temperature.	The amount of window space.
Dormitories	31	508,419	38,529	758	About 80°	One half the Wall space is occupied by windows & jalousies.
Day Rooms and Corridors...	23	236,530	18,891	353		
Single Rooms	100	53,646	5,304	629		

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE—(CONTINUED.)

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for each patient every day?

The Water for Drinking purposes is Rain Water from the Roofs, stored in Iron Tanks. Such Water is of good quality. For washing, the supply is obtained from New Amsterdam and brought from Calabash Creek, its quality might be better. There is usually a sufficient supply of Rain Water and the supply of creek water is plentiful.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?

(II.) Baths?

(III.) Latrines?

} Fourteen in use.

Thirty-three.

What is the system of Sewage?

There are no Sewers. The Sewage matter is removed by the Pail System morning and evening as a rule, and more frequently when needed, and is buried in pits dug for the purpose.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT)—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint by leather gloves.
The number of times resorted to.	Twice.	Manual Resiraint further	185 times for surgical reasons.
The number of persons subjected to.	2.	than interference between patients quarrelling, or	12.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	6 days.	to prevent injury, has not been resorted to.	58 Days.

In reference to the above table state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained?

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

III. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients, viz.—

(I.) By themselves?.....

(II.) By other patients?.....

(III.) By attendants?.....

By Medical Superintendent.

Leather gloves and Canvas Suits.

Nil.

105, including 6 fractures; mostly minor wounds

Nil.

[and contusions.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

D D 4

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I.) Airing Courts.

(I.) About 2½ acres in all.

(II.) And other Grounds.

(II.) Some 60 acres of grounds about the Asylum.

Are the Patients as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.

Are they confined to Airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Not confined to Airing Courts except refractory patients (acute cases.) Allowed in and beyond the grounds in charge of attendants.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

They have special Band afternoons and in wet weather dances are held. They are provided with means of playing Cricket, Bagatelle, and Draughts, Home Magazines and Colonial Papers.

How many Religious Services were held in 1917?

50.

What was the average attendance?

70.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

In old Dorcas Ward (Central Block), 150.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specify the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trades.	Household Work.
Male	60	46	116
Female	21	35	44
Total	81	81	160

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIET TABLES—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

No. 1. No. 2. No. 3. No. 4.

Scale of Diet.	Milk.	Spoon.	Beef.	Ordinary.		Remarks.
				Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays.	Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.	
				Dholl 4 ozs.	S. Fish† 4 ozs.	Rice, Peas, Barley, Plantains, and other Vegetables to be weighed uncooked.
				Rice 5 „	Rice 5 „	
				S. Pork* ½ „	Lard‡ ½ oz.	In ordinary diets on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays, ½ oz. curry powder allowed for every 12 diets.
				Fresh Beef 4 „	Flour 2½ ozs.	
				Plantains } 1½ lb.	F. Beef 4 „	In ordinary diets every day 8 ozs. black pepper allowed for all diets.
				or } 1½ lb.	Plantains 1½ lb.	
				Cassava } 1 lb.	or } 1 lb.	Beef tea and Chicken tea to contain not less than ½ lb. of each, cleaned, one ounce Barley, salt, and necessary seasoning to each pint.
				or } 1 lb.	Cassava or } 1 lb.	
				Sweet potatoes or other vegetables } 1 lb.	sweet potatoes or other vegetable } 1 lb.	Barley water to contain 1 oz. Barley to 1 pint of water.
				Barley 1 oz.	Barley 1 oz.	
				Vegetables 1 „	Vegetables 1 „	
				Onions ½ „	Onions ½ „	
				Bread ½ lb.	Bread ½ lb.	
				Sugar 1½ ozs.	Sugar 1½ ozs.	
				Coffee ½ „	Milk 1 oz.	
					Coffee ½ „	

* Salt Pork allowance reduced to ½ oz.—With consent of the Surgeon General.

† Fresh Fish used when obtainable.

‡ Lard replaced by Coconut Oil.

QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.								
Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum.								
Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the buildings visited from visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitor.							
	By the Governor or Government Secretary		By Surgeon General.		By Official Visitor.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy of Patients.	
	By Ap- pointment	Surprise	By Ap- pointment	Surprise.	By Ap- pointment	By Surprise.	By Appointment.	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	Governor. 1		1	1	Nil.	D.P.W. 1	Nil.	Nil.
2. Partial Inspection ...	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.	Nil.			Nil.
Divide the patients in the Asylum in the following classes :—								
Remaining 31. 12. 17.—M. 434. F. 320. Total 754.						Males.	Females.	Total.
(i.) Maniacal and Dangerous	...	...	...	...	...	35	52	87
(ii.) Quiet Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	332	226	558
(iii.) Melancholy and Suicidal	...	...	...	...	...	50	25	75
(iv.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	34
						434	320	754
(i.) Financial and Statistical showing amongst other things on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.								
(i.) Reports by the Official Auditor and monthly stock returns.								
(ii.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.								
(ii.) Weekly, Monthly and Annual Reports.								
(iii.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the governing body of the Asylum.								
(iii.) (a.) Report by an officer of the Audit Department and several Reports by the Board of Survey appointed by His Excellency the Governor.								
(b.) Surprise Survey Report by an officer of the Customs and an officer of the Department of Lands and Mines.								
(c.) Half-yearly Board of Survey by District Commissary of Taxation and District Engineer.								

E E

**LEPER ASYLUM, MAHAICA,
FOR MALES AND FEMALES.**

1917.

GENERAL STATISTICS.																						
			Natives.		Islanders.		Africans.		East Indians.		Creole East Indians.		Portuguese.		Arab.		Chinese.		Total.		Grand Total.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Remaining 1st January, 1917			103	65	12	3	...	...	64	7	26	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	205	92	297	
Admitted			16	6	3	...	...	...	29	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	8	61	
Re-admitted			4	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	
Total			123	72	15	4	1	...	94	8	33	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	266	102	368	
Discharged—Sent to India			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Discharged by order of His Excellency the Governor			...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	
Absconded			...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Died			21	13	5	2	...	...	19	1	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	19	69	
Transferred to Orphan Asylum			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Remaining on 31st Decr., 1917			101	58	10	2	1	...	73	7	27	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	212	82	294	

OBITUARY TABLE.											
No.	Name.	Sex.	Age.	Date of Admission in Asylum.	Date of Death.	Country.	Colour.	Occupation.	Form of Leprosy.	Cause of Death.	Probable duration of Leprosy.
1	Mabbi or Rabbie	M	42	10 Nov. 1911	1 Jan., 1917	B. Guiana	Brown	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Enteritis	6 years
2	Ramcharan	M	66	28 July, 1913	3 "	India	do.	do.	do.	Leprous Debility	9 "
3	William Deane	M	23	1 Apl. 1908	3 "	B. Guiana	Coloured	Shoem'ker	Nodular	Bright's Disease	15 "
4	Ameer	M	52	1 Aug. 1913	5 "	India.	Brown	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Muco Enteritis	9 "
5	James Prescott	M	34	24 Feb. 1916	10 "	Barbadoes	do.	Porter	Nodular	Leprous Debility	3 "
6	Sarah Drayton	F	55	31 Mar. 1916	12 "	do.	Black	Labourer	do.	Heart Disease	3 "
7	Edmund Bell	M	19	18 Mar. 1914	25 "	St. Vincent	White	Scholar	do.	Leprosy	13 "
8	Sancho Anthony	M	65	29 Dec. 1916	3 Feb.	B. Guiana	Black	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Muco Enteritis	3 "
9	Pacha	M	35	18 Oct. 1916	6 "	India	do.	do.	do.	Muco Enteritis	1 year
10	Charlotte Fraser	F	45	26 Apl. 1913	12 "	B. Guiana	do.	do.	Nodular	Ulceration and Debility	16 years
11	Julia Prince	F	41	27 Feb. 1913	15 "	do.	do.	Seamstr'ss	do.	Leprotic Ulceration and Debility	17 "
12	James Williams	M	32	2 Nov. 1911	17 "	do.	do.	Labourer	do.	Leprotic Ulceration and Debility	9 "
13	Sunnicherry	F	72	28 Aug. 1891	18 "	do.	do.	do.	Anæsthetic	Bronchitis & Senile Debility	30 "
14	Thomas Hope	M	60	17 Jan. 1917	28 "	do.	do.	do.	Nodular	Dysentery	5 "
15	Karchyia	M	54	19 May, 1913	28 "	Madras	do.	do.	do.	Leprotic Ulceration and Debility	12 "
16	Shibdyal	M	56	3 Mar. 1917	3 Mar.	India	do.	do.	Anæsthetic	Enteritis	19 "
17	Durratt	M	35	22 Aug. 1911	16 "	B. Guiana	do.	do.	Nodular	Leprotic Infiltration and Debility	11 "
18	George Crump	M	48	6 Mar. 1917	17 "	do.	do.	do.	Anæsthetic	Gangrenous Ulceration & Exhaustion	16 "
19	Joseph Lewis	M	36	24 July, 1908	17 "	do.	do.	do.	do.	Chr. Ulceration and Debility	12 "
20	Cecilia Steele	F	55	15 Sep. 1911	26 "	do.	do.	Nil.	Nodular	Leprotic Ulceration and Debility	11 "
21	Rampersaud	M	38	6 Aug. 1913	29 "	India	do.	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Bright's Disease	4 "
22	Kallideen	M	68	12 Jan. 1912	7 Apl.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Senile Debility and Diarrhoea	9 "
23	Sirnam	M	40	12 Aug. 1913	22 "	do.	do.	do.	do.	Dysentery	6 "
24	Sukha	M	25	10 Mar. 1917	26 "	do.	do.	do.	Nodular	Leprotic Infiltration and Diarrhoea	1 year
25	Florence Dublin	F	43	19 Mar. 1904	30 "	B. Guiana	Coloured	do.	Anæsthetic	Bright's Disease and Ulceration	23 years
26	Oscar Babb	M	12	21 July, 1914	4 Mey	do.	Black	Nil.	Nodular	General Ulcerations	3 "
27	Peter Isaacs	M	71	16 Mar. 1896	8 "	do.	do.	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Senile Debility	35 "
28	Theresa Gordon	F	50	30 Nov. 1916	14 "	do.	do.	H'semaid	Nodular	Enteritis and Ulceration	2 "
29	Lakaputti	F	13	5 May, 1913	16 "	do.	do.	Nil.	do.	Bright's Disease	6 "
30	Alfred Douglas	M	28	31 July, 1914	24 "	do.	do.	Labourer	do.	Leprotic Ulceration and Debility	12 "
31	Virginia Thompson	F	28	4 Nov. 1909	26 "	do.	do.	do.	do.	Chr. Ulceration and Debility	18 "
32	Francis Babb	M	25	14 May, 1912	29 "	do.	Coloured	Nil.	do.	Debility and Ulceration	10 "
33	William Morris	M	22	6 June, 1913	31 "	do.	Black	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Bright's Disease	6 "
34	Jas. Alman alias Whittaker	M	56	12 July, 1907	1 June	Barbadoes	do.	do.	Nodular	Debility and Ulceration	36 "

LEPER ASYLUM.

E E 2

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

No.	Name.	Sex.	Age.	Date of Admission in Asylum.	Date of Death.	Country.	Colour.	Occupation.	Form of Leprosy.	Cause of Death.	Probable duration of Leprosy.
35	Parma	M	35	28 Mar. 1917	6 June, 1917	India	Black	Labourer	Nodular	Leprosy & Diarrhoea	5 years
36	Ramkelawan	M	43	27 June, 1912	25 " "	B. Guiana	do.	do.	Anæsthetic	Leprosy & Phthisis	9 " "
37	Gunesb	M	60	17 Aug. 1898	4 July, " "	India	do.	do.	Nodular	Bright's Disease	38 " "
28	James Wickham	M	32	9 July, 1906	10 " "	B. Guiana	do.	Shoemaker	Anæsthetic	Gangrenous Ulceration and Debility	12 " "
39	Tarry	F	64	14 July, 1892	12 " "	India	do.	Labourer	do.	General Debility & Ulceration	30 " "
40	James Wells	M	28	21 Apl. 1899	28 " "	B. Guiana	do.	do.	Nodular	Leprosy and Chronic Ulceration	23 " "
41	James Schlaterer	M	18	25 May, 1910	30 " "	do.	Coloured	do.	do.	Leprosy and Chronic Ulceration	10 " "
42	Amelia Robinson	F	43	17 July, 1914	4 Aug. " "	do.	Black	do.	Anæsthetic	Granuloma and Debility	8 " "
43	Alonzo Busby	M	26	29 Apl. 1905	4 " "	do.	Coloured	do.	do.	Gangrenous Ulceration	18 " "
44	Elizabeth Harris	F	27	23 Apl. 1907	10 " "	do.	Black	do.	Nodular	Chronic Ulceration and Debility	16 " "
45	Georgiana de Souza	F	21	13 Sep. 1912	16 " "	do.	White	Nil.	do.	General Debility & Leprosy	7 " "
46	Lochan	M	33	15 Jan. 1908	20 " "	India	Black	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Enteritis	11 " "
47	James McKenzie	M	33	4 Sep. 1899	24 " "	B. Guiana	do.	do.	do.	Ulceration and Debility	21 " "
48	Hulas	M	43	24 June, 1914	15 Sep. " "	India	do.	do.	do.	Bright's Disease	3 " "
49	Francis Santos	M	25	17 Jan. 1911	17 " "	B. Guiana	White	Clerk	do.	Cerebral Apoplexy	11 " "
50	Susan La Fleur	F	51	26 Mar. 1912	17 " "	do.	Black	Labourer	do.	Debility and Ulceration	19 " "
51	Cyril McCulloch	M	15	0 Apl. 1911	27 " "	do.	do.	Nil.	Nodular	Dysentery	11 " "
52	Ursula Vieira	F	16	23 Apl. 1910	30 " "	do.	White	Nil.	do.	Leprotic Infiltration, Diarrhoea, &c.	8 " "
53	Job Steele	M	36	18 Sep. 1917	8 Oct. " "	do.	Black	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Dysentery, Gangrenous Ulceration	1 year
54	Sukha	M	51	17 July, 1911	9 " "	India	do.	do.	Nodular	Leprotic Infiltration and Debility	14 years
55	William Rowe	M	74	27 May, 1913	11 " "	Barbados	do.	do.	Anæsthetic	Senile Debility	12 " "
56	Albertha Brown	F	23	24 Oct. 1902	13 " "	B. Guiana	do.	do.	Nodular	Leprotic Infiltration and Debility	14 " "
57	Bedai	M	45	28 July, 1917	16 " "	India	do.	do.	Anæsthetic	Diarrhoea	8 " "
58	Hutert Duff	M	23	24 Mar. 1906	23 " "	B. Guiana	do.	do.	Nodular	Chr. Ulceration and Debility	10 " "
59	Murad	M	33	31 Oct. 1917	1 Nov. " "	do.	do.	Tailor	Anæsthetic	Gangrenous Ulceration & Exhaustion	6 " "
60	Faukerdeen	M	69	15 Oc. 1917	12 " "	India	do.	Labourer	do.	Senile Debility and Diarrhoea	5 " "
61	Joyseri	M	35	5 May, 1917	19 " "	do.	do.	do.	do.	Diarrhoea	11 " "
62	Robert Stewart	M	27	25 Jan. 1911	20 " "	B. Guiana	do.	do.	do.	Enteritis	20 " "
63	Parhati	F	22	4 Sep. 1917	25 " "	do.	do.	do.	do.	Bright's Disease	8 " "
64	Louisa Harris	F	38	3 Sep. 1908	4 Dec. " "	Barbados	do.	do.	Nodular	Cerebral Apoplexy	17 " "
65	Julia Gonsalves	F	48	29 Aug. 1917	7 " "	B. Guiana	White	do.	Anæsthetic	Enteritis	1 year
66	Ghirao	M	54	12 May, 1912	13 " "	India	Black	do.	do.	Leprotic Infiltration	6 years
67	Sakawath	M	65	17 Oct. 1917	14 " "	do.	do.	Rice Farmer	do.	Gangrenous Ulceration	1 year
68	Manoel de Azevedo	M	24	1 Feb. 1912	20 " "	B. Guiana	White	Nil.	Nodular	Bright's Disease	9 years
69	Emanuel Aug. Lynch	M	41	31 July, 1914	25 " "	Barbados	Black	Tailor	do.	Bright's Disease	4 " "

ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms or Buildings.	Number of such Rooms or Buildings.	The gross cubic space of all such Rooms or Buildings.	The gross superficial area of all such Rooms or Buildings.	The Average amount of cubic space for each Inmate.	The amount of Window Space.
Two-storey buildings raised on pillars, used as Dormitories.	3	Cubic feet. 139,956	Square feet. 11,086	Cubic feet. 933	One-half the wall space.
Male Cottages	28	134,400	16,800	600	One-half the wall space.
Lunatic Cottages	2	7,560	840	630	One-half the wall space.
Female Cottages	7	76,000	8,444	644	One-half the wall space.
The Criminal Enclosure Length 40 feet, width 10 feet, with 6 feet gallery raised on 6 feet pillars.	1	3,200	400	640	One-half the wall space.

LEPER ASYLUM.

INSPECTION.

The Asylum was visited by His Excellency the Governor, the Surgeon General, His Lordship the Bishop of Guiana, Director, Public Works and once by the Auditor.

The following reports have come under the notice of the Government during 1917.

(I.) Financial

(I.) (a) Statistical Report—Weekly.

(b) Financial Report—Monthly and Annually.

(c) The Government Auditor's Report.

(II.) Report by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(II.) Annual Report.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Water Supply.

Rain Water stored in Vats and Tanks, Artesian Well.

Sanitary arrangements.

(I) Lavatories

(I) None.

(II) Bath Rooms

(II) 4 in the Female Asylum and 4 in the Male Asylum.

(III) Latrines

(III) 5 in the Female Asylum and 14 in the Male Asylum.

System of Sewage disposal and Drainage.

The pail system is in use, there is no pipe sewage. General drainage takes place through the trenches, which communicate with the "Creek" by means of a "koker."

Under Ordinance 15 of 1905, the Medical Superintendent has the power of sentencing unruly and insubordinate inmates to solitary confinement on bread and water for a period not exceeding 3 days. He has also the power of reducing rations, depriving the inmates of tobacco, and from seeing their friends for three months.

The Surgeon General is empowered to inflict the punishment of 7 days' solitary confinement on bread and water, and also to imprison for one month, with or without hard labour.

State extent of—

(I) Airing Court.

(I) About 15 acres open space for recreation, also Sea Wall.

(II) Other Grounds.

(II) About 30 acres cultivated by inmates.

Are the patients given daily exercising?

Yes, health permitting.

How many Religious Services were held in 1917?

(I.) Religious Services are held in the Scotch Church every Sunday morning, and Sunday School in the afternoon.

(II.) Religious Services are held in the Roman Catholic Church every Sunday evening and once every second Thursday in the month.

(III.) Religious Services are held every Saturday by the Seventh Day Adventists.

(IV.) Religious Services are held once a month by the Anglican Church.

What was the average attendance?

Scotch Church : 31 Males, 16 Females ; Roman Catholic Church : 13 Males, 10 Females ; Anglican Church : 25 Males, 19 Females.

In what building?

Under main blocks. One block set apart for the Protestants, the other for the Roman Catholics.

Number of daily Schools held?

215.

Daily average?

9 Males, 2 Females.

Daily number of Patients employed.

Sex.	Character of the employment.		
	Agriculture.	Trade.	Household work, &c.
Males	28 ...	11 ...	59 ...
Females	5 ...		30 ...

DIET TABLE.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Milk.	Spoon.	Ordinary.	Coolie.	Pay Patients @ \$7.50 per mensem or 25 cts. per day.	Pay Patients @ \$15 per mensem or 50 cts. per day.	Remarks.
Scale of Diet.	Milk 2 pints.	Milk 2 pts. Rice 3 ozs. Sago or Arrowroot } 3 ozs. Bread 2 ozs. or Biscuits 1 oz.	Milk 1 oz. Coffee ½ oz. or Black Tea ½ oz. Sugar 1 oz. Rice 10 ozs. Fish 3 ozs. Beef 4 ozs. Lard ½ oz. Bread ½ lb. or Biscuits ½ lb. Pork (or Salt Beef) 1 oz. S. Peas 3 ozs. or Barley 1 oz. Flour 2 ½ ozs. Onions ½ oz. Pepper, Black ½ oz. Salt Butter ½ oz.	Milk 1 oz. Coffee ½ oz. or Tea ½ oz. Sugar 1 oz. Rice 10 ozs. Curry Powder ½ oz. Bread ½ lb. or Biscuits ½ lb. Pork (or Salt Beef) 1 oz. Dholl 4 ozs. Beef 4 ozs. S. Peas 3 ozs. or Barley 1 oz. or Flour 2 ozs. Onions ½ oz. Coconut Oil ½ oz.	Tea ½ oz. Coffee 1 oz. Sugar 2 ozs. Milk 4 ozs. Bread 1 lb. or Biscuits 5 ozs. Butter 1 oz. Plantains 1 lb. or Other Vegetables 1 lb. Flour 8 ozs. Salt Fish 4 ozs. Salt Pork 2 ozs. Fresh Beef 6 ozs. Barley 1 oz. or Peas 3 ozs. Curry ½ oz. Rice 4 ozs.	Tea ½ oz. Coffee ½ oz. Sugar 2 ½ ozs. Milk 4 ozs. Bread 1 lb. Butter 1 ½ ozs. Lard 1 oz. Fresh Beef 8 ozs. Fowl or Beef 8 ozs. Potatoes, Irish or Sweet 2 lbs. Rice 3 ozs. Ham 6 ozs. Eggs } or 2 S. Fish } 4 ozs. Flour } ½ oz. Egg } 1 Onions ½ oz. Black Pepper ½ oz.	Rice, Peas, Barley, Plantains, and other Vegetables, are to be weighed uncooked and in the case of Plantains with their stalks. Beef and chicken tea to contain in each pint—Beef } ½ lb. or Chicken } Barley 1 oz. Salt and Seasoning. Barley water to contain in each pint of water—Barley 1 oz.

EXTRAS OF EACH DIET, RESPECTIVELY.

	Milk.	Spoon.	Ordinary.	Coolie.	Remarks.
	Sugar 2 ozs. Milk to 1 pt. Chicken or Beef Tea to 1 pt. Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits to 4 ozs. Barley Water 1 pint.	Black Tea ½ oz. or Coffee ½ oz. Beef Tea } or Milk or Chicken Tea } to 1 pint. Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits to 4 ozs. Butter ½ to 1 oz. Sugar to 2 ozs.	Salt and necessary seasoning. Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits 4 ozs. Butter ½ to 1 oz.	Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits to 4 ozs. Salt and necessary seasoning. Butter ½ to 1 oz.	

DIRECTIONS.

1. The following extras may be sanctioned by the Medical Superintendent to hard-working and deserving Inmates.

(a) Lunch consisting of Biscuits to 2 ozs. and Sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.

(b) Tobacco $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 ozs. or sugar 4 to 8 ozs. weekly.

(c) Once a fortnight. (1) Ginger beer consisting of Sugar $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., Ginger $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and Spice or Clove not to exceed 1 lb. for the whole brew. (2) Sweet Bread consisting of Flour 2 ozs., currants $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., Sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., Butter $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and Lard not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. for all.

(d) Stimulants and medical comforts when necessary can be ordered in such quantities as may be absolutely requisite, but must be decreased or discontinued the moment the medical necessity for their use ceases to exist, viz. :—Whisky, Brandy, Rum, Gin, Meat Extracts, Eggs, Fruits and Ice, and Soda Water, Colony made.

2. Condensed Milk may be used, the strength of which shall be not less than one tin to make five (5) pints.

3. (1) If at any time it is necessary to alter any of the above diets or order special diets for particular cases, the Medical Superintendent may do so, but shall report at once with full particulars to the Surgeon General.

(2) Extra nourishment for the use of serious cases during the night must be specially ordered on the Medical History Card of each Patient requiring it, with directions as to the way it is to be given.

4. The hours of serving the meals may be varied by the Medical Superintendent.

The Patients may be divided into the following Classes :—

		Males.	Females.
I. Anæsthetic	...	71	24
II. Nodular,	...	137	57
Doubtful	...	4	1
		212	82

F F

**CHARITABLE AND LITERARY
INSTITUTIONS.**

1917.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.		Hospitals.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms House.	Other Institutions.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.	<i>Georgetown</i> ...	Public Hospital (a)	...	...	...
	Do. ...	...	...	One (b) ...	..
	Do. ...	...	...	...	Orphan Asylum and School of Industry for boys and girls (c)
	Do. ...	...	...	...	Catholic Orphan Asylum, Georgetown (d) Catholic Orphanage, boys at Plaisance.
	Do. ...	...	...	...	Saffron Institution (e)
	Do. ...	...	...	...	Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society and Reading Room (f)
	<i>Mahaica</i> ...	...	...	...	Leper Asylum (g)
ESSEQUEBO.	<i>Suddie</i> ...	Public Hospital (h)	...	...	...
	<i>Bartica</i> ...	Public Hospital (i)	...	...	..
COUNTY OF BERBICE.	<i>New Amsterdam</i> ...	Public Hospital (k)	...	...	...
	Do. ...	...	One (l) ...	...	...
	Do. ...	...	...	...	Berbice Reading Society (m)
NORTH WEST-ERN DISTRICT.	<i>Morawhanna</i> ...	Public Hospital ...	...	...	...

INSTITUTIONS.

F F 2

Number of Inmates or Members on 31st December, 1917.	How supported.	REMARKS.
207 males 115 females 322	General Revenue ...	(a) <i>Public Hospital, Georgetown</i> —A General and Seamen's Hospital under the charge of a Resident Surgeon and direction of the Surgeon General. See also Return C C.
491 males 264 females 755	Ditto ...	(b) <i>Alms House, Georgetown</i> —Under the charge and superintendence of the Poor Law Commissioners.
17 boys 6 girls 23	Ditto ...	(c) <i>Orphan Asylum, Georgetown</i> —Under the charge and superintendence of the Poor Law Commissioners. Cost per head, £16 14s. 8d. per annum.
64 girls 15 boys	By Subscription and Government Grant. By subscription ...	(d) <i>Catholic Girls' Orphanage</i> —Under the care of the Ursuline Convent. A grant of £104 3s. 4d. made by the Government to the Orphanage, making cost per head £2 6s. 3½d. from Government Funds. Cost per head, £7 10s. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
10 boys and girls.	By private property left in trust.	(e) <i>De Saffon Institution</i> —For the support and education of ten orphans or half orphans selected from time to time by the Governor-in-Council, until they attain the age of 16 years.
164 members, 290 associates and lady subscribers 454	By Subscription ...	(f) <i>Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society, Georgetown</i> —A Library containing about 30,000 volumes, and a Museum, are connected with this Society. A grant of £416 13s. 4d. is made by the Government to the Society for the Museum, which is open free to the public.
212 males 82 females 294	General Revenue ...	(g) <i>Leper Asylum, Mahaica</i> —See also Return E E.
34 males 26 females 60	Ditto ...	(h) <i>Public Hospital, Suddie</i> —Under the charge of the Government Medical Officer of the Suddie District. See also Return C C.
5 males 0 female 5	Ditto ...	(i) <i>Public Hospital at Bartica</i> —Under the charge of the Surgeon at the Penal Settlement. See also Return C C.
56 males 31 females 87	Ditto ...	(k) <i>Public Hospital, New Amsterdam</i> —See also Return C C.
437 males 317 females 754	Ditto ...	(l) <i>Lunatic Asylum, New Amsterdam</i> —See also Return D D.
62 members	By Subscription ...	(m) <i>Berbice Reading Society</i> —This Society was established in 1843, and has a Library of over 2,500 volumes.
7 males 4 females 11	General Revenue ...	Including Arakaka Ward. See also Return C C.

G G

POSTAL & TELEGRAPH RETURNS.

1917.

THERE are 71 Post Offices in the Colony, of which 44 are Telegraph Stations, 49 are Money Order Offices, 50 Savings Banks, and 5 Travelling Offices.

There is a Public Telephone Exchange attached to the Post Office, Georgetown. Telephone rental is £7 10s., £5 and £3 15s. for business premises, and £2 10s. for private residences within a radius of 2 miles of the Exchange. In the case of Wires beyond the radius of 2 miles, additional charge is made per $\frac{1}{4}$ mile of 10s. 5d. where poles exist, and £1 0s. 10d. where new poles have to be erected and maintained. There are 600 renters on the Exchange. The Instrument in use is the double pole receiver and solid back transmitter. There is also a public Telephone Exchange attached to the New Amsterdam Post Office with 100 renters. The Post Office also maintains a Police Telephone Exchange with a 20-wire Switchboard and 26 instruments, and 181 other Telephones for Government use or private individuals.

The length of Telegraph lines throughout the Colony is 549 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles approximately, and there are 12 Cables with an aggregate length of 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles and having 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles of conductors. The aggregate length of aerial Telephone Wire is 1,855 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles, the longest being 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles. There are also 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles Telephone Cable in Georgetown, the total length of pairs of conductors being 670 miles.

TABLE I.—POSTAL STATISTICS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ARTICLES POSTED, 1916 AND 1917.

Year.	LETTERS.				Total Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Total of all Articles.
	Ordinary.	On Service.	REGISTERED.					
			District Office.	G. P. O.				
1916	2,098,779	361,010	49,725	15,984	2,525,498	127,790	331,169	2,984,459
1917	2,272,725	343,486	48,802	20,592	2,685,605	113,646	347,711	3,146,962
Increase	173,946	...	...	4,608	160,107	...	16,542	162,503
Decrease	...	17,524	923	...	...	14,144	...	...

TABLE II.—MONEY ORDER STATISTICS.

INLAND MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS DURING PAST 5 YEARS.

Year.	Total Number of Orders Issued.	Total Value of Orders Issued.			Estimated Commission Charged.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1913-1914	74,641	117,076	3	1	975	12	9
1914-1915	73,352	110,734	6	7	922	15	9
1915	74,321	126,663	15	3	1,055	10	8
1916	79,487	165,565	12	8	1,379	14	4
1917	76,458	140,775	15	3	1,173	2	8

RATE OF COMMISSION—1D. FOR EVERY 10S.

N.B.—Inland Postal Orders sold to the value of £8,628 19s. 0d.

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH RETURNS.

G G 2

TABLE III.

FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID DURING THE PAST 5 YEARS.*

ISSUED.

Year.	United Kingdom.	Barbados.	Trinidad and Tobago.	Jamaica.	Other West Indian Colonies, and British Honduras, Bermuda, and Surinam.	United States.	Canada.	India.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1913-1914	12,885 12 2	2,232 8 10	511 3 0	76 11 3	927 11 9	3,345 17 8	500 7 10	3,139 0 10
1914-1915	12,180 12 3	2,073 3 5	796 16 6	75 7 6	805 10 3	2,663 11 8	545 0 9	2,198 11 0
1915	9,890 8 9	1,773 7 8	642 17 2	58 13 2	727 4 7	2,854 12 3	468 1 1	1,397 5 2
1916	7,526 5 7	1,805 7 10	612 16 5	84 7 0	3,490 1 3	2,767 10 7	332 13 4	1,554 7 4
1917	5,601 2 5	1,896 8 2	1,060 15 8	94 11 6	697 3 10	6,975 11 7	289 13 9	2,008 14 7

* Rate of Commission, 2d. for every 10s.

N.B. - British Postal Orders sold to the value of £2,640 17s. 9d.

PAID.

Year.	United Kingdom.	Barbados.	Trinidad and Tobago.	Jamaica.	Other West Indian Colonies, and British Honduras, Bermuda, and Surinam.	United States.	Canada.	India.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1913-1914	2,148 4 4	824 15 1	999 15 8	55 16 7	28,355 3 11	5,647 18 0	1,252 8 9	198 18 6
1914-1915	1,613 18 8	703 3 5	935 4 9	14 3 1	7,322 12 8	4,334 4 4	815 9 1	201 7 6
1915	1,628 14 8	837 7 1	1,232 18 6	48 8 0	2,111 12 3	4,071 17 4	838 14 5	259 6 9
1916	2,064 0 4	1,163 11 1	1,200 11 1	29 10 3	4,147 13 5	4,416 4 10	823 9 9	143 5 11
1917	1,729 4 9	987 18 4	1,454 0 7	110 17 3	5,083 16 8	4,978 17 9	836 19 7	81 6 4

TABLE IV.—FOREIGN PARCEL POST STATISTICS.

NUMBER OF PARCELS DEALT WITH DURING THE LAST 5 YEARS.

YEAR.	UNITED KINGDOM.		EUROPEAN COUNTRIES THROUGH PARCELS.		WEST INDIES.		UNITED STATES.		CANADA.		TRANSIT THROUGH DEMERARA TO DUTCH GUIANA.		DUTCH GUIANA.	
	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From
1913-1914	1,670	10,486	185	496	485	398	3,142	121	242	560	137	78		
1914-1915	1,446	8,741	17	477	474	356	2,797	151	271	382	108	137		
1915	1,149	6,462	108	359	461	269	2,225	89	194	259	128	102		
1916	1,278	6,241	143	565	641	436	4,484	138	242	469	116	118		
1917	1,054	5,626	182	742	647	607	6,843	140	317	626	139	94		

TABLE V.—TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

NUMBER OF TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH DURING THE LAST FIVE YEARS AND THE ANNUAL GROSS REVENUE.

Year.	Number of Paid Messages.	Number of Messages sent "On Service."	Total.	Sums collected on Ordinary paid Messages, &c.			Revenue from other sources.			Private Wire and Telephone Exchange.			Total Gross Revenue.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1913-1914	60,116	9,429	69,545	1,888	9	3	110	14	3	3,711	13	4	5,710	17	10
1914-1915	55,522	12,246	67,768	1,757	1	8	59	7	6	4,052	1	8	5,868	10	10
1915	57,241	12,055	69,296	1,830	19	0	63	15	0	4,364	9	3	6,259	3	3
1916	68,992	13,705	82,697	2,156	8	10	56	11	9	4,364	8	4	6,577	8	11
1917	90,634	15,290	105,924	3,235	3	4	29	7	6	4,740	...	...	8,004	10	10

* Value of Service Messages. £1,687 10s.

LIST OF POST OFFICES.

GEORGETOWN.

Central Telegraph Office, and Telephone Exchange, also Savings Bank, McInroy's Buildings.

Administration Offices, General Post Office, Money Order Office, Savings Bank and Telegraph Station,
Hincks Street.

Money Order Office, Savings Bank and Telegraph Station, Carmichael Street.

Money Order Office, Savings Bank and Telegraph Station, Albouy's Town.

Money Order Office, Savings Bank and Telegraph Station, Bourda.

DISTRICT OFFICES.

NOTE.—M. Denotes that the Office is a Money Order Office.
S. Denotes that the Office is a Savings Bank.
T. Denotes a Telegraph Station.

COUNTY OF DEMERARA.

M.S.T. Kitty, East Coast.	M.S.T. De Kinderen, East Coast.	M.S.T. Grove, East Bank, Demerara River.
M.S.T. Plaisance "	M.S.T. Mahaicony "	
M.S.T. Beterverwagting "	M.S.T. Fellowship, West Coast.	M.S.T. Vreed-en-Hoop, W. Bank, Demerara River.
M.S.T. Buxton "	M.S.T. Leonora "	
M.S.T. Enmore "	M.S.T. Met-en-Meerzorg "	M.S.T. Bagotville "
M.S.T. Belfield "	— Uitvlugt "	— Stanleytown "
M.S.T. Ann's Grove "	M.S.T. Tuschen "	M.S.T. Wales "
M.S.T. Mahaica "	M.S.T. Parika "	M.S. Wismar "
M.S.T. Cane Grove, Mahaica Creek.	M.S.T. Providence, East Bank, Demerara River.	— Hyde Park Demerara River.
	— Agricola "	— Mallali "

COUNTY OF BERBICE.

M.S.T. New Amsterdam.	M.S.T. Sisters, East Bank.	M.S.T. Benab, Corentyne Coast.
M.S.T. Weldaad, West Coast.	M.S.T. Nigg, Corentyne Coast.	M.S.T. Skeldon "
M.S.T. Fort Wellington "	M.S.T. Whim "	M.S.T. Reliance, Canje Creek.
M.S.T. Blairmont "	M.S.T. Eversham "	— Baracara "
	— No. 50. "	— Mara, Berbice River.

COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.

M.S.T. Leguan Island.	M.S.T. Danielstown Arabian Coast.	M.S. 11 Miles. Potaro Road.
M.S.T. Wakenaam Island.	M.S.T. Bartica Town, Essequibo River.	— Cabacaburi, Pomeroon River.
M.S.T. Aurora, Arabian Coast.	— Fort Island, Essequibo River.	M.S.T. Charity "
M.S.T. Suddie "	T. Penal Settlement, Massaruni.	— Acquero, Moruca River.
M.S.T. Taymouth Manor "	— Cuyuni River.	M.S. Tumatumari, Potaro River
M.S.T. Anna Regina "	— Potaro Landing, Potaro River.	M.S. Morawhanna, North West District.
		— Baramanni, Waini River.
		M.S. Arakaka, Barima River.

TRAVELLING POST OFFICE.

Demerara River Steamer.	Pomeroon Mail Boat.	Mazaruni Steamer.
Upper Demerara River Launch.	Berbice River Steamer.	Essequibo Steamers.

H H

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1917.

H H 1

Station : Georgetown. 1917.

Long. 58° 11' 30" W. Lat. 6° 49' 30" N.

Height above mean sea level—6 feet.

MONTHS. 1917				Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.									
					7	1	6	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Max. and Min.			
									Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.
January ...	...	...	29.952	75.5	80.3	77.8	77.8	81.7	74.1	83.0	{ 1st, 12th 21st	71.0	{ 6th, 9th 10th	
February ...	...	...	29.982	76.3	81.4	78.1	78.6	82.4	74.0	84.0	28th	71.0	9th, 12th	
March ...	...	...	29.973	77.0	81.6	78.4	79.0	82.7	75.0	84.0	{ 9th, 12th 19th	71.0	2nd	
April ...	...	...	29.942	78.1	83.7	79.6	80.4	84.8	75.9	87.0	30th	73.0	2nd, 8th	
May ...	...	...	29.953	77.0	84.1	80.0	80.3	85.1	74.5	87.0	16th, 19th	71.0	23rd	
June ...	...	...	29.966	75.9	82.7	80.0	79.5	84.3	73.5	88.0*	1st	71.0	26th	
July ...	...	...	29.973	74.9	82.7	80.5	79.3	84.6	73.7	89.0	17th	71.0	7th	
August ...	...	...	29.953	75.8	83.6	81.0	80.1	85.5	74.1	89.0	5th	71.0	5th	
September ...	...	...	29.937	78.0	84.6	80.7	81.1	85.6	75.2	87.5	1st, 15th	72.0	15th	
October ...	...	...	29.918	78.8	84.6	80.1	81.1	85.5	75.5	87.0	10th, 24th	72.0	13th	
November ...	...	...	29.882	78.1	86.3	80.0	81.4	85.0	74.8	87.0	14th, 15th	72.0	{ 4th, 26th 27th	
December ...	...	...	29.881	75.9	86.1	78.7	80.2	84.7	73.8	86.0	18th	70.0	17th	
Mean ...	...	...	29.943	76.8	83.5	79.5	79.9	84.3	74.5	...	...	...	...	
Totals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

MONTHS. 1917	RAINFALL.			Evapo- ration Inches.	WEATHER: NO. OF DAYS OF				WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF									
	Max.	Date.	Total.		Thunder- storms.	Clear sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Average ve- locity miles per hour.	
January ...	2.40	9th	10.53	4.13	...	27	4	...	21	37	16	...	...	...	...	4	7.97	
February ...	.56	17th	2.86	5.35	...	28	...	...	29	38	9	...	...	...	...	2	9.06	
March ...	1.48	13th	2.84	5.94	...	29	2	...	18	54	12	...	...	...	...	...	9.96	
April ...	.82	27th	1.87	6.99	...	30	...	...	11	46	20	1	...	...	...	...	9.00	
May ...	2.60	24th	7.97	4.77	...	31	...	...	13	41	13	1	...	...	...	...	4.89	
June ...	2.60	17th	12.48	4.21	...	29	1	...	9	26	11	2	1	...	...	1	3.09	
July ...	1.54	17th	9.56	3.43	...	30	1	...	11	21	6	1	4	1	...	1	4.58	
August ...	1.44	20th 22nd	6.47	4.25	...	31	...	...	9	20	10	...	1	1	...	2	4.87	
September ...	1.10	16th	4.52	5.46	...	30	...	...	6	20	20	1	6	...	...	...	5.83	
October ...	1.90	3rd	5.46	5.37	...	31	...	...	6	34	18	...	...	3	...	1	6.29	
November ...	3.08	3rd	11.73	4.52	...	28	2	...	14	21	14	...	2	...	...	...	5.90	
December ...	2.46	16th	12.31	3.37	...	30	1	...	16	17	5	...	...	1	...	...	5.34	
Mean ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.39	
Totals ...	...	...	89.10	57.79	...	354	11	...	163	375	154	6	14	6	...	11	...	

Height of Instruments above the ground in feet { Thermometer 4.5
Rain Gauge 1

VAPOUR PRESSURE.				HUMIDITY PERCENTAGE.				AMOUNT OF CLOUD. TENTHS OF SKY COVERED.				NUMBER OF DAYS OF RAIN.					
7	1	6	Mean.	7	1	6	Mean.	7	1	6	Mean.	Under .10 inches.	.10 to .50 inches.	.50 to 1.00 inches.	1.00 to 2.00 inches.	Above 2.00 inches.	Total.
.734	.746	.734	.738	84.0	74.0	78.0	78.7	7.2	7.2	6.1	6.8	9	8	2	2	1	22
.706	.750	.739	.732	78.7	69.5	77.8	75.3	5.1	6.3	6.3	6.0	4	9	1	...	...	14
.733	.757	.724	.738	79.4	70.7	74.9	75.0	6.7	6.8	7.0	6.8	13	4	...	1	...	18
.774	.752	.762	.763	80.7	63.7	75.7	73.4	6.0	6.4	6.2	6.2	10	2	1	...	...	13
.812	.778	.782	.791	87.4	69.8	76.6	77.9	6.4	6.5	5.8	6.2	5	5	1	...	1	12
.833	.806	.803	.814	92.9	73.4	78.6	81.6	6.8	7.0	6.2	6.7	3	7	2	5	1	18
.823	.824	.761	.802	95.4	77.9	78.7	84.0	7.0	6.8	6.3	6.7	5	8	8	2	...	23
.839	.825	.817	.827	94.1	73.2	77.4	81.5	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6	9	2	2	...	19
.853	.831	.828	.837	92.1	70.8	79.3	80.7	5.8	6.6	5.6	6.0	4	6	2	1	...	13
.846	.833	.848	.843	86.3	70.7	82.7	79.9	6.0	6.6	6.6	6.4	4	5	3	1	...	13
.846	.810	.824	.827	88.6	72.4	80.2	80.4	6.3	6.6	6.0	6.3	6	9	2	1	2	20
.805	.797	.794	.798	90.8	72.9	81.5	81.7	7.2	6.8	6.1	6.7	5	5	7	1	2	20
.800	.792	.793	.792	87.5	71.6	78.4	79.2	6.4	6.6	6.2	6.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	77	31	16	7	205

SUNSHINE.					RADIATION TEMPERATURE.					
Mean.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.	Means of		Absolute Max. & Min.			
					Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.
5.1	10.6	31st	Nil	8th, 10th 11th	137.6	72.3	144.0	1st, 14th	68.5	18th
8.2	11.0	{ 1st, 7th 8th	2.0	27th	140.7	71.1	151.0	15th	67.0	9th
6.7	10.6	10th	1.0	28th, 31st	145.9	72.1	154.0	12th	68.5	2nd
7.4	11.3	13th	2.0	7th	149.5	72.9	155.0	25th	69.0	3rd
7.2	11.4	7th	1.8	22nd	148.9	71.9	156.0	18th, 19th	69.0	16th
6.2	10.4	5th	Nil	18th	144.4	71.5	159.0	1st	67.0	9th
6.7	10.5	28th	Nil	4th	148.6	72.2	163.0	5th	68.0	7th
7.3	11.4	16th, 28th	1.4	12th	150.1	72.6	163.0	20th	71.0	{ 1st, 4th 5th, 9th 13th, 23rd
8.0	11.5	2nd	.6	14th	149.2	73.4	160.5	9th	71.0	21st, 30th
7.3	11.0	25th	2.0	3rd	144.3	73.2	155.0	31st	71.0	{ 1st, 4th 7th
7.4	11.0	8th	Nil	3rd	143.3	72.9	151.0	{ 1st, 21st 28th	69.5	18th, 26th
6.7	10.5	15th	Nil	6th	140.8	71.4	153.0	12th	68.5	27th
7.0	...	...	...	...	145.5	72.3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

H H 3

Station : Georgetown. 1917.

Long. 58° 11' 30". Lat. 6° 49' 30" N.

Station M.S.L. Barometer 1·8m.

MONTHS, 1917.	Barometer at 273° At Mean sea level and standard gravity.	AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES ABSOLUTE.									
		7h.	13h.	18h.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Max. & Min.			
						Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.
January	1014·3	297·2	299·8	298·4	298·4	300·6	296·4	301·3	{ 1st, 12th 21st	294·7	{ 6th, 9th 10th
February	1015·3	297·6	300·4	298·6	298·9	301·0	296·3	301·9	28th	294·7	9th, 12th
March	1015·0	298·0	300·6	298·8	299·1	301·2	296·9	301·9	{ 9th, 12th 19th	294·7	2nd
April	1014·0	298·6	301·7	299·4	299·9	302·3	297·4	303·6	30th	295·8	2nd, 8th
May	1014·3	298·0	301·9	299·7	299·9	302·5	296·6	303·6	16th, 19th	294·7	23rd
June	1014·7	297·4	301·2	299·7	299·4	302·1	296·1	304·1	1st	294·7	26th
July	1015·0	296·8	301·2	299·9	299·3	302·2	296·2	304·7	17th	294·7	7th
August	1014·3	297·3	301·7	300·2	299·7	302·7	296·4	304·7	5th	294·7	5th
September	1013·7	298·6	302·2	300·1	300·3	302·8	297·0	303·8	1st, 15th	295·2	15th
October	1013·1	299·0	302·2	299·7	300·3	302·7	297·2	303·6	10th, 24th	295·2	13th
November	1011·9	298·6	303·2	299·7	300·4	302·4	296·8	303·6	14th, 15th	295·2	{ 4th, 26th 27th
December	1011·8	297·4	303·1	298·9	299·8	302·3	296·2	303·0	18th	294·1	17th
Means	1014·0	297·9	301·6	299·4	299·6	302·1	296·6	...	...	...	..
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MONTHS, 1917.	RAINFALL.			EVAPO- RATION.	WEATHER: NO. OF DAYS OF					
	Millimetres.				Milli- metres.	Thunder- storms.	Clear sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	Average ve- locity of wind metres per second.
	Max.	Date.	Total.							
January	60·90	9th	267·36	104·86	...	27	4	...	3·56	
February	14·22	17th	72·62	135·87	...	28	...	...	4·04	
March	37·63	13th	72·12	150·82	...	29	2	...	4·45	
April	20·81	27th	47·48	177·48	...	30	...	...	4·02	
May	66·00	24th	202·38	121·08	...	31	...	...	2·18	
June	66·00	17th	316·93	106·35	...	29	1	...	1·38	
July	39·12	17th	242·72	87·06	...	30	1	...	2·04	
August	36·62	{ 20th 22nd	164·28	107·87	...	31	...	...	2·17	
September	27·90	16th	114·81	138·63	...	30	...	...	2·60	
October	48·20	3rd	138·63	136·38	...	31	...	...	2·82	
November	78·23	3rd	297·86	114·81	...	28	2	...	2·63	
December	62·42	16th	325·25	85·58	...	30	1	...	2·38	
Means	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·85	
Totals	...	...	2268·43	1467·28	...	364	11	...	...	

Station: Georgetown. 1917.

H H 4

Height of Instruments above the ground { Thermometer 1·3 m
Rain Gauge 3 m.

VAPOUR PRESSURE.				HUMIDITY PERCENTAGE.				AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				NUMBER OF DAYS OF RAIN.					
								Tenths of Sky covered.				Under 2·5 mm.	2·5 to 12·5 mm.	12·5 to 25·0 mm.	25·0 to 50·0 mm.	Above 50·0 mm.	Total.
7h.	13h.	18h.	Mean.	7h.	13h.	18h.	Mean.	7h.	13h.	18h.	Mean.						
24·8	25·3	24·8	25·0	84·0	74·0	78·0	78·7	7·2	7·2	6·1	6·8	9	8	2	2	1	22
23·9	25·4	25·0	24·8	78·7	69·5	77·8	75·3	5·1	6·3	6·3	6·0	4	9	1	...	...	14
24·8	25·6	24·5	25·0	79·4	70·7	74·9	75·0	6·7	6·8	7·0	6·8	13	4	...	1	...	18
26·2	25·5	25·8	25·8	80·7	63·7	75·7	73·4	6·0	6·4	6·2	6·2	10	2	1	...	...	13
27·5	26·4	26·5	26·8	87·4	69·8	76·6	77·9	6·4	6·5	5·8	6·2	5	5	1	...	1	12
28·2	27·3	27·2	27·5	92·9	73·4	78·6	81·6	6·8	7·0	6·2	6·7	3	7	2	5	1	18
27·9	27·9	25·7	27·2	95·4	77·9	78·7	84·0	7·0	6·8	6·3	6·7	5	8	8	2	..	23
28·4	28·0	27·6	28·0	94·1	73·2	77·4	81·5	6·0	6·0	6·0	6·0	6	9	2	2	...	19
28·9	28·1	28·1	28·3	92·1	70·8	79·3	80·7	5·8	6·6	5·6	6·0	4	6	2	1	...	13
28·6	28·2	28·7	28·5	86·3	70·7	82·7	79·9	6·0	6·6	6·6	6·4	4	5	3	1	...	13
28·6	27·4	27·9	28·0	88·6	72·4	80·2	80·4	6·3	6·6	6·0	6·3	6	9	2	1	2	20
27·3	27·0	26·9	27·1	90·8	72·9	81·5	81·7	7·2	6·8	6·1	6·7	5	5	7	1	2	20
27·1	26·9	26·9	26·9	87·5	71·6	78·4	79·2	6·4	6·6	6·2	6·4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	77	31	16	7	205
SUNSHINE: HOURS.										RADIATION TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES ABSOLUTE.							
					Means of		Absolute Max. & Min.										
Mean.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.							
5·1	10·6	31st	Nil	8th, 10th, 11th	331·7	295·4	335·2	1st, 14th	293·3	18th							
8·2	11·0	1st, 7th, 8th	2·0	27th	353·4	294·7	339·1	15th	292·4	9th							
6·7	10·6	10th	1·0	28th, 31st	336·3	295·3	340·8	12th	293·3	2nd							
7·4	11·3	13th	2·0	7th	338·3	295·7	341·3	25th	293·6	3rd							
7·2	11·4	7th	1·8	22nd	337·9	295·2	341·9	18th, 19th	293·6	16th							
6·2	10·4	5th	Nil	18th	335·4	294·9	343·6	1st	292·4	9th							
6·7	10·5	28th	Nil	4th	337·8	295·3	345·8	5th	293·0	7th							
7·3	11·4	16th, 28th	1·4	12th	338·6	295·6	345·8	20th	294·7	1st, 4th, 5th, 13th, 23rd, 30th							
8·0	11·5	2nd	6·0	14th	338·1	296·0	344·4	9th	294·7	21st, 30th							
7·3	11·0	25th	2·0	3rd	335·4	295·9	341·3	31st	294·7	1st, 4th, 7th							
7·4	11·0	8th	Nil	3rd	334·8	295·7	339·1	1st, 21st, 28th	293·8	18th, 26th							
6·7	10·5	15th	Nil	6th	333·4	294·9	340·2	12th	293·3	27th							
7·0	...	...	...	...	336·1	295·4	...	...	...	...							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							

J J

**SAVINGS BANKS
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**

1917.

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when Established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1917.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
GEORGETOWN				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General Post Office ...	Government	Governor-in-Council. 13th Nov., 1905	4,263	67,687 5 1	89,800 1 7
Carmichael Street ...	Do.	2nd Jan., 1894	2,243	10,075 7 3½	2,884 13 10½
Cornhill ...	Do.	1st April, 1915	3,709	5,649 12 2	2 10 11½
Bourda ...	Do.	15th May, 1905	858	3,762 12 1½	988 19 1
Albuoystown ...	Do.	1st Jan., 1903	1,282	4,427 17 11½	553 9 6
DEMERARA.					
Kitty ... (E.C.)	Do.	1st April, 1909	291	1,317 3 2	343 8 11
Plaisance ...	Do.	1st May, 1891	651	3,708 13 2	1,985 3 11½
Betervervagting ...	Do.	1st May, 1897	624	3,327 0 9	1,620 10 6½
Buxton ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1889	1,384	7,244 15 3½	3,444 2 11½
Enmore ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1907	336	1,737 0 11	1,236 16 2½
Belfield ...	Do.	1st April, 1895	647	3,280 2 11½	3,039 1 1
Ann's Grove ...	Do.	1st Sep., 1908	411	2,453 10 7½	1,801 15 9
Mahaica ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1889	510	853 14 4½	1,480 4 5
Cane Grove ...	Do.	1st April, 1914	172	1,202 10 10	952 1 0
De Kinderen ...	Do.	1st April, 1909	45	129 9 5½	96 8 10
Mahaicony ...	Do.	1st Jan., 1892	328	1,634 6 2½	966 19 6
Providence ... (E.B.)	Do.	1st April, 1909	229	785 12 7½	176 1 7
Grove ...	Do.	1st May, 1894	335	1,176 7 6½	403 8 4
Vreed-en-Hoop (W.B.)	Do.	1st June, 1893	417	2,430 2 3	922 9 7
Bagotville ...	Do.	1st June, 1890	488	1,597 9 10	899 3 7½
Wales ...	Do.	1st May, 1907	427	1,283 8 11	621 19 8
Wismar ...	Do.	17th Mar., 1903	376	1,258 1 3½	856 9 5½
Fellowship ... (W.C.)	Do.	1st April, 1895	461	2,979 6 11½	2,147 8 2½
Leonora ...	Do.	1st May, 1907	636	3,401 5 2½	2,535 0 4½
Met-en-Meerzorg ...	Do.	1st May, 1907	513	2,182 8 6½	1,731 2 2
Tuschen ...	Do.	2nd Aug., 1890	428	2,177 2 2	1,254 5 9
Parika ...	Do.	1st April, 1909	194	624 2 5½	352 2 1
BERBICE.					
New Amsterdam ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1897	1,312	5,066 3 0½	4,712 5 1
Sisters ... (E.B.)	Do.	1st May, 1907	272	1,843 1 5	1,425 0 4
Reliance (Canje)	Do.	1st July, 1893	530	4,983 3 6	3,764 5 2½
Nigg (Courantyne)	Do.	1st July, 1893	416	2,438 11 5½	2,303 16 2
Whim ...	Do.	1st May, 1897	248	1,323 15 9	1,461 16 3
Eversham ...	Do.	May, 1917	58	429 0 6½	108 6 6½
Benab ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1907	78	1,092 8 0½	398 10 8
Skeldon ...	Do.	14th April, 1890	540	2,785 2 6½	1,889 6 10½
Fort Wellington ... (W.C.)	Do.	1st Dec., 1889	326	2,270 12 3	1,109 9 8½
Blairmont ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1907	294	864 0 0½	508 6 6½
Weldaad ...	Do.	1st Sep., 1908	141	2,078 8 6½	1,079 11 11½
ESSEQUEBO.					
Leguan (Island)	Do.	1st Dec., 1889	214	2,208 13 9½	1,228 0 4½
Wakenaam ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1889	498	4,744 0 7½	2,842 6 6½
Aurora (Arabian Coast)	Do.	1st May, 1896	232	1,562 9 8½	617 13 6
Suddie ...	Do.	15th Sep., 1905	599	4,484 11 9	3,375 4 7½
Taymouth Manor ...	Do.	15th May, 1896	284	1,250 4 3½	674 12 10
Danielstown ...	Do.	15th Dec., 1897	397	2,222 9 0½	1,821 17 0½
Anna Regina ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1889	412	3,837 10 9½	1,478 1 10
Charity (Pomeroon) ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1909	160	893 10 8	93 12 0
Bartica ... (W.B.)	Do.	1st June, 1893	373	771 13 6½	366 15 3
Potaro ...	Do.	1st Nov., 1905	261	606 0 6	126 10 3½
Tumatumari ...	Do.	1st April, 1908	136	395 16 8½	140 16 6
NORTH WEST DISTRICT.					
Morawhanna ...	Do.	1st Aug., 1893	222	2,006 12 3	388 19 3½
Arakaka ...	Do.	1st June, 1905	245	330 17 8	62 6 9½
			30,506	188,875 8 7½	154,373 11 2½

SAVINGS BANKS.

J J 2

Total Amount at Credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1917.	Rate of Interest Allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue and Expenditure.		REMARKS.
			Interest Gained.	Interest allowed Depositors.	
£ 254,621 10 3	3 per cent. on Deposits up to \$2,500.	£ 234,062 12 7½	£ 8,001 5 10	£ 6,022 3 2½	

Name of Society.	Object.
Star of Demerara Lodge, 2,079, Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Charitable Purposes
Ancient Order of Foresters, Guiana United District	Do.
Do. do. Court Georgetown Diamond, No. 6,178	Do.
Do. do. Court Georgetown Lily, No. 6,869 ...	Do.
Do. do. Court Berbice Heart, No. 6,648 ...	Do.
Enmore Provident Society... ..	Do.
Golden Grove Mutual Relief Society	Do.
British Guiana Building Society	To aid in the purchase of buildings or improvement of immovable property.
Victoria Village Burial Society	Charitable Purposes
The Beterverwagting Friendly and Burial Society...	Do.
Garland Flower Lodge, No. 123	Do.
Rose of Guiana Lodge, No. 135	Do.
Independent United Order of Mechanics, No. 2, British Guiana District.	Do.
Inner Temple, No. 4, Branch of the I. U. O. of Mechanics.	Do.
Corinthian, No. 5, Branch of the I. O. U. of Mechanics.	Do.
The Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 12, of the Independent United Order of Mechanics.	Do.
The Saffron Flower Lodge, No. 220	Do.
The Doric Lodge, No. 15, Branch of the I.U.O. of Scottish Mechanics	Do.
Two Friends, Nabacis and Victoria Burial Union Society.	Burial Purposes
The Rose of the East Lodge No. 621, Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Charitable Purposes
The Unity Friendly Burial Society	Do.
The Carnation Flower Lodge (Female Branch) No. 7 of the British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners' Friendly Society.	Do.
The Associacao Portuguesa de Auxilio Mutuo e Beneficencia.	Do.
The Georgetown United Friendly Society	Do.
Bachelor's Adventure and Paradise and Hope and Charity Burial Society.	Burial Purposes
The Hand-in-Hand Friendly Burial Society	Do.
The Buxton and Friendship Burial Society	Do.
The Sanctuary, Georgetown Lily No. 869 of the Ancient Order of Shepherds.	Charitable purposes
The British Guiana United Friendly Society	Do.
The Christadelphian Friendly Burial Society	Do.
The British Guiana Mutual Aid Clerks Association.	Loan Purposes
The Supply Palm Burial Society	Burial Purposes
The Unique Friendly Society of Georgetown	Charitable Purposes
The People's Friendly Burial Society of Pls. Lusignan	Do.
The Geranium Flower Lodge No. 280	Do.
The Unity Society of Bachelor's Adventure	Do.
The Plaisance Independent Burial Society	Do.
The Band of Hope United Friendly Society of Georgetown.	Do.
The International United Friendly Society ..	Do.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

J J 4

Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of Assistance from Government.
Established 8th November, 1880. Incorporated under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	11	£	s.	d.	No.
		473	5	0	
Established 18th April, 1882. Incorporated 1885, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	318	278	17	0½	No.
Ditto.	123	1,000	5	8	No.
Ditto.	32				No.
Ditto.	45.	496	14	8	No.
Ditto.	138	94	9	9½	No.
Ditto.	95	69	19	5	No.
Established 9th February, 1885. Incorporated 20th April, 1895, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893. Afterwards incorporated under Ordinance 15 of 1891.	2,336	81,146	0	3½	No.
Registered 27th October, 1908.	335		...		No.
Established 1892. Incorporated 19th Nov., 1909, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	75	99	3	2	No.
Established 24th Jan., 1884. Incorporated 26th Nov., 1909.	80	165	3	9	No.
Incorporated 22nd Jan., 1910.	34	67	2	7	No.
Established December 10, 1904.	10		...		No.
Established April 24, 1910.	21		...		No.
Established August 3, 1910.	26	6	13	5½	No.
Incorporated 12th August, 1911, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	99	737	14	8	No.
Registered 3rd September, 1910	...		...		No.
Established 1912. Registered 8th May, 1912.	63	261	9	11	No.
Established July, 1905. Registered 16th January, 1913.	1,560	344	6	2	No.
Registered 24th April, 1913.	...	35	12	2½	No.
Registered 4th September, 1913.	797		...		No.
Registered 13th October, 1913.	46		...		No.
Registered 3rd November, 1913.	361	934	17	5	No.
Registered 30th April, 1914.	312	41	12	4	No.
Registered 14th May, 1914.	288		...		No.
Registered 18th August, 1914.	2,018		...		No.
Registered 28th October, 1914.	1,066		...		No.
Registered 19th August, 1915.	...		...		No.
Registered 10th October, 1915.	350	88	19	9½	No.
Registered 26th November, 1915.	45		...		No.
Registered 11th February, 1916.	...	20	16	3	No.
Registered 15th March, 1916.	...		...		No.
Registered 6th April, 1916.	751	39	6	7½	No.
Registered 5th May, 1916.	771	78	2	6	No.
Registered 10th May, 1916.	...		...		No.
Registered 11th July, 1916.	...		...		No.
Registered 4th August, 1916.	488	81	8	3	No.
Registered 4th October, 1916.	...		...		No.
Registered 1st December, 1916.	...		...		No.

Name of Society.	Object.
The Victoria Loan Bank Association ...	Loan Purposes ...
The Rock of Israel Lodge, No. 2,329 ...	Charitable Purposes ...
The Nonpareil Friendly and Burial Society ...	Do. ...
The Victoria Provident and Benevolent Society ...	Do. ...
The Heart-to-Heart Benevolent Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
The Anchor of Hope Friendly Society...	Do. ...
The Essequibo Navigation Union ...	Do. ...
The Sublime Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
The Little Diamond Wesleyan Burial Society	Do. ...
The Independent Ethiopian Creole Union ...	Do. ...
Agricola United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
Washington United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

J J 6

Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of Assistance from Government.
		£	s.	d.	
20th January, 1917.	...		...		...
3th March, 1917.	...		...		...
Ditto.	...		...		...
28th March, 1917.	...		...		...
5th April, 1917.	...		...		...
25th May, 1917.	...		...		...
12th June, 1917.	108		...		...
29th June, 1917.	210		...		...
5th July, 1917.	...		...		...
14th August, 1917.	...		...		...
29th November, 1917.	...		...		...
29th November, 1917.	...		...		...

K K

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1917.

Name and Situation. 1	NUMBER AND SIZE OF			What are the heating and lighting arrangements, and at whose cost? 5	AMOUNT AND DESCRIPTION OF	
	Reception Rooms. 2	Family Bedrooms. 3	Servants' Bedrooms. 4		Land. 6	Garden. 7
Government House, Carmichael Street, Georgetown.	One Drawing Room and large Reception Room. 73' x 42' with annexe, 29' x 15'. Gallery, 24' x 13' and Verandah, 22' x 8'. Governor's Office, 25' x 22' with Verandah, 24' x 6'. Dining Room, 45' x 22' with Pantry, and Glass and Store Room at back. Billiard Room, 40' x 23'. There is also a Mosquito proofed Verandah over the front Porch. 30' x 16'	Three and three Dressing Rooms all on 2nd floor. No. 1. 28' x 26' Verandah, 27' x 9' Verandah. 32' x 16'6" Dressing Room, 22' x 16' No. 2. 29' x 16' Dressing Room, 18' x 12' No. 3. 32' x 24' Verandah, 24' x 10' Dressing Room, 22' x 17' There are also 3 Bath-rooms, two being 9'6" x 8'0" and the third 8'6" x 8'0" Box Room, 16'0" x 5'0" and three Water Closets on same floor.	Three Rooms and Hall. 1st Floor, 2 Rooms, 18' x 14' Hall, 29' x 20' 2nd Floor, 1 Room, 20' x 14'	No heating. Electric Light is used throughout the building. Paid for by Governor.	About 3½ acres.	About 1½ acres.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

K K 2

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required. 8	Any Expenses necessarily borne by the Governor. 9	FURNITURE.					Other information useful for a new Governor. 15
		If supplied by Colonial Government. 10	Percentage annually payable. 11	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt. ? 12	Percent- age payable. 13	Value of Furni- ture, Plate, Linen, Crockery & Glass supplied by Col. Government. 14	
1 Labourer perma- nently employed. Gardeners from the Botanic Gardens are employed. All paid from a special vote for the upkeep of the grounds. Prisoners are also employed occasion- ally.	None.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	None.	£1,700.	Guest or Private Secretary's House. Reception Rooms, Three, 22' x 20' 18' x 30' 30' x 16' 4 Bedrooms. 40' x 17' 20' x 16' 18' x 13' 16' x 16' 3 Bath-rooms, Kitchen, etc. 3 Servants' Rooms, 14' x 9' 14' x 10' 14' x 10' Government House is also provided with Orderly Room, 22' x 13' Cloak Room, 35' x 14' Bath-room, Closets, Kitchen, Wine Cellar and Tool Room, on Ground Floor. Also Coachman's House, Carriage or Garage Shed, Stable for five Horses, Harness and Fod- der Room.

L L

**RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,
AND
TELEGRAPHS.**

1917.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or private body.	Length open for traffic, 1917.	Gauge of Rail-way or width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date, 1917.	
DEMERARA RAILWAY (MAHAICA).					
From Georgetown to Mahaica.	Private Body (Demerara Railway Co.)	21½ miles	4 ft. 8½ ins.		
BERBICE RAILWAY EXTENSION.					
From Mahaica to Rosignol.	Private Body (Demerara Railway Co.)	39 miles	4 ft. 8½ ins.		
WEST COAST RAILWAY.					
From Vreed-en-Hoop to Parika.	Private Body (Demerara Railway Co.)	18½ miles	3 ft. 6 ins.		
ESSEQUEBO RAILWAY.					
From Wismar (Demerara River) to Rockstone (Essequibo River.)	Private Body (Sprotons, Ltd.)	18½ miles	Metre Gauge.		
This line is the property of a private firm who obtained from the Colony a loan of £41,616, repayable without interest over a period of 20 years.					
DEMERARA ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.					
In Georgetown, Electric Tramway on Trolley System.	Private Body (Demerara Electric Co, Ltd.)	10 miles	4 ft. 8½ ins.	*Property account stood at £218,371 13s. 3d. including Electric Light.	
From Georgetown to Peter's Hall, E.B., Demerara, similar system.	Private Body (Demerara Electric Co., Ltd.)	3½ miles	4 ft. 8½ ins.		
ROADS.					
COAST ROADS—From Pomeroon in the West to the Corentyne River in the East, with branches up the principal Rivers and Creeks, the whole being connected by bridges or Steam Ferries.	Maintained by Government			Miles. 324½	
POTARO-KONAWARUK—Cart road from the Potaro River at about 10½ miles above Tumatumari to Minnehaha Creek, a tributary of the Konawaruk River, and	Ditto			20½	
BRIDLE PATH—thence to Konawaruk River	Ditto			5½	
Tumatumari to Inflexible at 10 Miles on Potaro-Konawaruk Road—foot-path	Ditto			18	
Branch to St. Mary's on left bank of Konawaruk River from 7-Miles on above	Ditto			7½	
CAMARIA ROAD—Skirting the Camaria Rapids on the Cuyuni River	Ditto			3½	
BARIMA-BARAMA—From Atakaka on the Barima River to Towakaima on the Barima River:—Cart-Road	Ditto			5	
Bridle-Path				24	
KOKERITE TRAIL - From Kokerite Landing on the Paruma to Imoti on the Waini River	Ditto			17	
KARTABU-PURUNI—From Kartabu Point, Cuyuni River, to the Puruni River.	Made and maintained by private enterprise—now abandoned			65	
A road has been traced to connect Bartica with Kaburi River, a tributary of the Mazaruni. Apart from the section of 3½ miles at the Bartica end, this road is only used by pedestrians as the river route via the Mazaruni is cheaper for the carriage of freight. Length 71 miles.	Maintained by Government			71	
TOTAL MILES			561½		
CANALS.					
There are three Canals on the Demerara River, two on the left bank, each 6½ miles long, and one on the right bank, 4 miles long, all averaging 60 feet wide and running at right angles to the river. They are used as waterways for navigation and drainage by the Inland Estates. The cost of their maintenance falls on the owners of the Estates. The Canals on the left bank are within seven miles of the capital, Georgetown, and are included in a Polder Scheme to which the Estates' owners pay rates; that on the right bank, within five miles of it.					
A similar Canal one mile in length discharges into the Mahaica Creek at its mouth; also one aback of the Estates in the Mahaica District and one on the East Coast of Berbice.					
A canal, about 20 miles in length, runs from Georgetown to the Savannah and Creeks to the south for the supply of water to the city for general purposes. There is one for a similar purpose aback of New Amsterdam also.					

*Cost of "construction" cannot be given.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	IN THE CASE OF A RAILWAY.		Total Receipts, 1917.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest.) 1917.	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Mes- sages sent.
	Passenger Receipts, 1917.	Goods Receipts, 1917.			
DEMERARA RAILWAY (MAHAICA),					
£1,568 4s. 6d.	£25,359 0s. 0d.	£19,992 0s. 0d.	£45,351 0s. 0d.	£28,864 0s. 0d.	
	Passenger Mileage 1917, equalled 50,796 miles.				
	Total Tonnage 1917, „ 84,889 tons.				
BERBICE RAILWAY EXTENSION.					
£ 600 14s. 6d.	£ 9,765 0s. 0d.	£ 2,544 0s. 0d.	£12,309 0s. 0d.	£15,986 0s. 0d.	
(£312,500 of the capital raised is preferent and entitled to 4% interest in perpetuity. £70,000 consists of Debenture Loans entitled to interest at 4%).	Passenger Mileage 1917, equalled 32,751 miles.				
	Total Tonnage 1917, „ 10,879 tons.				
WEST COAST RAILWAY.					
£ 231 1s. 0d.	£11,596 0s. 0d.	£ 1,833 0s. 0d.	£13,429 0s. 0d.	£10,449 0s. 0d.	
£2,800	Passenger Mileage 1917, equalled 38,129 miles.				
	Total Tonnage 1917, „ 6,358 tons.				
ESSEQUEBO RAILWAY.					
DEMERARA ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.					
Cannot be arrived at.	£10,517 3s. 4d.		Including Elec-	Including Electric	
Worked in connection with lighting.			tric Light,	Light,	
			£28,328 16s. 6d.	£18,399 10s. 0d.	
Passenger Mileage, 483,965 miles ; 1,279,618 passengers.					
ROADS.					
CANALS.					
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.					
			† £ 9,692 0s. 0d.	* £ 9,094 8s. 6d.	

† Including official services.
* Including special expenditure.

CABLE COMMUNICATION.

IN the matter of its cable communication, the colony is served by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company, under Government Subsidy. Messages transmitted (by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company) from Georgetown to Great Britain pass through the colonies of Trinidad, Grenada and St. Lucia, then through St. Croix, one of the Virgin Islands of the United States of America, and through Puerto Rico, also a dependency of the United States of America, to Jamaica. Messages next cross the Island of Cuba to Key West in Florida, then pass overland to New York and finally are transmitted by cable from New York *via* Halifax to England. It is possible, however, to send telegraphic messages from Georgetown to London *via* Bermuda by marking the messages "*via Bermuda.*" In this case, the messages are handed over by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company in Jamaica to the Direct West India Cable Company who forward them to Bermuda, whence they are transmitted by the Halifax-Bermuda Cable Company to Halifax and thence to England. There is no all-British cable communication between Georgetown and London, but wireless telegraph messages can be transmitted from the colony to England through stations which are exclusively British.

